



Brigham Young University

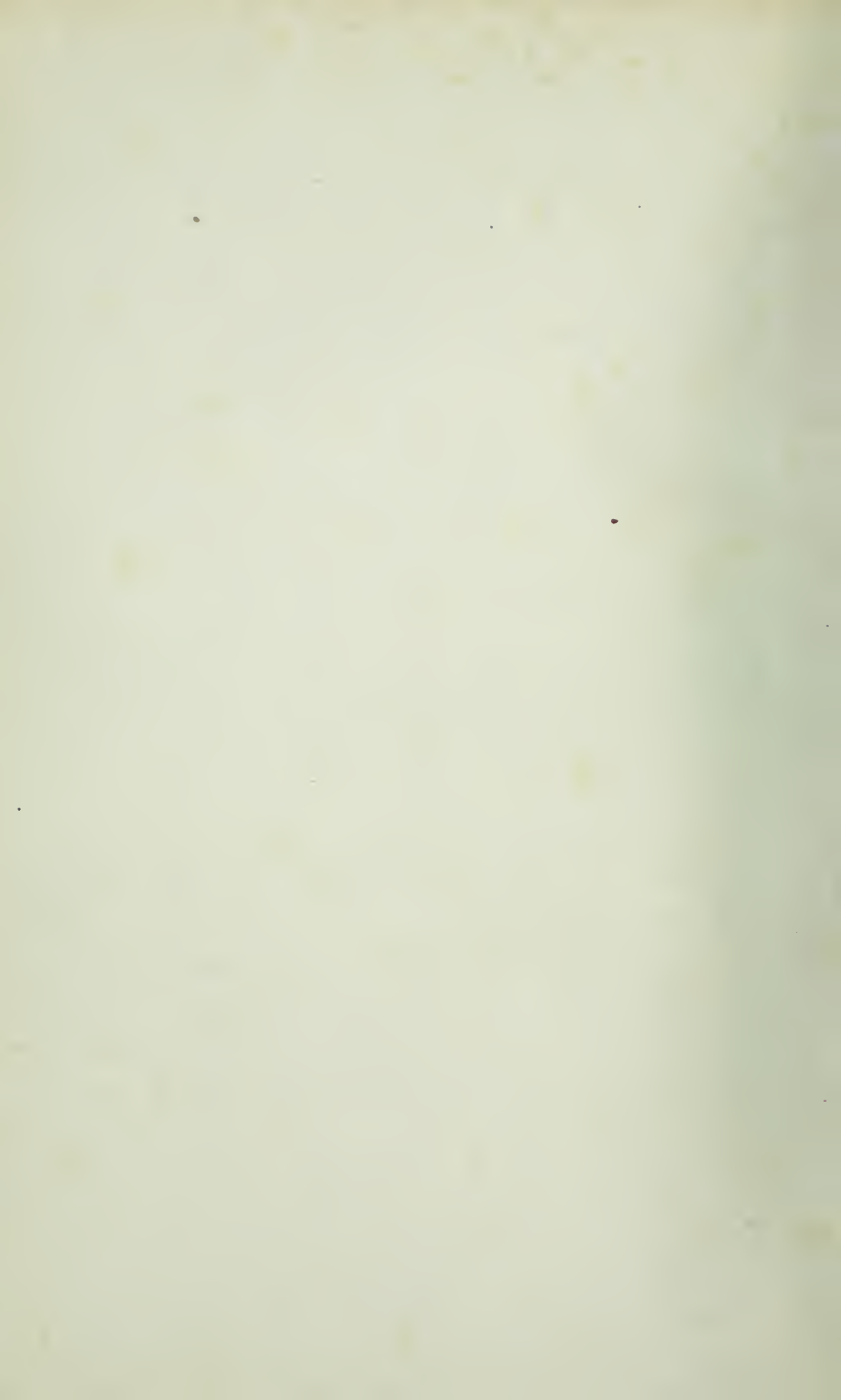
Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony








THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXII.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

f34  
H3  
vol. 7

THE  
Parish Registers  
OF  
St. Michael, Cornhill,  
LONDON,  
CONTAINING THE  
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials  
FROM 1546 TO 1754.

PARTLY EDITED BY  
JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,  
HONORARY D.C.L. OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, AND HONORARY LL.D. OF COLUMBIA  
COLLEGE, NEW YORK ;  
EDITOR OF THE "WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS," ETC.

LONDON :

1882.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

# PREFACE.

---

THE Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, which are printed in the following pages, have with his usual care and accuracy been transcribed for the Society by Mr. J. EEDS, and his transcripts have been examined throughout by the late Colonel CHESTER, who saw the first portion of this Volume through the press. Since his death, however, the remainder of the Volume has been corrected by other hands, and the greatest care has been taken in making it as accurate as possible.

In the present, as in previous volumes, the explanatory interpolations by the Editor are placed in brackets, thus—" [         ] ."

There are several interesting entries in this Register beyond the actual registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. In 1563 mention is made of the beginning of the plague in the parish, and in 1603 there is a similar note.

In a new book, which commenced in 1653, the cause of death was given, and this continued for about ten years, when this practice appears to have been discontinued.

No particular mention is made of the Great Plague of 1665, but the proportion of entries compared to other years shews how severe it must have been.

In the book of Christenings in 1666 there is a hiatus of over nine months owing to the Great Fire.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., Rector of St. Michael, and Mr. FREDERICK BOYLE, Vestry Clerk, for their ready assistance.

## The late Colonel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D.

---

It is impossible to allow this Volume to go to the press without making some mention of the loss the Harleian Society has sustained by the death of Colonel Chester, who, as our Members are aware, had from its outset been one of its principal and most enthusiastic supporters. Colonel Chester was one of the founders of the Society, and his name stands amongst the list of the first fifty-eight Members elected at its inauguration on the 28th of May, 1869. Until the day of his death he was one of the most active members of the Council, and spared neither time nor trouble in furthering the interests of the Society in every way.

It is by his great work, *THE WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS*, that he is best known, which, with a great and rare generosity, he permitted the Harleian Society to print as the Tenth Volume of their publications. The labour which, for some ten years or more, he bestowed upon this work was not unappreciated by those who knew its value, and an early recognition of it was made by Columbia College, New York, when they conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D., and by the University of Oxford last year in giving him the degree of D.C.L. It is almost impossible to convey any idea of the care with which Colonel Chester made his genealogical investigations; time only will shew the accuracy of his work. He took nothing for granted, but required and sought for evidence of every detail; his kindness to his fellow-labourers was most marked, and there is scarcely a genealogist or local historian who is not in some measure indebted to him for valuable information. His mornings were generally spent in answering the numerous queries addressed to him from all parts of the country, by aid of his notes and manuscripts, and nothing gave him greater pleasure than being able to find a clue or clear the road for a correspondent, whom possibly he had never seen or even heard of.



He edited for the Register Section of the Harleian Society the Parish Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Mary Aldermary, and St. Thomas the Apostle in London, and had at the time of his death corrected and supervised the manuscript of this Volume.

His MS. collection (of which nearly the whole was compiled by himself) consisted of (1) extracts from Parish Registers, from nearly all the counties of England, in eighty-seven folio volumes, each containing about four hundred pages closely written and most carefully indexed—a work invaluable to every English genealogist; (2) a complete series of all the Matriculations at the University of Oxford from the commencement in 1567 to 1869, containing about 95,000 entries, shewing, for the most part, not only the college, name, and birthplace of the person matriculated, but also the name and description of his father; (3) a complete list of the Entrances at Gray's Inn from 1581 to 1781; (4) five folio volumes of Marriage Licences of about four hundred pages in each, carefully indexed, from the Office of the Bishop of London, of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, and from the Faculty and the Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury; (5) ten volumes of Abstracts of Wills and Administrations; (6) four books of Pedigrees; and (7) miscellaneous matters, tabular Genealogies arranged alphabetically, etc., etc. His life was devoted to collecting matter of this nature, and his greatest pleasure was imparting it to others. He died on the 26th of May last at his residence, No. 124 Southwark Park Road, S.E., after a short illness, and was buried at Nunhead Cemetery on the 31st of the same month. The service was performed by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster. A gravestone is there erected to his memory containing the following inscription (see next page), and the Dean and Chapter of Westminster have also undertaken to erect a tablet to him in that Abbey. By his death the Society has lost one of its most able supporters, and his colleagues in the Council a most generous and amiable friend. His loss to genealogists in general it is impossible to estimate—to his friends and colleagues who worked with him in this Society it is irreparable.

*October, 1882.*

Inscription over the Grave of Colonel Chester  
at Nunhead Cemetery, Surrey.

---

Beneath this stone  
Are deposited the remains of  
Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER,  
LL.D. of Columbia College, New York City (1877);  
D.C.L. of the University of Oxford (1881);  
And for nearly 20 years a resident in the parish  
Of St. James', Bermondsey, in this county.  
Born 30 April, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.,  
He landed in England 6 September, 1858,  
Where he employed the remaining years of his life  
In collecting materials to illustrate  
The Genealogical History  
Of his Native and of his Adopted Country.  
The indefatigable Energy, marvellous Accuracy,  
And patient Ingenuity displayed in his writings,  
Are established to posterity in the work entitled  
"The Westminster Abbey Registers,"  
Of which he was the sole Editor and Annotator,  
A Monument of literary love Unrivalled in its kind;  
In grateful appreciation whereof,  
A tablet to his memory has been erected  
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in that Abbey.  
These great and rare qualities were not more admirable  
Than the Generous and disinterested Sympathy,  
Which made him always willing to give  
Gratuitous Assistance to his Fellow Workers  
On both sides of the Atlantic  
(Many of whom he had never seen);  
An Assistance which will long be missed,  
And long had in thankful remembrance.  
Beloved by all who knew him,  
And deeply regretted by many more,  
He departed this life  
(In which he had played so active a part)  
On 26 May, 1882,  
In the 62nd year of his age.

---

"Rest, happy Dead,  
Sleep all thy Weariness away,  
Thou shalt be waked, on God's great day,  
From thy cold bed."

[TITLE OF THE ORIGINAL PAPER REGISTER.]

A Register Book  
for the Parish of St  
Michaells in Corn Hill  
at London, deuided into  
three tomes. 1 For Christe-  
nings. 2 For Mariages. 3 for  
Burials. Begunne in the  
Moneth of October Anno  
Dom. 1546.



This Booke Belongeth  
To the Parish of S<sup>r</sup> Michaells bypon  
Cornhill; And was boughte the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
Iulye A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1598 A<sup>o</sup> Elizab.  
Reginae 40.

Mr William Ashboolde, Doctor	} beinge then	{ our Parson our Minister
Mr John Vickers		
Robert Willcox	} beinge then Churchwardens	
Thomas Wheeler		
John Shambrooke		

---

Iulie die decimo nono A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1598  
Annoq; Regni Elizabethae Reginae x<sup>mo</sup>

The Registre of all  
The Christeninges Marriages and Burials  
w<sup>ch</sup> haue beene in this parrishe since the  
Beginninge of the Queenes M<sup>tes</sup> Raigne  
that nowe is; That is to say from the  
Yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde 1558 Beinge  
Collected and transcribed out of the former  
Registres w<sup>ch</sup> haue beene illaboredly kepte in this  
p<sup>'</sup>ishe. According to an Eniunction latelye  
made and p<sup>'</sup>vided in that behalfe.

Examined & p<sup>'</sup>used w<sup>th</sup> the olde bookes the 29 of  
January by Mr William Asheboolde parson &  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Willcox Thomas Wheeler In<sup>o</sup> Sambrooke  
Churchwardens.





## MARRIAGES.

### 1546.

Oct. 23	Robert Rowe & Dorythye Robotom
Nov. 7	George Bretheworthe & Elizabeth Crosse
Jan. 17	Thomas Chappell & Alyce Bedle
Jan. 17	John [ <i>blank</i> ] & Ellyn Shouxborowe
Jan. 31	John Holton & Elizabeth Jackson

### 1547.

May 8	Roberte Browne & Anne Foxe
May 8	Humphrey Paris & Anne Bullock
May 15	Roberte Harryson & Margaret Benet
June 5	Francis Peterson & Anthonye Williams, both Flemings
June 5	Henry Salysberye & Jone Mathewe
June 12	George Raynoldes & Christian Browell
June 19	Will'm Atkynson & Alyce Ryce
June 26	Thomas Purforde & Elizabeth Hynde
July 3	George Lyttylhill & Elizabeth Parker
July 10	John Gyttyns & Elizabeth Hollande
July 17	Will'm Langleye & Elizabeth Calwarde
July 18	Thomas Eglesfelde & Magdalen Chamberleyn
Aug. 7	William Baker & Elizabeth Hubbard
Oct. 2	Roberte Dale & Jane Tychett
Oct. 9	Edward Cappe & Katheryne Wilyams
Oct. 30	William Strongman & Agnes Person
Nov. 6	John Tatton & Dorythye Rowe
Nov. 13	Guyberte Johnson & Jawbyn Kyrke
Nov. 14	John Gurden & Jone Hardwyck
Jan. 19	John Smythe & Jone Woode
Jan. 29	Thomas Hurthelstone & Alyce Tonstale

### 1548.

April 15	Roberte Dowethe & Elizabeth Grace
April 27	John Fysher & Jone Olyver, widow
May 15	William Olyver & Agnes Gonnell
July 22	Roberte Swyfte & Margaret Howson
Aug. 13	William Dyllarne & Elizabeth Lame
Oct. 21	John Burton & Luce [ <i>blank</i> ]
Oct. 30	John Paynter & Jane [ <i>blank</i> ]
Jan. 21	Henrye Fones & Alyce Gylpyn
Jan. 27	Rycharde Lane & Katheryne Burton
Feb. 5	Roberte Gates & Margaret Lawson
Feb. 6	Thomas Greene & Margaret Manneringe
Feb. 18	Henrye Wynckefelde & Marye Bowser
Mar. 5	Thomas Watson & Dorythye [ <i>blank</i> ]

### 1549.

May 5	Rycharde Beaste & Agnes Hall
May 27	Thomas Rochester & Elizabeth Starkey

May 30	John Alsoppe & Elizabethe Twynne
June 15	Edward Babysdyke & Elizabethe Rychardson
July 21	Rycharde Hawkins & Margerye Maason
Oct. 20	John Peen & Beatrice Baker
Nov. 30	Anthonye Lodye & Marye Nagington
Dec. 5	John Tylle of Coxall & Jone Woode
Jan. 26	John [ <i>blank</i> ] & Agnes Colsell
Feb. 2	Raphe [ <i>blank</i> ] & Agnes Spencer

## 1550.

May 4	George Walker & Cycelye Pickeringe
May 8	Edwarde Kynge & Margarette Smythe
June 16	Gryffyn Mathewe & Jone Harryot
July 21	Rycharde Chapman & Elizabethe Pulsleete
Sep. 28	[ <i>blank</i> ] Kettylwell & Elizabethe [ <i>blank</i> ]
Nov. 4	George Kaynsham & Elizabethe Anparte
Jan. 22	Thomas Desrell & Agnes Burye

## 1551.

April 20	John Watson & Agnes Nycholls
April 26	Thomas Whyghte & Elizabethe Baker
June 28	Roger Rastell & Jone Hynde
Sep. 21	Thomas Harralde & Julyan Hyde, widow
Oct. 15	Cutberte Proctor & Katheryne Weste, widow
Oct. 20	Nycholas Ellys & Margarette Chrystian, widow
Oct. 25	John Pyckeringe & Margarette Pyckeringe
Nov. 10	Stephen Mylnaye & Marye Lodge, widow
Nov. 14	Nycholas Edwardes & Jane Chyldebred
Nov. 22	Will'm Pyncheback & Jone Hanson, widow
Jan. 17	Thomas Tanfelde & Margarette Colman
Jan. 24	John Hepworthe & Elizabethe Smythe
Feb. 11	Will'm Baseleye & Katheryne Tooles
Feb. 17	Rycharde Jackman & Jone Slye

## 1552.

April 28	Thomas Brycket & Isabell Goston
May 8	Rycharde Stevenson & Elizabethe Raymonde
May 16	Rycharde Glascock & Helen Tompson
May 30	Myles Mordynge & Anne Downes
July 30	Will'm Keltredge & Agnes Kelsaye
Oct. 28	Nycholas Asheton & Jone Hayden
Jan. 10	John Fysher & Elizabethe Hynde
Jan. 15	John Astmer & Frauneys Hardye

## 1553.

April 14	John Hasyllwood & Katheryne Weste
April 16	Rycharde Coumbe & Maryon Ducke
May 14	Roger Chapman & Agnes Myller
Aug. 10	John Oker & Agnes Maior, widow
Aug. 20	John Graye & Sybyll Hloode
Sep. 18	Lawrence Coatsbye & Margerye Mayne
Dec. 18	Rycharde Curson & Jone ffenne
Jan. 17	Fabyan Wythers & Alyce Machyn
Jan. 27	Wyllyam Nevell & Jone Steedman

## 1554.

- April 18 William Shakelton & Agnes Rogers  
 June 3 William Jackson & Jone Hubbarde

## 1555.

- Oct. 18 George Halle & Elizabeth [blank]  
 Jan. 19 John Katerton & Elizabeth Halle

## 1556.

- April 13 Thomas Porte & Elizabeth Style  
 May 10 Thomas Hare & Ellyn [blank]  
 May 12 John Mathewe & Katheryne Swarlande  
 June 15 Thomas Myles & Margerye Cockett  
 Aug. 18 Rycharde Wheler & Jone Mallipez  
 Oct. 25 Will'm Huntington & Katheryne Franke  
 Jan. 17 John Adams & Jone Torner  
 Jan. 24 Will'm Machyn & Isaac [sic] Dixon  
 Jan. 31 Roberte Cooke & Jone Neale

## 1557.

- April 29 Henrye Freeman & Jone Skyner  
 May 16 Guylberte Yorke & Amye Bonde  
 Aug. 22 Roberte Hynckeley & Tomasyn Emerye  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Plomar & Agnes Strongman  
 Jan. 30 Jeames Crosleye & Grace Danyell  
 Feb. 5 Henrye Hyll & Agnes Abadams  
 Feb. 5 Will'm Robertes & Alyce Lymseye

## 1558.

- June 19 John Chamberlen & Elen Lowe  
 July 3 Roberte Moche & Elizabeth Webster  
 July 10 John Rypleye & Margaret Machyn  
 July 31 Will'm Awme & Agnes Bellowe  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Wombwell, Knight, & Anne Perye  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Gorde & Margaret Greff  
 Sep. 25 John Okes & Helen Duck  
 Oct. 27 George Johnson & Jone [blank]

## 1559.

- May 28 John Collarde & Elizabeth Lewys  
 June 11 William Tassell & Margerye Downes, widow  
 July 1 John Sampson & Elizabeth Clarke, widow  
 July 1 John Tonnstall & Jane Hubbarde [*Hubberte*], widow  
 July 23 George Hutton & Agnes Boulton  
 Aug. 6 John Astmer & Margaret Smythe  
 Oct. 8 Peter Glascott [*Glascock*] & Margerye Cheverill, widow  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Wylforde & Elizabeth Hawes  
 Jan. 15 William Towreson & Margerye Hawes  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Torner & Jone Hamon  
 Feb. 12 Henrye Cutt & Elizabeth Downes

## 1560.

- April 21 Lawrence Harryson & Anne Boswell  
 May 2 Stephen Rowlandson & Elizabeth Church

May 5	Peter Wormoole & Jone Chapman
May 13	Rycharde Monckestre & Katheryne Asheleye
May 20	George Ryce & Elizabeth Dylorne
May 28	Thomas Allam & Phillippe Trevers
May 30	William Kettylwell & Elizabeth Sampson
July 21	John Hawlye & Alyce Foxe
Aug. 25	John Greene & Margerye Swyfte
Oct. 6	Humphrey Lee & Katheryne Byatherton
Nov. 24	John Gybson & Ede Mannerynge
Nov. 24	John Percyvall & Margaret Bulline
Jan. 21	John Penyfather & Anne Boswell
Jan. 21	Rycharde Williamson & Elizabeth Emerye
Feb. 16	Will'm Gardynere & Marye Collett

## 1561.

April 13	Rycharde Durdante & Thomasyn Adams
May 10	John Pelsane & Elizabeth Gunter
May 11	John Bokyns & Alyce Porter
June 8	Raphe Whyttell & Ellyn Chrystyan
June 13	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Pynner & Jane Hubbarde
Sep. 22	Thomas Phillippes & Jone Pelsante; p' lic.
Sep. 24	Thomas Franclyn & Fryswyde Watwood
Sep. 26	Thomas Sackfelde & Alyce Haddock
Oct. 28	John Holdesboroughe, Junio <sup>r</sup> , & Jane Wheler
Nov. 30	Anthonye Mynshawe & Marye Gawle
Jan. 18	Jeames Crosley & Katheryne Page
Jan. 22	John Towsbye & Margaret Standbye
Jan. 25	Rycharde Carter & Jane Howes

## 1562.

April 19	John Wynes & Elizabeth Fynall, widow
April 25	John Collye & Helyne Cutler
May 30	Thomas Plomer & Elizabeth Reade, widow
July 12	Lawrence Merrytt & Jone Greene, widow, of Elayne, in Barkshire
Oct. 26	William Kyrbye & Anne Chapman
Nov. 8	William Humphreye & Agnes Haselberye
Nov. 15	Jeames Dalawaye & Agnes Burshall
Nov. 26	Rycharde Crompe & Elizabeth Blackffane
Nov. 30	Thomas Daye & Anne Farrande
Feb. 7	William Wygle & Margaret Allen

## 1563.

Aug. 8	Rycharde Bradwoode & Alyce Dayle
Nov. 7	John Johnson & Christiain Damporte
Nov. 13	William Nyxson & Elizabeth Johnson
Nov. 28	Rycharde Saunderson & X'pian [Christian] Chapman
Dec. 5	George Woodhouse & Margaret Adams
Dec. 21	George Fynche & Anne Courtneye; p' lic.
Feb. 6	John Hollond & Elizabeth Beane
Feb. 7	Nycholas Stevens & Elizabeth Houghton

## 1564.

April 20	John Harbye & Anne Morden; p' lic.
April 23	John Lute & Margaret Hollylande; p' lic.
April 24	Rycharde Johnson & Wyboroe Wylson; p' lic.



May 14 Thomas Barker & Francys Marshall  
 June 5 Nycholas Wheler & [blank] Tayler; p' lic.  
 June 18 John Tayler & Jone Hyckmote  
 June 24 Thomas Robotom & X'pian [Christian] Watlyngton  
 July 2 Roger Cotton & Agnes Edmondess  
 July 3 John Turnar & Marye Swande  
 July 9 Raphe Boswell & Margaret Sneade  
 Oct. 1 Humphrey Baker & Elizabeth Ducke  
 Oct. 22 John Jackson & Cyceley Johnson, widow  
 Jan. 21 Rycharde Apparde & Katheryne Wavewrighte [*Wanewrighte*]  
 Jan. 28 Peter Cutler & Elizabeth Crompe  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Holmes & Katheryne Hake  
 Feb. 4 Edward Aperton & Margaret Somnar  
 Feb. 17 John Usher & Margerye Greene  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Duck & Anne Watsone

## 1565.

May 7 Roberte Ewer & Alyce Worrall  
 June 3 Thomas Porter & Elyzabethe Adsett  
 Aug. 29 Roberte Ardone & Agnes Holden  
 Sep. 22 Bartholomew Small & Margaret Jayes  
 Oct. 14 Nycholas Rydaye & Agnes Cooke  
 Oct. 21 William Duckett & Anne Wyllis  
 Nov. 11 Edward Chapman & Katheryne Rowlandson  
 Dec. 2 Will'm Christopherson & Margaret Collye  
 Jan. 6 Harrye Maskolle & Alyce Walker  
 Jan. 21 Peter Onchio Ubaldino, stranger, & Anne Lawrence  
 Jan. 28 George Sowthanche & Elizabeth Gunter  
 Feb. 3 Rycharde Molson & Agnes Glazier

## 1566.

Sep. 16 John Brydggess & Elizabeth Cooper  
 Nov. 3 Rycharde Thomas & Ellyn Moore  
 Nov. 12 George Walker & Alice Kynge; p' lic.  
 Jan. 25 Lawrence [blank] & Dorythye Lyngarde, widow  
 Feb. 4 Evan ap Ryse & Mawdlen Lee, widow

## 1567.

April 12 Thomas Langton & Jone Downes  
 April 22 Randoll Guybbyns & Jone Howse  
 May 26 Peter Foxe & Elizabeth Marshe  
 June 15 Umphrey Marrowe & Ellyn Todd  
 Nov. 4 Davye Fowler & Alyce Greves  
 Nov. 24 John Nathanbye & Alyce Wybley  
 Dec. 8 Rycharde Hynderson & Marye Lyne; p' lic.  
 Jan. 18 Stephen Brouldone & Jane Cauverley  
 Jan. 31 Hamonde Frauncis & Agnes Bowlande  
 Feb. 9 John Johnson & Elizabeth Wood  
 Feb. 28 Roberte Garnett & Alyce Archer

## 1568.

May 2 Henry Wynckfelde & Christian Gyrdler  
 June 24 "The xxiii; daye weare married by letters of Lycence" [*sic*]  
 Aug. 15 John Savyer & Jone Slye  
 Jan. 22 George Warde & Denys Reade

- Feb. 14 John Atkinson & Marye Hollylande  
 Feb. 14 James Munsey & Jone Hollylande  
 Feb. 14 Edmonde Mystyan & Marye Morye

## 1569.

- April 24 Harrye Brasye & Mabell Tayler  
 June 12 John Cooke & Elizabeth Wynde  
 June 25 Rycharde Bevande & Ann Kempe  
 July 7 John Colman & Margaret Welshe  
 Aug. 14 Peter Glascock & Agnes Wryte  
 Oct. 2 Mathewe Tomlynson & Margared Tedder  
 Jan. 15 John Hall & Maryan Harryson  
 Jan. 22 Stephen Poulle & Marye Wood  
 Jan. 29 William Fynche & Annys Eldred  
 Feb. 3 William Cherye & Alyce Foxe

## 1570.

- April 9 Roberte Knyghte & Alyce Brassyngton  
 May 29 John Gerlynge & Jone Roffe  
 June 5 Thomas Wyllynger & Margaryt Percyvall  
 July 2 William Hales & Cycelye Pawmer  
 July 9 John Hylls & Joyce Wodned  
 July 23 Peter Hardwick & Lettyce Thomas  
 Sep. 3 William Osewell & Marye Mylls  
 Sep. 10 Thomas [*Smackergill*] & Ann Stephyns  
 Oct. 23 Mychaell Crouche & Elizabeth Rycharde  
 Nov. 26 Roger Bybbye & Agnes Cossyne  
 Dec. 10 John Poole & Alyce Forrande  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hamonde & Lucrece Spencer  
 Feb. 17 John Eldred & Jone Whalley, widow

## 1571.

- May 20 Thomas Foote & Alyce Nokes  
 June 17 John Mylls & Marye Appleforde  
 July 22 Androe Kerwyn & Margaret Swarlande  
 Oct. 28 William Payne & Elizabeth Myller  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Coossyne & Dorothy Holforde  
 Jan. 26 John Bashere & Luce Jhones  
 Feb. 3 John Mase & Marye Playne

## 1572.

- April 20 Roger Brodharde & Tymothe Porte  
 May 26 Thomas Forman & Margaret Gunter  
 June 8 Roberte Wylcockes & Joyse Haywarde  
 Oct. 5 George Rypeley & Jane Rychardson  
 Jan. 25 Willyam Browne & Alyce Brayfeelde

## 1573.

- April 20 John Smythe & Marye Hawes  
 May 4 George Harman & Jone Lee  
 May 17 Christopher Markeham & Margerye Turke  
 July 5 Thomas Duglas & Agnes Borowe  
 Aug. 10 William Bariker & Anne Gryffythe  
 Oct. 4 John Skynne & Alyce Myles  
 Nov. 8 John Foster & Ellyn Bankes  
 Dec. 13 William Auerye & Elizabeth Harbye



Jan. 17 John Heathe & Elizabethe Tounsende  
 Feb. 21 Rycharde Markeham & Dorythye Wood  
 Feb. 22 John Wattes & Margaret Hawes

## 1574.

May 28 Roberte Knyghte & Christian Hawleye  
 June 15 Jeames Hawkyne & Ellyn Cheyneye  
 July 17 Will'm Ryleye & Agnes Okes. The laste couple married by John  
                   Morgayne or Late Curate  
 Sep. 26 Rob'te Tayler & Margaret Normanton  
 Oct. 3 John Mylles & Jane Gee  
 Nov. 22 John Fernleye & Margaret Bryscoe  
 Nov. 30 Daye Hollelande & Judethe Allen  
 Nov. 30 John Collett & Martha Allen  
 Dec. 19 Rycharde Knevett & Anne Anderfull  
 Jan. 23 John Barker & Anne Crouchlye  
 Jan. 23 John Shawe & Elizabethe Lewes

## 1575.

April 22 Thomas Porte & Margaret Wynstanley  
 July 11 Rob'te Wylforde & Marye Watson  
 July 14 Thomas Wattes & Katherine [blank]  
 Aug. 7 Will'm Nycholson & Olyve Robynson  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Allyn & Agnes Hylle  
 Dec. 4 Will'm Chearsleye & Ellyn Edwardes  
 Dec. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Charnocke & Alyce Normanton, widow  
 Dec. 31 Rob'te Banger & Anis Perker  
 Jan. 24 Roberte Hyde & Jone Hoell  
 Feb. 7 Rob'te Clayton & Elizabethe Lockwood  
 Feb. 18 Peter Boney & Christian Cornelis  
 Feb. 29 Raphe Crewe & Lettyce Dale

## 1576.

May 20 Scryne Water & Amei Rowlande  
 June 10 Rob'te Crosse & Olyve Turner  
 June 24 Thomas Granbrowe & Margaret Loye  
 June 27 Daye Proudye & Jone Wanles, widow  
 July 8 Nycholas Collyere & Alyce Flyed  
 July 29 Will'm Agatenbye & Alice Kynge  
 July 29 John Whetleye & Elizabeth Redhed  
 Jan. 3 Edwarde Hollywell & Elizabethe Jones  
 Mar. 12 Edmonde Gravener & Clarae Marre, widow

## 1577.

April 9 Harrye Felbricke & Susanna Sowthwicke  
 May 12 Jeames Hollywell & Jone Wylbrane  
 May 19 Will'm Harelle & Elizabethe Evans\* Wilbrane [sic]  
 Sep. 29 Humphrey Lyghton & Jane Webster  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Duck & Christian his maid  
 Nov. 4 Clemente Wells & Elizabethe Wyse  
 Nov. 21 Edwarde Snowdone & Alyce Whylye  
 Jan. 19 Owen Lewes & Marg'et Richardson  
 Jan. 19 John Plante & Ellen Welshe  
 Jan. 27 Nycholas Norton & Susanna Cowdale  
 Feb. 1 Will'm Wytlye & Anne Cordrye

\* A line is drawn under the name *Evans*, which is probably intended to be erased.

## 1578.

- April 8 Michael Crowche & Johane Hawle  
 April 14 Abraham Fusse and Elizabeth Smythe  
 June 8 Thomas Robynson & Margaret Rawlyns  
 Aug. 10 Christopher Hiekes & Marye Westone  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Alsoppe & Elizabeth Burgyn  
 Dec. 3 John Wythers & Johane Dodd  
 Jan. 4 Edmonde Fawsett *alias* Barber & [*Elizabeth*] Fowler [*Fowle*]  
 Feb. 9 John Richardson & Katherine Ricardes, Dutch folks.  
 Feb. 24 Marryne Lamberte & Elizabeth Grove

## 1579.

- April 2 Lyonell Craknell & Johane Downe  
 April 26 John Cooper & Jane Musgrave  
 May 2 Edwarde Clarke & Elizabeth Walter  
 May 10 W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson & Alyce Robynson  
 May 18 John Okes & Jane Brogden  
 June 8 Gylberte Godfreye and Alyce Gryffyn  
 June 28 Jeames Fells & Blanche Waye  
 July 5 Thomas Sans & Agnes Longe  
 July 6 Thomas Wattes & Elizabeth Tayler  
 Oct. 4 Christopher Dodson & Agnes Wyberde  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Williams & Joane Crosse  
 Nov. 9 Roberte Kenigame & Alice Waullpoole  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Bryse & Christabell Jackson  
 Dec. 14 Harrye Hawarde & Marg'et Harte  
 Jan. 11 Peter Noxtton & Frances Burdytt  
 Jan. 16 Richarde Corye & Margaret Latchfelde  
 Jan. 24 Christopher Mylton & Katherine Wyndall  
 Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Hollowaye & Fortune Jackson

## 1580.

- April 12 David Wythers & Luce Sackfelde  
 April 17 George Smythe & Elizabeth Philpoot  
 April 17 W<sup>m</sup> Tomsone & Johane Farroll  
 May 1 Gregorye Kyrton & Joice Bryan  
 May 28 W<sup>m</sup> Landilwicke & Susanna Johnson  
 May 29 Edwarde Allyn & Isabell Sannders  
 June 12 Thomas Reade & Grizell Lymeock  
 July 3 Nycholas Asheleye & Rose Backytt  
 Aug. 8 Richarde Greenc & Katherine Hollys  
 Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Browne & Sara Morden  
 Feb. 6 John Cooke & Johane Hendoone

## 1581.

- April 10 Peter Wylsemer & Marye Smythe  
 May 7 Rob'te Ireland & Marye Bennett  
 June 5 Danyell Perrye & Sara Jervys  
 June 19 Thomas Hamonde & Katherine Haywarde  
 Oct. 30 John Kempe & Sybble Lambe  
 Nov. 22 Peter Hardelowe & Izabell Forman

## 1582.

- May 20 Thomas Bryse & Alyce Thomas  
 May 27 John Slye & Izabell Mawbourne  
 July 15 Rycharde Wytcome & Rachell Crosley

- Aug. 4 Richard Gregorye & Clare Lowick; p' lic.  
 Aug. 12 John Hyll & Elizabeth Henden  
 Aug. 19 John Rowlande & Joane Foxe  
 Sep. 11 Beniamen Monger & Jane Buttoll; p' lic. D'ne Cantabrig'  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Wooderafte & Margaret Cowell  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Henkye & Marye Nycholles *alias* Tomson  
 Feb. 11 Nycholas Speringe & Ellyn Yeomans, widow

1583.

- |          |                                    |                                |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| April 7  | Barnarde Sesye & Agnes Sownes      |                                |
| April 8  | Thomas Atwood & Susanna Ryckforde  |                                |
| April 21 | Roberte Johnson & Alyce Browne     |                                |
| July 1   | Thomas Nutbrowne & Anne Skelton    |                                |
| Oct. 6   | Bennett Skynner & Anne Chapman     |                                |
| Dec. 19  | John Cleane & Anne Bariker, widow  |                                |
| Jan. 1   | Barthilmewe Tahaferra & Joane Lane |                                |
| Jan. 19  | John England & Ann Brogden         | } both Mr Calverley his maydes |
| Jan. 19  | Will'm Rogeres & Joane Ryddeall    |                                |
| Jan. 26  | Will'm Page & Elizabeth Cadowell   |                                |
| Jan. 27  | Edward Poole & Susanna Norton      |                                |
| Mar. 1   | Richarde Gearye & Margaret Sydnoll |                                |

1584.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| June 29 | Thomas Moore & Margaret Colfe            |
| July 12 | John Bantall & Christian Knighte, widow  |
| Aug. 17 | John Bell & Elizabeth Waters             |
| Aug. 23 | Jeames Rixman & Elizabeth Jervis         |
| Sep. 21 | Rycharde Eales & Phillis Staveleye       |
| Oct. 4  | Peter Wormole & Margerye Pynder, widow   |
| Dec. 21 | Charles Russell & Margaret Flewet, widow |

1585.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 25 | Henrye Averill & Cycelye Meryfeelde   |
| April 28 | Thomas Fysshier & Joane Alseworth, widow ; p' lic.                                      |
| May 23   | John Lewes & Margaret Jones : once Asked befor the matrimonie :<br>p' lic. D'ni London' |
| June 27  | Will'm Wyddowes & Elizabethe Barnett  |
| July 4   | Edmonde Hobson & Izabell Bawdewyn   |
| Aug. 28  | Richarde Brabroke & Agnes Hodges  |
| Sep. 21  | Thomas Dalbye & Joane Crackplace  |
| Oct. 3   | Michael Robinson & Joane Terrington   |
| Oct. 17  | Will'm Bigges & Thomazin Proctor  |
| Dec. 5   | Harrye Clarke & Joane Myller  |
| Jan. 17  | Charles Parcalu & Marye Van de Crene, both strangers                                    |
| Feb. 7   | Fulke Persons & Edithe Sharpe   |
| Feb. 13  | John Chapman & Constance Gallante   |
| Feb. 14  | Alexander Crauforde & Sybell Bateman ; p' lic.  |
| Feb. 14  | Symonde Asheton & Anne Lynsey   |

1586.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 24 | Thomas Perman & Joane Herman             |
| May 29   | Francis Foster & Ann Bodnam              |
| June 7   | Lawrence Warner & Emme Harbye            |
| Oct. 30  | John Hawley & Ann Androwes               |
| Nov. 12  | John Horsam & Margaret Sherington, widow |

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| Jan. 15 | John Leede & Katheryne Reynoldes           |
| Jan. 15 | Roberte Hawle & Dorithie Clarke            |
| Jan. 22 | Edmonde Aldredge & Lettyce Hemynge         |
| Jan. 23 | John Brawlerde & Elizabeth Hickson         |
| Feb. 3  | Owen Parker & Elizabeth Barley             |
| Feb. 5  | Harrye Jones & Marye Johnss; p' lic.       |
| Feb. 5  | John Soane & Joane Foxe                    |
| Feb. 19 | George Grave & Margaret Worshippe; p' lic. |

1587.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| June 18 | John Wall & Martha Cawdwell, widow   |
| June 19 | Richarde Cartwrighte & Margaret Warren   |
| July 2  | Henrye Southworthe & Elizabeth Pelsante  |
| July 30 | Will'm Hunte & Elizabethe Cutler   |
| Aug. 15 | The xv <sup>th</sup> daye weare married Richarde Kylborne & Alice Sackfelde,<br>w <sup>t</sup> out a Ringe |
| Sep. 10 | Thomas Foote & Anne Wood   |
| Oct. 31 | Theodor Becon & Dorcas Smythe  |
| Dec. 28 | Edwarde Johnson & Anne Osborne   |
| Jan. 28 | John Goodwyn & Alyce Sackfelde   |
| Feb. 11 | William Lyngarde & Anne Elwood   |
| Feb. 19 | Rolande Harper & Anne Dymock   |

1588.

- |          |                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| April 21 | Francis Myddleton & Elizabeth Brooke |
| July 7   | Fulke Gryffyn & Alyce Fletcher       |
| July 18  | Edwarde Weely & Joane Burton, widow  |
| Aug. 18  | Morgayne Allen & Elizabeth Rygmayden |
| Oct. 2   | Bazill Beconn & Anne Coale           |
| Oct. 20  | Roberte Clarke & Lucrecia Ledeye     |
| Jan. 7   | Richarde Moneke & Alyce Eyre         |
| Jan. 19  | Richarde Calverleye & Dorithie Okes  |
| Jan. 19  | Mathewe Englande & Elizabeth Brogden |
| Feb. 6   | Harry Eton & Judithe Wylkynson       |

1589.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 20 | Robert Chamber & Marye James ; p' lic.              |
| April 21 | Will'm Gittens & Phillipp Stanton, widow            |
| May 6    | Johon Lofte & Emlin Phillips                        |
| May 11   | James Lathnan & Katherine Yoringtonn                |
| May 25   | Edward Soden & Cyclye Ashtonne                      |
| Sep. 1   | Andrew Streat & Elizabeth Heyes                     |
| Jan. 18  | Johon Warner & Dorathy Lyon                         |
| Jan. 29  | Will'm Foord & Anne Saunders, widow ; p' lic.       |
| Feb. 1   | Anthony Packsford & Elizabeth Hawlye                |
| Feb. 8   | Thomas Corne & Joane Powell                         |
| Feb. 22  | Johon Pasmere & Emma Flinte                         |
| Feb. 26  | Rubyn Rooke & Alice Booth                           |
| Mar. 4   | John Barker & Elizabeth Wittepoole, both of Ipswich |

1590.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| May 17  | Rycharde Cooke & Mawdlyn Clarke         |
| July 19 | Will'm Carter & Alice Singleton         |
| Aug. 16 | William Roberte & Katherine Lynnen      |
| Sep. 6  | Rycharde Pynker & Elizabeth Ashmoore    |
| Dec. 3  | Phillippe Brewer & Jone Mayde ; p' lic. |



Dec. 25 Jeames Wythers & Anne Graye  
 Jan. 6 William Kyng & Anne Sayewell  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Buckner & Elizabeth Crackplace

## 1591.

April 11 Arthur Helme & Jane Breers  
 April 11 John Robinson & Jane Wood  
 July 20 William Walker & Elizabeth Hawle  
 Sep. 6 William Mylles & Katherine Garrett; p' lic.  
 Oct. 3 Nycholas Hewes & Elizabeth Vaughan, widow  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hawle & Suzanna Crackall\*  
 Jan. 9 Will'm Mousdale & Margaret Shockledge  
 Jan. 9 Henye [*sic*] Allen & Cycelye [*blank*], widow; p' lic.  
 Feb. 6 Florence Cawdwell & Sibell Brokebanck, widow  
 Mar. 7 Arthure Mayo & Ann Wheler; p' lic.

## 1592.

April 23 Will'm Marlyn & Johan Fabian  
 April 26 Thomas Carell & Elizabeth Cowper  
 May 21 John Fryer & Rachell White *alias* Barnes; p' lic.  
 June 4 Andrew White & Elizabeth James  
 Sep. 21 Michell Farmer & Margaret Williams  
 Sep. 26 Hugh Harvy & Anne Pynson  
 Oct. 6 John Manser & Alyce Champion

## 1593.

Aug. 12 John Brigges & Elizabethe Pollens  
 Aug. 15 Nycholas Dayyes & Bridgett Allen  
 Nov. 25 Elias Barnarde & Ellen Bennett  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Storye & Alyce Grymes, widow  
 Dec. 23 Roberte Brooke & Dorithie Palmer

## 1594.

Mar. 31 John Olyver & Elizabethe Lewis, widow  
 April 27 Thomas Biggens, widr, & Agnes Glascock, widow  
 May 10 John Emerye & Elizabethe Reelye  
 May 12 William Janson & Sara Barker  
 July 25 Roberte Knysmithe & Elizabethe Allen, widow  
 Sep. 24 John Bees & Elizabethe Weekes, widow; p' lic.  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Greene, of Furnyfalles Inn, London, gent., & Tomazin  
                     Tanseye, widow, of Woodham Ferris, Essex; p' lic.  
 Nov. 11 Roberte Hychyner & Joice Chattick, widow, both of this par.  
 Dec. 8 John Beeston & Jane Smythe  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Pye & Johane Woolnoll, both of Ipswitch; p' lic.  
 Jan. 20 Will'm Chappell & Sara Wakeleye, both of this par.  
 Jan. 26 John Gondrye & Alyce Mackrelles

## 1595.

May 5 Roger Brewen & Suzanna Harris  
 Aug. 8 Edward Wrighte & Urseley Warren; p' lic.  
 Sep. 4 Nycholas Asheleye & Mathewe Greene, widow, both of this par.  
 Oct. 27 Roberte Lee & Anne Welles, both of this par.; p' lic.  
 Feb. 16 John Froste & Sara Wynthroppe

\* This entry has lines drawn through all the names, apparently in erasure.

## 1596.

- April 25 Thomas Dixson & Anne Mylton  
 May 31 John Williams & Margerye Parrye ; p' lic.  
 June 1 John Velsted & Johane Carpenter ; p' lic.  
 June 20 William Shepperde & Joane Mathewe  
 July 5 Zacharye Goodyeare & Suzanna Baxster  
 July 20 Will'm Braye & Johane Wylde, widow ; p' lic.  
 Nov. 8 Edwarde Tyler & Agnes Hitchcock ; p' lic.  
 Nov. 25 George Davis & Johane Weeley, widow ; p' lic.

## 1597.

- May 1 Barthilmewe Tarr & Sara Underwell  
 May 16 Will'm Mathew & Ann Western, widow  
 June 5 Roger Parke & Martha Parson  
 June 12 Roberte Pawlmer & Annes Tylley  
 June 28 George Drywodd & Mary Keltredge  
 July 18 Jeames Marshall & Dorithie Ducke  
 July 24 John Fynnemor & Anne Flynter  
 Aug. 14 Henrye Ryppen & Elizabethe Hucksley  
 Sep. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Falconer & Suzanna Brooke ; p' lic.  
 Sep. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Cawdwall & Margett Bryce ; p' lic.  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Noddyn & Bridget Hudson, widow  
 Oct. 30 Peter Baylye & Anne Barber  
 Feb. 12 Richarde Smythe & Cycelye Harrison

## 1598.

- Oct. 8 John Squyer & Joane Rowlande, both of this par.  
 Oct. 23 Henry Parkynson, of S<sup>te</sup> Dunston's in the West, & Mary Walker, of this par.  
 Nov. 12 James Cope, of S<sup>te</sup> Olave's, Southwerke, & Elizabeth Cooke, of this par.  
 Nov. 26 Richarde Fludde & Hester Keane, both of this par.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Sallmon, of Barton Sacey, co. Southampton, gent., & Rachell Foster, of Allhollowes the lesse, widow ; p' lic.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Olyver, of S<sup>te</sup> Olave's, Southwerke, & Joane Rothewell, of this par.  
 Feb. 18 Moyse Whyte, of S<sup>te</sup> Mary Magdalen's, n<sup>r</sup> old Fish street, & Joane Bridges, of this par.  
 Mar. 6 Dauid Lemcocke, of S<sup>te</sup> Thomas Apostle's, & Dennys Farmer, of this par. ; p' lic.

## 1599.

- April 9 Anthony Humfrys, of S<sup>te</sup> Martyn's Organs, & Alice Ellys, of this par.  
 April 22 Richarde Lee, of Alldermay par., & Anne Corbett, of this par.  
 June 3 Humphrey Barker & Joane Braye, both of this par.  
 July 9 John Gannett, of S<sup>te</sup> Ethelbert within Byshoppsgate, & Joane Sallowaye, widow, of this par. ; p' lic.  
 July 26 Raphe Clarke & Alice Ellwoode, both of this par.  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Howgreve, of S<sup>te</sup> Gyles without Cripplegate, & Agnes Taylour, of this par.  
 Aug. 19 Richarde Gaskynne, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphe's without Byshoppsgate, & Jane Cooke, of this par.  
 Oct. 28 Johne Cowdarye & Anne Merritte, both of this par.

## 1600.

- April 6 Edwarde Tyttell, sexton of this par., & Jane Warren, of White Chappell



- April 13 Nathaniell Sheffell & Dorithye Greene, both of this par.  
 April 13 William Newsonne & Alliee Broomely, both of this par.  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Bennet & Alice Tiler, both of this par.

## 1601.

- April 13 Anthonye Dickson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Bridget Misson, of this par.  
 April 16 John Baber, of Sepulcher's par., & Jane Whitlocke, of this par.  
 May 8 William Fletcher & Margerie Nodden, both of this par.  
 Nov. 1 Anthonie Stanford & Dorothee Fisher  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Nicholes, of St Dunston's Orient', & Ellinor Freeman, of this par. ; p' lic.  
 Dec. 14 Henric Adams & Elizabeth Newman, both of this par. ; p' lic.

## 1602.

- June 8 John Tey [*gent., of Clement's Inn*] & Katherine Cooper, dau. of John ; p' lic.  
 June 10 Edmund Cooke & Jane Rundle, both of the par. of Stepnethe ; p' lic.  
 June 24 Miles Crakel & Margaret Sackerson, both of this par.  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Richardson, of this par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 14 John Hill, of St Ethelburghe's infra Bishopsgate, & Aymy Stokes, of this par. ; by banns  
 Jan. 16 Will'm Stannard & Joane Gunstone, widow, both of this par.  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Hacksbee, of St Christopher's, & Jane Spence, of this par. ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 28 Beckingham Butler, gent<sup>n</sup>, of Statfeld, co. Bedford, & Elizabeth Pigott, of Tewin [*co. Hertford*]

## 1603.

- July 3 Brian Nicholson, of St Michaell's, Wood street, & Mary Basinge, of this par. ; by banns

## 1604.

- July 8 John Went [*of St Clement's w<sup>th</sup>out Temple barre*] & Prissilla Robertes [*of this par.*]  
 Aug. 15 Emanuell Slowe, of this par., & Marie Borrowes of St Thomas Apostle ; by lic.  
 Sep. 8 John Powell [*of Greate Alhallowes, Thames streete*] & Marie Addams [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Oct. 15 Tho. Hetchins, of Great Alhallowes, in Theames street [*brewer*] & Ellin Maddox, of this par. [*widow*]  
 Dec. 13 Richard Morer [*of St Mary Woolner's*] & Ellin Bagnall [*of this par.*] ; by banns  
 Jan. 8 John Marriot, of St Martin's in the Vintree, & Katherine Cletar, of this par. ; by banns  
 Jan. 27 Mathew Ball, of [*Allsaints*] Barking, Tower hill, & Elizabeth Barnes, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Steward, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, & Margerye Eglesfeld, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 3 Edward Dexter, of St Mary Matfeilde's in White Chappell, & Elizabeth Benbo, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 10 Abraham Evins, of St Marie Overie's, & Elizabeth Gregges, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 10 John Arnolde & Marie Jones, both of this par. ; by banns

## 1605.

- April 1 Edward Woodley, of Woodford in Essex, & Grace Ripton, da. of George Ripton, of Chigwell in Essex [*dec'd*]; p' lic. [*Aderat mater puella in celebrac'o'e nuptiarum*]  
 May 27 Daniell Paratt, of S. Botulphe's w<sup>thout</sup> Bishopsgate, and Fraunces Ireland of S<sup>t</sup> Botulphe's w<sup>thout</sup> Algate; p' lic.  
 July 21 Will'm Ventum, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, & Luce Williams, of this par.; by banns  
 Aug. 11 John Clowes, of the precinct of Bridewell, & Emme Dissington, of our par.; by banns  
 Feb. 23 William Locksmith & Katherine Markham, both of this par.; by banns  
 Feb. 24 Robt. Kemyam & Alice Hole, both of this par.; by banns

## 1606.

- May 4 Thomas Watson & Mary Smith, both of this par.; by banns  
 May 19 Edward Fitch, of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Lee, of this par.; p' lic. [*Aderant parentes vtriusque*]  
 June 16 Nicholas Saxbye, of Westram in Kent, & Elizabeth Hayward, of Cuddam in Kent; p' lic. [*Aderat pater mulierculæ in celebra'e*]  
 July 15 Randolph Stretch & Jone Martin; by banns  
 July 21 Andrew Baylie [*of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's w<sup>thout</sup> Temple Barre*] & Jane Crumpe [*da. of Thomas Crumpe, of Bradford, co. Wörc', yeoman, dec'd*]; p' lic. [*Aderat Joh'es Huggins, Gardianus puellæ in celebra'o'e*]  
 Aug. 3 William Cotton [*of Lambeth*] & Elizabeth Poole [*of this par.; by banns*]  
 Aug. 17 George Packwood & Sarah Clark [*both of this par.; by banns*]  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Agborowe [*of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell's p'r n'r alias Royall*] & Anne Rust [*da. of Calixt Rust of Wellingham, co. Norf., genl.*]; p' lic.

## 1607.

- April 7 William Harper [*of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Cripplegate*] & Susan Pickering [*of this par.; by banns*]  
 April 10 Chr'opher Greene & Elizabeth Hatton [*both of this par.; by banns*]  
 April 11 Edward Lawman [*of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell Bassingshall, girdler*] & Fraunces Keuall [*widow of George Keuall of our par.*]; p' lic.  
 April 24 Edward Waterson [*of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's in the Wardrobe*] & Jane Harrison [*da. of Ric. Harrison of . . . in co. Cumbriæ*]; p' lic.  
 June 14 Caleb Best [*guilder*] & Elizabeth Warren [*both of this par.; by banns*]  
 Aug. 16 William Cooper [*of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Grace Church*] & Winefrid Cope [*widow, of this par.; by banns*]  
 Aug. 23 Richard Aldam & Agnes Over [*both of this par.; by banns*]  
 Sep. 23 Will'm Sprig [*of Boreham in Essex, blacksmith*] & Grace Pereye [*da. of Henry Pereye, dec'd, of Boreham afs'*]; p' lic.  
 Nov. 19 Raph Greene [*of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Athill, fishmonger*] & Agnes Farmer [*of S<sup>t</sup> Magnes the Martyr, widow of John Farmer*]; p' lic.  
 Dec. 5 Stephen Abraham [*of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphe's w<sup>thout</sup> Bishopsgate*] & Marie Turner [*of this par.; by banns*]  
 Jan. 17 Richard Finch [*of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's, Ludgate*] & Rebecca Elsworth [*of this par.; by banns*]  
 Feb. 4 John Barlowe [*of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, clothworker*] & Parnell Cornewe [*of Walthamstowe, Essex, widow; p' lic.*]  
 Feb. 7 Edward Litton [*of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's Undershaff*] & Elizabeth Friarson [*of this par.; by banns*]  
 Feb. 9 Olave Master [*Masters, of All Soules, Barking, gent.*] & Grace Gregorie [*of this par., widow; p' lic.*]  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Eliot [*of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's, bricklayer*] & Margaret Waite [*da. of Ric. Wayte of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's afs', merch't taylor; p' lic.*]

## 1608.

- April 19 Robert Brunt [*of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothburie*] & Anne Powle [*dau. of Simon Powle, dec<sup>d</sup>, fishmonger ; p' lic.*]  
 May 15 Richard Simson [*of Stepenkith, sailor*] & Jone Crowe [*widow of John Crowe, dec<sup>d</sup>, cordwainer ; p' lic.*]  
 June 2 John Holland [*of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwarke*] & Anne Fish [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 June 12 Abraham Bateman [*of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's*] & Vrsula Lockyer [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 July 4 Henrie Callis [*of this par.*] & Fraunces Kemish [*of Christchurch, widow ; p' lic.*]  
 July 27 John Comendale [*of Newport, co. Bucks, yeoman*] & Posthuma Bodington [*of this par. ; p' lic.*]  
 July 31 John Burden & Maudlen Robertes [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Aug. 7 Rob't Dauison [*of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphe's, Bishopsgate*] & Dionys Lee [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Sep. 18 George Gibbins [*of Tunbridge, Kent, husbandman*] & Alice Prettie [*of this par. ; p' lic.*]  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Kiffe & Rebecca Furnesse [*both of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Tye [*of Sutton, co. Surrie*] & Marie Collins [*of this par. ; by banns*]

## 1609.

- Sep. 10 Robert Cooper [*Couper, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's in Holburne*] & Joyce Clarke [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Oct. 1 John Willicome [*of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwarke*] & Jone Lemman [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Oct. 17 Humphrey Turner [*of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe's Vndershaft*] & Elizabeth Burbye [*widow, of S<sup>t</sup> Faithe's ; p' lic.*]  
 Nov. 5 David Price [*of Barking Church at Tower hill*] & Millicent West [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Nov. 12 Robert Skinner [*of St. Buttolphe's w/out Bishopsgate*] & Anne Foster [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Nov. 26 Mathewe Auerson & Elizabeth Phillippes [*both of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Jan. 14 William Huccot & Alice Robertes [*of Mooreclack ; p' lic.*]  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Parker & Margaret Gamull [*of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Feb. 18 Edward Wilson & Jane Osgrobie [*both of this par. ; p' lic.*]  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Snowsell & Vrsula Parkinson [*both of this par. ; p' lic.*]

## 1610.

- Sep. 2 Thomas Croskeyes & Dorothe Smith, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 8 James Younger, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelborowe's, & Elizabeth Hill, of this par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 11 Edward Okes & Marie Edwardes, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 9 Hugh Willes, of G<sup>t</sup> Allhallowes in Thames streete, & Alice Multon, of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Drayton, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Lothburie, & Marie Tanfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's Bassingshawe, widow ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 2 Basill Parker, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's by Poule's, haberdasher, & Anne Savile, da. of [blank] Savile, of Holmby, co. Line., gent., defunct ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 4 John Cooper [*vpholster*] & Alice Morgan, both of this par. ; by banns

## 1611.

- Mar. 25 Christopher Markham & Elizabeth Morgan, both of this par. ; by banns



- April 10 Edward Tittle & Jone Gittins, both of this par. ; by banns  
 May 13 Robert Turke & Elizabeth Dubberley, both of this par. ; by banns  
 July 21 William Norris & Elizabeth Reade, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Steunson, of St Dunstane's in the East, gent., & Sara Crouch,  
 of St. Edmund's in Lombard street ; p' lic.  
 Oct. 9 Hugh Huxley, of St Olaue's in Southwarke, & Brigit Vale, widow, of  
 this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 27 Rouland Rainoldes, of Erith in Kent, & Grace Walker, of this par. ;  
 by banns  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Woodcock & Phillip Phelps, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 22 Fulke Bromlowe, of St Peter's, Cornehill, & Rachael Phillips, of  
 Rochester ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 24 Roger Beb, of Abchurch, & Alice Bowles, of this par. ; by banns

## 1612.

- May 13 John Rownde, of St Clemente's without Temple barre, & Welthian  
 Philpot, of St Martin's in the Feildes ; p' lic.  
 June 1 John Fenteman & Warberowe Bishop, both of this par. ; by banns  
 June 4 Giles Parsons & Fraunces Moore, da. of Thomas Moore, of Winge, co.  
 Buck<sup>m</sup>, gent. ; p' lic.  
 June 25 William Garnett, of Chesthunt, co. Hartford, yeoman, & Elizabeth  
 Taileford, widow, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex ; p' lic.  
 Aug. 20 William Priggell, of St Katherine Creechurch, & Helene Hore, of this  
 p'ish ; p' lic.  
 Oct. 4 Brian Farmar & Anne Fynnemore, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 22 Richard Hinde, of St Saviour's in Southwarke, & Anne Yardlye, of this  
 par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 30 Daniell Godbchere, of St Katherine Creechurch, & Jone Clare, of this  
 par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Willis & Margerie Reade, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 5 George Throckmorton & Frauncis Whitakers, both of this par. ; by  
 banns

## 1613.

- April 6 Raph Jarvis & Jone Tailer, both of this par. ; by banns  
 May 11 Curtis Dingley, of St Marie Buttolph at Dowgate, & Winefrid Randall,  
 of this par. ; by banns  
 May 14 Emanuell Reade & Margaret Broome, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Sep. 26 Nicholas Barbar & Susan Curtis, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Smith, of St Bennet Fink, & Marie Collingham, of this par. ;  
 by banns  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Straker, of little St Bartholomewe's, gent., & Dorothe Griffith,  
 da. of William Griffith, of the s<sup>d</sup> St Bartholomewe's ; p' lic.

## 1614.

- April 25 Evan Harris & Elizabeth Irelande, both of this par. ; by banns  
 May 15 Daniell Burningfould, of St Andrew's at Puddle wharfe, & Isabell  
 Jones, of this par. ; by banns  
 June 30 Patrick Megram, of St Olave's in Southwark, & Dorothe Bruin, of this  
 par. ; by banns  
 July 21 Richard Harrison & Anne Perrin, both of this par. ; by banns  
 July 24 Adam Bostock & Alice Ludby, widow, both of this par. ; p' lic.  
 Aug. 14 Rowland Smith & Jane Hopkins, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Aug. 28 William Simson, of St Bride's, & Susan Skinner, of this par. ; by  
 banns  
 Sep. 8 Mathow Marshall, of St Marie Mawdlen's in Bermondsey, & Mary  
 Appleton, of this par. ; by banns

- Nov. 20 Robert Rainoldes, gent., & Jane Browne ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Ball, of Detford in Kent, & Dorothe Meeze, of this par.; by  
 banns

## 1615.

- May 27 Anthony Reynolds & M<sup>rg</sup>aret Clarke: "baines askt 3 quarters of a  
 yeare before, & had to y' offering 11<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> ob."  
 Aug. 14 William Pickrings, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in West, & Marie Stow, of this  
 par.; p' lic.  
 Aug. 24 Thomas Smythe, of this par., & Joane Lyellie, of Stepney ; by banns  
 Dec. 10 Richard Guilyams, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlicke hill, & Ruth Odill, of this par. ;  
 by banus

## 1616.

- April 21 [*Nycholas Ray, of this par., & Grace Potter, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Som'set ; by  
 banns*]  
 April 22 Ric. Pyunior, of Thorpe, co. Surry, & Fraunces Younge, of the same  
 county ; p' lic.  
 July 7 Tymothe Salter, of S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher's, London, & Anne Reffall [*Refould*], of  
 this par. ; p' lic.  
 Sep. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Morgaine & Dorite Iversfeild, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 6 Ric. Wright, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolfes, Bushopsgate, & Elyzabeth Goodchild, of  
 this par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 7 Georg Hanfeild, of Lytle Trenitie, & Aun Alway, da. of Exp<sup>or</sup>  
 [P Christopher] Alway, gent., of co. Rutland ; p' lic.  
 Nov. 27 Frauncis Mydleton, of this par., & Katherain Mabb, of Woodford, co.  
 Essex ; by lic.  
 Feb. 26 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dycke, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartlemew Exchange, and Marie Wallis, of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Buttolphe's, Algaite ; by banns  
 Feb. 26 John Jaimes & Aun Dible, both of this par. ; by banns  
 [Feb. 26 *Tho. Franckland & Susan Thorpe, both of this par. ; by banns*]  
 Feb. 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> Piggins, of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund par., & Sislie Martine, of this par. ; by  
 banns [*In the parchment copy this entry is dated May 4, 1617*]

## 1617.

- July 16 Peter Clarke, of Wynchelsey, co. Sussex, brasier, & Elyzabeth Cizeley,  
 of Eggleham ; by lic.  
 July 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner & Suzan Bartlemew, both of this par. ; p' lic.  
 July 27 Phillip Baker & Marie Tenche, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 24 Warner Norwood, of Christchurch, London, & Katheraine Hodsall, of  
 Suffolk, co. Suffolk ; by lic.  
 Jan. 22 John Keene, gent., of Winsor, co. Barks, & Katheraine Andrews, da. of  
 John Andrews, of the same town, gent. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 10 Tho. Mytchell, of S<sup>t</sup> Dennis Backchurch, & Anne Swan, of this par. ; by  
 banns

## 1618.

- April 14 W<sup>m</sup> Myllarde, of Great Alhallowes, & Thomyzin Labourne, of this par. ;  
 by banns  
 April 22 Mychaell Newman, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jurie, pewterer, & Bathsua Bonner,  
 da. of John Bonner, merch<sup>t</sup> of London, dec<sup>d</sup> ; p' lic.  
 May 21 W<sup>m</sup> Hathorne & Elizabeth Pasmarr, of Bray, co. Linc. ; by banns  
 June 1 John Hudson, of Chigwell, co. Essex, tanner, & Barshabie Spranger, da.  
 of Tho. Spranger, of Northwealde Bassett, in same co. ; by lic.  
 July 19 Tho. Leadman, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Creplegate, & Marie Smythe, of this par. ; by  
 banns

- Aug. 30 Gyles Haines, of St Ethelborowghe w<sup>thin</sup> Bushopsgat, & Joane Sampson, of this par. ; by banns  
 Jan. 22 John Guye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midd., gent., & Jeanne Elforde, of St George's, Southwarke, co. Surry, widow ; p' lic.  
 Feb. 7 Tho. Fookes, of St Andrew's, Holborne, & Agnis Turner, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 9 Ric. Caswell, of St Swithin's, London, whitbaker, & Mary Slaynie, of St Mychaell's, Cornehill, lawful da. of Ric. Slaynie, of Hem', co. Salop, gent.

## 1619.

- April 18 Nycholas Wellinger, of St Katherain's near y<sup>e</sup> Tower, & Jeane Meson, of this par. ; by banns  
 April 18 Lewis Powell, of St Sepulcher's w<sup>thout</sup> Newgate, & Joane Davis, of this par. ; by banns  
 April 20 W<sup>m</sup> Jenison, of Hackney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Heyman, da. of Hugh Heyman, in co. Surry, yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.  
 June 24 W<sup>m</sup> Jorden, of Rumford, co. Essex, gent., & Margaret Grafton, da. of John Grafton, of Rumford afs<sup>d</sup>, yeoman, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.  
 Aug. 15 Jeames Price, of Whit Chapple par., & Jeane Glascoke, of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 6 Bartlemew Wythey, of St Marie Mounthaw, & Ailce Easmaide, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Averill, of St M'rgaret's, Loathburie, & Katheraine Durden, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 10 John Stuckle, of Camberwell, co. Surrie, & Elizabeth Hunte, of the same co<sup>r</sup> ; by lic.  
 Feb. 14 Rob't Davies, of St Bride's in Fleet street, London, m'chant taylor, & Alice Warde, of St Sepulcher's w<sup>thout</sup> Newgate, London, maid ; by lic.

## 1620.

- June 23 Rob't Auerell, of this par., & Clemence Northroop, of Laisten, co. Hartford ; by banns. Marr<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Esdras Bland, Minister of Braughim, co. Hartf. "Y<sup>e</sup> preist & clarke had neu' a penie for y' labor, but did goe to y<sup>e</sup> meare-maid & spent 2<sup>s</sup> for y' dinner."  
 July 25 [John] London, of Wretchford, co. Essex, currier, & Ann Mynours, of Moreclarke, co. Surrie, late wife of John Mynours, sailor, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.  
 July 25 Alexander Gaddis & Elizabeth Warner, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Aug. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Crabb & Sarah Brockes, both of this par.  
 Sep. 10 M<sup>r</sup> George Sondes, of Throwlie, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Ric. Sondes, of Throwlie in y<sup>e</sup> countie of Kent, and M<sup>rs</sup> Jeanne Freeman, y<sup>e</sup> dawghter of M<sup>r</sup> Ralfe Freman, clothworker & m'chant ; baines askt  
 Oct. 5 Peter Chaddocke, of St Ollive's in Hart street, London, & Lucretie Jacobb, da. of John Jacob, haberdasher, of London, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by bannes  
 Dec. 3 Richard Colquite, of London, draper, & M<sup>rgaret</sup> Cason, of St Peter's, Cornehill, London, da. of John Cason, grocer, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.  
 Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Soame, of Marie Aldermarie, London, gent<sup>n</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Freman, da. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Freman, of St Mychael's, Cornehill, London, m'chant ; by lic.

## 1621.

- April 2 Ric. Winsmore, of St Giles, Creplegat, London, blacksmith, & Thomasine Walton, da. of Ric. Winsmore [*sic* ; ? Walton], of St Mary Hill, London, chandler, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.



- June 24 Anthonie Ebsworth & Ann Bricket, both of St Nycholas Acon; by a certificate from y<sup>e</sup> parson, banns being asked  
 July 15 Francis Hopp, of St M'garet's, Loathburie, & Ann [*blank*], of this par.; by banns  
 July 22 Exp<sup>r</sup> Price, of St Mychael's Bassieshaw, London, cordwainer, & Marie Brooke, of Ware, co. Hartford; by lic.  
 Nov. 25 William Mariatt, of St Katherin Crechurch, & Abigall Raulinge, of this par.  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Sydey & Bridgett Far; by lic.  
 Jan. 6 William Dynne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Waters, of this par.; by lic.  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Levingston, of St Marten's in y<sup>e</sup> feildes, & Cristian Marshall, of this par.; by banns  
 Feb. 18 Frederick Steward, of Pettenwen in Scotland, Esq., & Abigall Mondeford, of Mondeford in Norfolk; by lic.  
 Feb. 24 Evan Harris, of this par., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jone Godbehere, widow, of the same par.; by lic.

## 1622.

- Aug. 7 Nicklos Barber & Alee Bellomy, both of this par.; by banns  
 Aug. 11 Henry Kett & Joyce Weste, both of this par.; by banns  
 Aug. 18 Robart Elliott, of Wappinge, & Elizabeth Randall, of this par.; by banns  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Bande, of W<sup>t</sup>chappell par., & Alee Gooddin, of this par.; by banns  
 Nov. 3 John Euance, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Elizabeth Sturges, of this par.; by banns  
 Dec. 26 Henry Veare, of St Katherin Creechurch, & Margaret Hill, of this par.; thrice asked yet marr<sup>d</sup> by licence  
 Feb. 24 Randoll Wilbraham, of St Martin Organs, London, & Martha Markham, of this par.; by lic.

## 1623.

- May 8 Abraham Foster, of St Martine's Organs, London, & Mary Needham, of Wansworth in Surrey; by lic.  
 June 3 Raphe Hartley, of St Christopher's par., & Elizabeth Woodward, of this par.; by lic.  
 July 31 Nicholas Finricus [*Fenricus*], of the Blackfriars par., & Martha Newman, of St Faithe's vnder Paule's church; by lic.  
 Aug. 7 Richard Feilde, of St Clement's Danes, & Jane Groue, of this par.; by banns  
 Sep. 25 John Smith, of St Edmonde's in Lumber street, & Mary Burly, of this par.; by banns: all duties given them  
 Nov. 5 William Plowman, of St Michele's, Crooked lane, haberdasher, & Margerett Ware, relict of Peeter Ware, of that par.; by lic.  
 Nov. 27 William Parker, of St Mary Wollchurch par., & Abigall Bourne, da. of Mr Ruben Bourne, of this par.; by lic.  
 Feb. 1 Henry Wiche, of St Ollive's, Sothworke, & Isabell Walker, of this par.; by banns  
 Feb. 8 Edward Mayoe & Margaritt Butterfeilde, both of this par.; by lic.

## 1624.

- April 27 George Blincoe & Mary Hickes, both of St Martine's in the feildes; by lic.  
 April 30 Franses Percifallabby & Mary Prichardes, both of this par.; by banns  
 May 18 Christopher Sherwood, of W<sup>t</sup>chapple par., & Isabell Barwicke, of this par.; by banns

- June 1 Ezechia Kinge, of St Bartholmew's n<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Exchange, & Mary Wybore, of this par. ; by lic.
- June 7 William Moore, of St Ethelbrough's in Bishopsgate street, & Alce Millitt, of this par. ; by banns
- June 29 William Orring [*Oringe*] & Mary Gouldinge, widow, both of Stepne par. ; by lic.
- July 18 Henry Simones, of Northampton, & Jane Chapman, of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 27 Nicholas Cooper, of St Peeter's, Cornhill, & Katherne Hull, widow, in St Buttalle's w<sup>th</sup>out Aldersgate ; by lic.
- Dec. 7 Jeames Pipes, of St Steuen's in Colmon street, & Elizabeth Flinte, of this par. ; by banns : M<sup>r</sup> Vanaker's maid
- Dec. 19 David Parrie, of Dunstone's in the East, & Dorithy Glasyre, of this par. ; by lic. : Ald<sup>n</sup> Freman's maid
- Feb. 2 Sir Samuell Lucke [*i.e.* Luke] & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freeman ; by lycence, but not in this p'ishe
- Feb. 6 Henry Frees, of St Gregorye's, & Ma'g'tt Blackstone, of this par. ; by banns
- Feb. 16 William Graue, of St Jamse's, Garlikebith, London, joyner, & Grace Cranfeilde, of St Michell, Cornhill, London, late wif of Thomas Cranfeild, inhabetant in St Thomas Appostle's
- Feb. 16 Edward Lord Mountagew, barron of Boughten, & the Lady Ann Hare, of Stowe, county of Norfolke, widdow ; p' lycence
- Feb. 23 Francis Archer, of St Michelle's in the querne, & Isabell Bourne, da. of M<sup>r</sup> Ruben Bourne, of this par. ; by lic.

## 1625.

- April 19 Franses Wolley, of St Michelle's in the Querne, & Anna Andrew, of Essom, co. Worc. ; by lic.
- May 15 Richard Hearsey, of St Michell Bassingeshawe par., & Ann Hamon, serv<sup>t</sup> to Alderman Freeman ; by lic.
- July 3 Thomas Smith, of St Gilse's in y<sup>e</sup> feildes, & Margeritt Lewes, of this par. ; by banns : Dep<sup>ty</sup> Slayne's maid
- Nov. 30 John Kinge & Ann Fisher, both of this par. ; by banns
- Dec. 1 James Goodale & Alce Arrington, widow, both of this par. ; by lic.
- Dec. 27 Ezekeiell Cossyn & Jane Mosse, both of this par. ; by lic.
- Jan. 15 John Ratlif, of St Lenorde's, Shordich, & Elizabeth Brooke, of this par. ; by banns
- Feb. 1 Thomas Mathewes, of W<sup>ch</sup>appell par., & Elizabeth Bannister, widow, of this par. ; by banns

## 1626.

- Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Butler, of St Bride's, & Ann Sheffield, of this par. ; by lic.
- April 10 Thomas Broughe, of Christ Church par., & Ann Light, of St Martine's in the feildes ; by lic.
- April 25 Clement Lamson, of St Cathren Creechurch, & Francis Spinke, of this par. ; by banns
- May 12 Martin Walker & Jane Jarvis, both of this par. ; by lic.
- May 29 William Aire, of St Austine's, & Easter West, of this par. ; by lic.
- June 1 Phillip Goslinge, of Growton in Suffolk, & Mary Morris, of Rumford in Essex ; by lic.
- June 8 William Parrett & Kathrin Phillippes, both of this par. ; by banns
- July 30 Bartram Broade, of St Andrewe's, Eastcheape, & Ailce Graves, from M<sup>r</sup> Warman's, of this par. ; by banns
- Aug. 27 Daniell Mabbes, of St Mary Somersett par., & Hannah Crakell, of this par. ; by banns

- Oct. 22 Richard Auery, of St Gilse's w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate, & Ann Barker, of this par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 10 William Hutton, of St Mathewe's, Friday streete, & Mary Child, of Alhallowes, Bred streete ; by lic.  
 Nov. 12 Edward Colyerd, of Dunstable in Bedfordshire, & Martha Cranfeild, of this par. ; by banns  
 Nov. 12 Peeter Richman, of Magdaline's, Bermansey par., & Ann Joanes, widow, of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 7 John Seede, of St Mary Wolchurche par., & Judeth Needeham, of St Christopher's par. ; by lic.  
 Jan. 30 Henry Dinne [*Denney*], of Katherin Creechurch, & Margeritt Walker, of Alhallowes, Barking ; by lic.  
 Jan. 31 Roger Jackson & Margeritt Foulter, widow, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Mydleton & Clare Auere [*Auery*], both of this par. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 1 Edward Bell, of Graye's Inn, Esq<sup>r</sup>., & Martha King, da. of Doct<sup>r</sup> King ; by lic.

## 1627.

- Mar. 26 Richard Peacock & Jane Clarke, both of this par. ; by lic.  
 April 15 Steuen Burden, of this par., & Susan Luttmann, of St Andrew's Vndershaft ; by lic.  
 June 22 John Temple, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Hamond, of the same par. ; by lic.  
 June 26 John Morse, of St Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup> East, & Dorithy Freeman, of this par. ; by lic.  
 July 7 Thomas Jonson, of Alhallowes on y<sup>e</sup> Wall, & Sara Jarvis, of this par. ; by banns  
 July 25 John Southam, of St Edmonde's in Lumbert streete, & Jane Hobson, of this par. ; by banns  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Monmoth, of St Bridgett, tailor, & Christian Amis, of St Clement Daine's, widow ; by lic.  
 Sep. 9 Samvell Masson, of this par., & Ann Pasford, da. of Andrew Pasford, late of Nasby, co. Northampton ; p' lic.  
 Dec. 2 John Marten, of St James, Clarkenwell, & Mary Martin, of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 2 Roger Merideth, of St Buttalle's, Allgate, & Elizabeth Parr [*Perry*], of this par. ; by banns  
 Dec. 16 John Cockley, of St Peeter's in Cornhill, & Susan Rayment, of this par. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 6 John Fitzwilliams, of St Steven's, Colman streete, & Kathren Bayle, of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Smith & Annis Richman, widow, both of this par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 12 John Atte, of St Ollive's, Sothwarke, brewer, & Margaret Boote, da. of John Boote, of Blackwell, co. Derby, yeoman ; by lic.  
 Feb. 14 Stenen Warman, of this par., & Elizabeth Harris, of Lec in Essex ; by banns

## 1628.

- June 2 Charles Liddall & Margeritt Weld, widow, both of this par. ; by lic.  
 June 3 Nathaniell Wager, of St Lawrence in y<sup>e</sup> Ould Jurey, & Ailce Arkinstall, of Dionis Backchurch ; by lic.  
 Aug. 7 Anthony Allin the younger, of St Nicholas, Rochester, & Mary Holliman, of the same par. ; by lic.  
 Aug. 17 Robart Hyde, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, glazier, & Rebecca Barker, of Pritlewell in Essex ; by lic.  
 Sep. 29 Henry Jesson, of Rederith, gent., & Amy Munden, of Ratliff, co. Midd., widow ; by lic.

- Oct. 12 Nicholas Barrett, of St Buttalle's, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Juell  
[*Jewell*], of this par. ; by banns  
Nov. 16 Thomas Darrik, of W<sup>t</sup>Chapell, & Joane Orafftes, of this par. ; by banns  
Dec. 23 Jeames Spike, of St Lenord's, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of  
this par. ; by lic.  
Jan. 25 Thomas Toppin & Susan Turner, widow, both of this par. ; by banns  
Jan. 25 Joseph Wardner [*Warner*] & Presilla Skarlett, both of this par. ; by  
banns  
Feb. 16 Walter Flanders, of St Kathrin's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, & Sara Lilley, of St  
Donstene's in the East, widow ; by lic.

## 1629.

- April 7 Robart Loadman & Jane Reade, both of this par. ; by lic.  
May 30 John Smith, of Edmunton, co. Midd., & Mary Morewood, of the same  
par. ; by lic.  
May 31 Edward Hunt, of Christchurch, London, & Dorathy Dames [*Damms*],  
of St Mathewe's, Friday streete ; by lic.  
July 12 Henry Monke, of St Jeames, Duke's place, & Mary Thrum, of this par. ;  
by banns  
July 22 W<sup>m</sup> Horne, of St Buttalle's w<sup>thout</sup> Bishopsgate, & Maudlin Wattes, of  
this par. ; by banns  
Aug. 18 William Foard [*Ford*], of St Oliue's in Suthworke, & Judeth Allibone,  
of this par. ; by lic.  
Aug. 30 Edward Robartes, of St Pulker's par., & Susan Meese, of this par. ; by  
banns  
Sep. 10 John Wilkinson, of Katherine Creechurch, & Fransice Berridge, of this  
par. ; by lic.  
Oct. 4 Henry Williames, of St Buttall's, Allgate, & Phebe Jorden, of Ilford,  
co. Essex ; by lic.  
Oct. 8 John Hutchines & Margeritt Medwell, both of this par. ; by lic.  
Jan. 27 Thomas Warner, of St Bennette's Finke's par., & Jemimah [*Gemina*]  
Foard [*Ford*], of this par. ; by lic.  
Jan. 28 Edward Napper, of St Lenord's, Foster lane, & Ann Lee, of this par. ;  
by banns  
Feb. 9 Henry Custance, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Marie Godbeare [*Godbeehere*],  
of this par. ; by lic.  
Feb. 14 Edward Wilson, of St Martine's in the feildes, gent., & Susand Carter,  
da. of Franses Carter, of the same par. ; by lic.  
Mar. 8 William Smith, of Thisellworth, co. Midd., & Edeth Broughe, of this  
par. ; by lic.

## 1630.

- April 22 Thomas Sherwood, of this par., & Alice Milles, da. of Lenord Milles,  
late of Southampton ; by lic.  
July 18 Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*], of St Lawrence in Ould Juery, & Elizabeth  
Merryweather, of this par. ; by lic.  
Aug. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Allmon, of St Mary Wolnoth par., & Marye Bannister, of this  
par. ; by banns  
Dec. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Morgayne, of St John Zachary par., & Amey Gibson, of this par. ;  
by lic.  
Feb. 3 Richard Ellis, of Brayce, co. Berks, yeoman, & Anne Pasmore, of the  
same par. ; by lic.

## 1631.

- Aug. 14 David Toolye, of Alhallowes by the Wall, & Jane Bayle [*Bailie*], of  
this par. ; by banns



- Oct. 9 Franses Mosse, junior, & Margery Shorthoose [*Shorthose*], both of this par. ; by lic.  
 Nov. 3 Anthony Mylton, of St Lenorde's in Foster lane, & Dorithy Hutchines, of this par. ; by banns

## 1632.

- April 3 Abell Palmer, of Great St Elline's, & Elizabeth Wardner, of this par. ; by banns : Mr Mosse's maid  
 April 3 Thomas Beuen [*Bevine*], of Bridwell precinct, & Jane Guinn, of this par. ; by lic.  
 April 5 Thomas Piper, of Wapping, Whit Chappell, & Katherine King, of this par. ; by lic.  
 June 17 Abraham Chamberline & Elizabeth Kinge, both of this par. : late wife of Thomas Kinge, dec<sup>d</sup> ; by lic.  
 July 5 James Asnold, of Hairefeild, co. Midd., cook, & Elizabeth Julian, of the same place, maid ; by lic.  
 Sep. 6 Edward Hodder, of St Peeter ad vinculum, London, & Elizabeth Mawle [*Mall*], of St Michell, Cornhill  
 Sep. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson & Margeritt Ellis, both of this par. ; by banns

## 1633.

- May 2 John Colebourne, of St Pulcor's par., & Elizabeth Winter, of this par. ; by banns  
 Sep. 24 Francies Sheparde [*Shepherd*], of St Mary Somerset, & Graces Sheparde [*Grace Shepherd*], of this par. ; by banns  
 Jan. 27 Roger Esell, of [*S<sup>t</sup>*] Michell basingshawe, & Marey Tafney [*Tufney*], of this par. ; by banns  
 Jan. 28 Joseph Evere [*Everie*] & Elisabeth Peckeringe [*Pickering*], both of this par. ; by banns

## 1634.

- April 7 Thomas Clarke, of Market [*S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's*], New Fish street, & Mare Wacker [*Mary Walker*], of this par. ; by lic.  
 April 22 John Samson & Ellen Massee [*Massie*], both of this par. ; by lic.  
 April 27 John Wilkington [*Wilkison*], of St Mayowere's [*Marie Overie's*] in Suwark, & Susan Cadwalleter [*Cadwallader*], of this par. ; by banns  
 June 4 John Edwardsdes [*Edwards*] & Anne Polell [*Powell*], both of this par. ; by lic.  
 Dec. 25 Willam Elles [*Ellis*], of Snt<sup>e</sup> Oallfage's [*S<sup>t</sup> Alpage*] with in Kreppelgate, & Marget Shipton [*Skipton*], of this par. ; by lic.

## 1635.

- April 29 Willam Robenson [*Robinson*] & Marye Homfreas [*Humphreies*], both of this par. ; by banns  
 Oct. 20 John Panter [*Porter*], of lettel Allhalles, & Susan Willson, of this par.  
 Nov. 12 Mr Tomase Hooper & M<sup>rs</sup> Dovrethe Borrall [*Bowall*], of Karnberke [*Cranbrooke*] in Kinte [*Kent*]  
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Sparkes, of Wornley, co. Harford, & Elsebeth Aneswoth [*Ainsworth*], of this par.  
 Jan. 14 Eedward Prince, of Redderif, co. Serre, & Sarae More [*Moore*] ; by banns  
 Jan. 31 Robart Lee & Anne Ashwell, both of this par. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 11 John Bonde, of Rootlef [*Ratliffe*], & Elesabeth Jarvies [*Jarvis*], of this par. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 25 John Felthar [*Fletcher*] & Elesabeth Hosdsonne [*Hudson*], both of this par.

## 1636.

- April 19 John Sealle & Anne Eales, both of this par. ; by lic.  
 April 24 Reabheard Reandalle [*Richard Randall*] & Presselle [*Priscilla*] Warner,  
 both of this par. ; by banns  
 Aug. 25 James Challes [*Chalice*] & Elsabethe Thersbee [*Thursbie*], both of this  
 par. ; by banns  
 Feb. 14 Herree Everrit [*Henry Everet*] & Ann Peinke [*Pinke*] ; by lic.  
 Feb. 16 Mr Samuëll Harvey & M<sup>rs</sup> Susane Hangat [*Hungate*] ; by lic.  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Page & Katherine Wells ; by lic. : both strangers

## 1637.

- May 18 Goreg Onley & Jone Bakdon, both of this par. ; by lic.  
 July 22 Jane Loves [*Love*] & Thomas Wienes [*Wicknes*], of the par. of St James  
 July 22 John Morre [*Moore*] & Aunsteed Wood, of this par. ; by banns  
 Aug. 1 James Danter & Marre Collens [*Mary Collins*], both strangers from  
 Stepnee ; by lic.  
 Oct. 19 Francis Nevef [*Neve*], of St Tabon's [*S<sup>t</sup> Albons*] in Wod [*Wood*]  
 street, & Sousan Teemsen [*Tompson*], of Clarkenwell ; by lic.  
 Dec. 10 Rechard Cooke, of Ratlef, & Joane Tempell [*Temple*], of this par. ; by lic.

## 1638.

- Mar. 26 William Lawree [*Lawrence*], of Wahtpin [*Washpin*], & Barbarie Ewens  
 [*Evans*], of Sepne [*Stepney*] par.  
 May 3 John Brassell & Jone Bothu [*Booth*] ; by lic  
 May 28 Robart Warrek [*Warwick*] & Elsabeth Coper [*Cooper*], of Stepne ; by lic.  
 July 4 Edmond Culleing, of Higham, co. Cennte [*Kent*], & Elsabethe Perrett  
 [*Parret*], of the same place  
 Jan. 1 Simon Goessleng [*Gosling*], dwelling at Coellengs hill,\* & Elesabeth  
 Bonfeld, of this par. ; by lic.  
 Jan. 15 Randall Barnes, of St Clemen's, & Martha Barnes, of Thegnam,† co.  
 Midd. ; by lic.  
 Feb. 6 Robert Cessen [*Cheslen*], of Fanchurch, & Febbe Throrell [*Phebe  
 Thorold*], of [*Blackfryers*] ; by lic.  
 Mar. 8 Gilbert Jeremi, of St Alpege [*S<sup>t</sup> Alphage*], & Elesabeth Raulinges  
 [*Rawlins*], of this par. ; by lic.

## 1639.

- April 20 Nokolas Driwer [*Nicholas Dryver*] & Rachell Baker, both of this par.  
 July 30 Nokolas Maed [*Nicholas Mead*], of St Marie, Wollechurch, & Anne  
 Aswell [*Ashwell*], of this par. ; by lic.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Crose [*Drosse*], of Wansted, Essex, & Anne Bowlle, of the same  
 place ; by lic.  
 Oct. 16 Gellberd [*Gilbert*] Thurston, of Marie le bowe, & Elsabeth Tresten  
 [*Tresham*], of this par.  
 Jan. 29 Randdall Selve & Alles Reaman [*Reman*], bouth of this par. : out of  
 Berchen lane ; by banns  
 Feb. 16 Rafe Weast [*West*], of bene fene [*Bennet Finke*] par., & Market Felde  
 [*Margett Field*], of this par.  
 Mar. 22 Wesscbes Coorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*] & Marie Carree [*Carey*], both of  
 this par. ; by lic.

## 1640.

- April 19 Rafe Colleson & Margere Knitte [*Knight*], both of this par.  
 June 7 Mr Robart Enscome & Graße Kase [*Case*], both of Stepne par.

\* ? College Hill.

† ? Twickenham.



- July 16 Samell Medford, of Stepne, & Marie Waker [*Walker*], of this par.; by banns  
 Nov. 16 Jarvis Nwbee [*Nubee*], of Bennet, poule's wharf, & Market [*Margaret*] Latham, of this par.; by banns  
 Dec. 6 George [*blank*] & Elisabeth Wilkenson, of this par.; by lic.  
 Feb. 2 Willam Toppen, of St Petter's, & Mary Sewthelee [*Southerley*], of this par.; by lic.

## 1641.

- May 17 John Neef [*Neave*] & Frances Shereng, both of this par.; by lic.  
 Oct. 10 Willam Watson, of this par., & Elisabeth Orwerbere [*Overberry*], of Stepne  
 Oct. 18 John [*blank*] & Elisabeth Hegskoke [*Hitchcock*], widow, both of this par.  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Gibbings [*Gibbins*], of St Gyiles at Crippel gate, & Alls Bryers [*Alice Briers*], of this par.  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Jones, of Stepne, & Elasabath Webrne [*Weburne*], of this par.

## 1642.

- July 5 Willam Foller [*Fowler*] & Barbere Nobel [*Noble*]; "aexsed in the churuch"  
 Oct. 27 Francies Branchton & Alles Paull: Mr Ranskarft's maid

## 1643.

- June 25 Willam March [*Marsh*] & Susan Smith, [*both of Kingston in Surrey*]  
 July 23 Edward Peiason [*Pesan*] & Elabeth Parrs [*Elizabeth Parris*], out of Shordige's [*Shoreditch*] par.  
 July 30 Robart Smith & Anne Borye, [*both*] of Barkine in Essex  
 Sep. 12 John Huseng [*Hutchins*] & Rebeckka Fletcher  
 Nov. 5 Larrances Waker [*Lawrence Walker*] & Elisabeth [*blank*], from the torwer [*both of Katherine's, Tower*]  
 Nov. 5 Rechard Jones & Elesabeth [*Withins*], strangers from Setpne [*Stepney*]  
 Mar. 24 John Richardson & Anna Ransome [*Rensome*], both from Amsterdam in Holland

## 1644.

- June 13 Thomas Wardner & Hannay [*Hanna*] Norden, strangers from Stepney  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Wellet [*Willet*] & Kattrn Torner [*Katherine Turner*], from Harro of the hill [*both of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.*], strangers  
 Mar. 2 John Sheple [*Shipley*] & Mary Porsell [*Parsall*], both strangers

## 1645.

- June 24 Dennell Bealle [*Daniel Beale*] & Blanges Harries [*Blanch Harris*], both of this par.  
 Aug. 28 Sammell Wily [*Wilye*], of this par., & Markaret Ternchfeld [*Trenchfeild*], of Barking  
 Oct. 20 Georgs [*George*] Young, of Donston's in the Este, & Allices Harries [*Alice Harris*], of this par.  
 Nov. 20 John Maxfeld, of Benet finc's par., & Werslie Webe [*Ursula Webb*], of this par.  
 Sep. 2 John Forrest & Jone Coxe, both of this par.  
 Sep. 24 Willam Aslee [*Affley*] & Kattrine Harweye [*Harway*], both from Reddereff [*Redriff, Surrey*]  
 Feb. 2 Sammell Branes & Swsan Briegman [*Susanna Bridgman*], both of this par.  
 Feb. 5 Mr Allexsander Wyeld [*Weld*] & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mead, both of Warre [*Ware*] in Harfordsher

## 1646.

- May 21 Fellep Sallwacs [*Phillip Sallwayes*] & Geane Fawte [*Jane Faute*], of Erreef [*Erith*], co. Kente
- May 26 John Pekket [*Peckett*] & Hanna Duket [*Duckett*], of Berde's in Felt stret [*S<sup>t</sup> Bride's in Fleete street*]
- Sep. 7 Gorges Lwes [*George Lewis*] & Mary [*blank*], both of this par. : out of Harpe alley
- Oct. 8 Robart Colle [*Colley*], of Bottol's, Besepgat [*Botolph, Bishopsgate*], & Jonyes Waker [*Joyce Walker*], of this par.
- Dec. 25 Robart Pool & Marey Holland, [*both*] of this par.
- Jan. 12 Willam Blackburn, of Algat [*Botolph, Aldgate*], & Ellen Kefenn [*Kiffen*], of this par.
- Jan. 21 Edward Warum & Elisabeth Audlin, [*both*] from Wansworth in Sorre [*Surrye*]
- Feb. 9 Godfry Burton & Swsan Hooker, [*both*] of this par.
- Feb. 19 Mathw Booll [*Mathew Bull*] & Elisabeth Weylles [*Willis, both*] from Romfart [*Rumford*] in Esekess [*Essex*]
- Mar. 22 John Alleson & Anne Staffe, [*both*] of Redderith, strangers

## 1647.

- June 24 Samuel Sheerocke, of Bishopsgate, & Martha Evans, of this par. ; by banns
- Nov. 2 Thomas Coll & Marye James, both of Stepney
- Dec. 27 Robert Wight & Dorothy Burges, both of Clement's par.

## 1648.

- May 8 Thomas Sheppard & Bridgett Dowson, both of this par.
- Dec. 26 Gilbert Ireland, of this par., & Marye Scott, of Peter's, Cheape
- Feb. 9 Richard Hill, of Blackwall, & Elizabeth Knapman, of Olaue's, Southwarke
- Mar. 5 William Dowse, of St Catherine's, Tower, & Elizabeth Hickson, of this par. ; by banns

## 1649.

- July 9 Giles Cocke, mariner, & Marye Jenkins, widow, both of Colchester in Essex
- Sep. 6 John Hudson, of Antholin's par., London, & Elizabeth Rotherham, of Mildred's in Bread streete, London
- Oct. 14 John Satterthwaite, stationer, & Marye Peele, widow, both of St Michael's, Wood streete
- Dec. 25 Thomas Phillips & Judeth Crofts, both of Saviour's par. in Southwarke

## 1650.

- Sep. 3 William Tresham & Susanna Newman, both of this par.
- Sep. 29 John Reade, of Catherine Creechchurch, London, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Mosse, of Alhollowes Stayninge, London

## 1651.

- May 19 John Roane & Marye Welles, widow, both of Greenewich, Kent
- June 29 Richard Alfleeke, of Whitechapple, & Elizabeth Chipp, of Leonard, Shoreditch
- July 20 John Varnam & Sarah Simpson, both of St. Andrewe's, Wardrobe, London
- Sep. 15 John Blewett, of Bride's, London, taylor, & Susanna Wheatley, of Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, Midd<sup>x</sup>

- Jan. 6 Thomas Gourdon, of y<sup>e</sup> Savoy par., & Elizabeth Jewell, of Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, co. Midd.  
 Feb. 11 Francis Moore, a souldier, & Grace Sheppard, widow, both of Westminster

## 1652.

- April 6 Thomas Page, of Marye Woolnoth, London, & Sarah Smith, of Marye Aldermanburye, London  
 Aug. 2 John Thomas, of Christchurch, London, & Rebeccha Marsh, of Barnett, co. Hartford  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Brookes, wheelwright, & Elizabeth Cope, both of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomewe's y<sup>e</sup> Lesse in West Smithfeild, London  
 Oct. 13 Richard Colchester, of Bennett Gracechurch, & Elizabeth Kensey, of Fayth's, London  
 Oct. 24 James Griffin & Sarah Frewen, both of this par.  
 Dec. 23 John Langstone, of Hempsted, co. Hartford, & Martha Filbrigg, widow, of Chelmsford in Essex  
 Feb. 24 Richard Castle, sadler, & Elizabeth Newton, widow, both of Catherine Creechurch, London

## 1653.

- April 1 Rowland Thomas, of Swansey, co. Glamorgan, & Susanna Saunders, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomewe's y<sup>e</sup> Lesse, London  
 April 6 John Cane, of Leonard, Shoreditch, & Marye Wilshire, of Marye Aldermarye, London  
 July 24 Robert Baker, of Margaret Moses, taylor, & Susan Cooper, of Nicholas Acon's, London, spinster  
 Aug. 7 Andrew Miller, of Leonard's, Foster lane, goldsmith, & Catherine Satterthwaite, of Michael, Wood streete, London, spinster  
 Aug. 25 John Homan, castermaker, & Anne Frier, widow, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London  
 Aug. 25 Moses Gammon, carman, & Alice Greenaway, spinster, both of Marye Sommersett, London  
 Sep. 18 Walter Rand, of Nicholas Coleabbye, London, joyner, & Margaret Perrin, of Ethelborough, London, spinster  
 Sep. 19 Andrew Carter & Anna Rands, both of Sepulchre's par., London  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Parsons, of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's n<sup>r</sup> the Tower, London, turner, & Sarah Bradley, of this par., spinster  
 Feb. 1 Anthonye Robins, boxmaker, & Sarah Tame, widow, both of Marye Aldermarye, London

## 1654.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Fuller, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomewe's y<sup>e</sup> Great, London, souldier, & Margerye Baddiloe, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>; by banns  
 April 4 George Cosford, of Margaret Patton's, London, clothworker, & Anne Aylett, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>; by banns  
 Jan. 23 Charles Buttler, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood streete, & [blank] Haselfoote, of [blank]  
 Jan. 30 William Pecke, mariner, of Grausend, co. Kent, & Dorothy Tilley, sp<sup>r</sup>, of Milton in y<sup>e</sup> same co<sup>y</sup>.

## 1655.

- Nov. 27 Thomas Robins, of Alhallowes Barking, London, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of Bennett Finke, London, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 11 George Cooke, of Maudlin's, Milk streete, London, merch<sup>t</sup>, & Marye Jackson, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>; by banns

## 1656.

June 23 Thomas Jennings, of Alban's, Wood streete, London, joyner, & Margaret Morrall, of the par. of Michael Querne, London, sp<sup>r</sup>

## 1657.

May 7 Thomas Pacye & Jone Barnett  
 Oct. 18 William Banes, carman, & Marye Jemmett, widow, both of Botolph, Algate  
 Oct. 23 Robert Peach, miller, & Susan Page, widow, both of Shooeburye, co. Essex  
 Nov. 8 John Billedge, tobacchonist, & Jane Pickin, widow, both of the par. of Marye Sommersett, London

[*End of Marriages in the Original Paper Book.*]

## PUBLICATIONS AND MARRIAGES.\*

## 1653.

In obedience to an Act of Parliament, made in this yeare 1653, touching Publications, Marriages, & the Registering thereof, Henry Smith, Register of this Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, did make publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Markett, three severall markt days, namely, on Fryday the 28<sup>th</sup> of October, on Fryday the 4<sup>th</sup> and on Fryday 11<sup>th</sup> of November, 1653, betweene Phillip Lavender, of this parish, vpholder, & Elizabeth Cumber, of the parish of St Giles without Crippe Gate, London, spinster.

Publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Market, Friday 2<sup>nd</sup>, Friday 9<sup>th</sup>, & Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1653, betw. W<sup>m</sup> Case, of this parish, clothworker, & Ann Swalden, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, spinster.

Publication of a Marriage in Leaden Hall Market, on 14, 21, & 28 Dec. 1653, betw. Thomas Parsons, of St Katherine's near the Tower, London, turner, & Sarah Bradley, of this parish, sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her guardian, M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Martin, of this parish, vpholder.

Jan. 5 The s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Parsons & Sarah Bradley marr<sup>d</sup> by Alderman Thomas Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage on three several Sabbath days, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Jan. 1653, betw. John Bird, of St Lawrence Powntney, London, clothworker, & Mary Heatley, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Jan. 21† The s<sup>d</sup> John Bird & Mary Heatley marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 14, 21, 28 Jan. 1653, betw. Henry Clarke, of Alhallowes Staineing, London, & citizen & draper of London, & Joane Greene, of this parish, widow.

Feb. 6 The s<sup>d</sup> Henry Clarke & Joane Greene marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 5, 12, 19 Feb. 1653, betw. Robert Mullins, of St Margaret Loathbury, cit. & pewterer of London, & Judith Kelke, sp<sup>r</sup>, da. of Tho. Kelke, of this par., brazier.

Feb. 27 The s<sup>d</sup> Robert Mullins & Judith Kelke marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Atkin.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. Edmond Dobson, of Hardwick, co. Buck., gent., & Anne Williams, of this parish, sp<sup>r</sup>, da. of John Williams, of Battersey, co. Surrey, gent.

\* From the Parchment Register marked "No. 3." Some of the Marriages will be found already printed from the Paper Book.

† Sic, but obviously 31st, as the last day of publication was the 29th.



Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. Thomas Fuller, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's the great in West Smithfield, London, & Margery Baddiloe, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 & 26 Feb. & 5 Mar. 1653, betw. John Marshall, of this par., skinner, & Fortune Ripp, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman street, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 26 Feb. & 5 & 12 of Mar. 1653, betw. John Brewer, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Exchange, cit. & grocer of London, & Dorothy Bowater, of this par., widow.

## 1654.

Publication of a Marriage, 19 of Mar. 1653 & 26 Mar. & 2 April 1654, betw. George Cosford, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Patton's, London, clothworker, & Anne Aylett, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

April 4 The s<sup>d</sup> George Cosford & Anne Aylett were marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Atkin.  
Publication of a Marriage, 26 April & 1 & 8 May 1654, betw. William Faithorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, London, stationer, & Judith Graunt, da. of Henry Grant, of this par., cit. & draper.

May 9 The s<sup>d</sup> William Faithorn & Judith Grant were marr<sup>d</sup> by Alderman Robt. Titchborne.

Publication of a Marriage, 20, 22, & 29 May 1654, betw. William Bennett, merchant, & Mary Mannesty, widow, both of this parish.

June 15 The s<sup>d</sup> William Bennett [& Mary Mannesty] were marr<sup>d</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 21 & 28 May & 4 June 1654, between Thomas Parfrey, of this par., vpholder, & Mary Watkins, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 25 June & 2 & 9 July 1654, betw. George Rolls, of this par., cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> tailor of London, & Katherine Fernes, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Silver street, London.

Aug. 31 The s<sup>d</sup> George Rolls & Katherine Fernes were marr<sup>d</sup> by S<sup>r</sup> John Wollaston.

Publication of a Marriage, 16, 23, & 30 July 1654, betw. Richard Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, farrier, & Elizabeth Gearing, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 6, 13, & 20 Aug. 1654, betw. George Clarke, mariner, & Alice Liland, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.

Aug. 22 The s<sup>d</sup> George Clarke & Alice Liland were m<sup>d</sup> by Alder. Andrews.

Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Sep. 1654, betw. Abraham Graves, of Stepney, shipwright, & Mary Walker, sp<sup>r</sup>, da. of Martin Walker, of this par., cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> tailor of London.

Publication of a Marriage, 23 & 30 Sep. & 4 Oct. 1654, betw. Robert Watts, of East Hoft, co. Line., yeoman, & Elizabeth Parker, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, with consent of her guardian, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parker, of this par., cit. & grocer.

Oct. 6 The s<sup>d</sup> Richard Watts & Elizabeth Parker were marr<sup>d</sup> by Justice Lisle.  
Publication of a Marriage, 1, 8, & 15 Oct. 1654, betw. Phillip Cave, vpholder, & Sarah Martin, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par., with consent of her father, Tho<sup>s</sup> Martin, of this par., cit. & vpholder of London.

Oct. 25 The s<sup>d</sup> Phillip Cave & Sarah Martin were marr<sup>d</sup> by Aldm. Titchborne.

Publication of a Marriage, 4, 6, & 15 Nov. 1654, betw. Thomas Willis, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Loathbury, London, grocer, & Elizabeth Hamond, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication of a Marriage, 26 Nov. & 3 & 10 Dec. 1654, betw. Jasper Devenish, ironmonger, & Elizabeth Rolph, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.



- Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Dec. 1654, between Nicholas Charleton, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory by Paul's, London, woollen draper, & Sarah Abbott, sp<sup>r</sup>, of this par., with consent of her father, Robert Abbott, cit. & scrivener.
- Publication of a Marriage, 3, 10, & 17 Dec. 1654, betw. Francis Cristofer, merch<sup>t</sup> tailor, & Elizabeth Berry, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Publication of a Marriage, 17, 24, & 31 Dec. 1654, betw. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Feild, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Bread street, London, bricklayer, & Anne Wilkins, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 17, 24, & 31 Dec. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Corderee, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood street, London, weaver, & Mary Morris, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Jan. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Gearing, of this par., boxmaker, & Archin Reames, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked lane, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 1 The s<sup>d</sup> Richard Gearing & Archin Reames were marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkin.  
Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Jan. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Robert Browne, of this par., clothworker, & Susanna Lithall, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's by London Stone, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Publication, 27 & 31 Jan. & 5 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Joseph Mathews, clerke, & Frances Dowes, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Feb. 6 The s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Mathews & Frances Dowes were m<sup>d</sup> by Alder. Andrews.  
Publication, 31 Jan. & 5 & 12 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Edward Jelly, of this par., & Elizabeth Chamberlin, of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Publication, 5, 12, & 19 Feb. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Henry Smith, register of this parish, & Elizabeth Cranford, of Putney, co. Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 6 The s<sup>d</sup> Henry Smith & Elizabeth Cranford were m<sup>d</sup> by S<sup>t</sup> John Wollastone.  
Publication, 3, 10, & 17 Mar. 1654, of a Marriage betw. Richard Hayes, barber chirurgion, & Joane Lock, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.

## 1655.

- Publication, 26 Mar. & 2 & 9 April 1655, of a Marriage betw. William Joyner, taylor, & Mary Chillingsworth, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- April 17 The s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Joyner & Mary Chillingsworth were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Vyner.  
Publication, 6, 11, & 16 April 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Povey, of this par., gent., & Mary Forbench, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Publication, 6, 13, & 20 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Lidditt, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell, Fenchurch street, London, clothworker, & Anne Cooke, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Publication, 12, 16, & 23 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. Lawrence Sawcer, of this par., lincndraper, & Ellen Wild, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett Grace Church, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- May 31 The s<sup>d</sup> Lawrence Sawcer & Ellen Wilde were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrews.  
Publication, 13, 20, & 27 May 1655, of a Marriage betw. Hugh Hulce, haberdasher, & Frances Dinnington, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.  
Publication, 20 & 27 May & 3 June 1655, of a Marriage betw. Robert Cole, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, waterman, & Joane Darke, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Publication, 3, 10, & 17 June 1655, of a Marriage betw. Mathew King, of S<sup>t</sup> Clemente, East Cheape, London, cook, & Anne Cave, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

- Publication, 15, 22, & 29 of July 1655, of a Marriage betw. Joseph Wollhead, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Coleman street, London, haberdasher, & Frances Norton, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 22 & 29 July & 5 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Thorne, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryers, London, taylor, & Susan Monke, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 11, 18, & 25 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Smith, of this par., gent., & Elizabeth Vernatti, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex, widow.
- Publication, 12, 19, & 26 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. John Matteris, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, waterman, & Elizabeth Barker, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 12, 19, & 26 Aug. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Nicholas Burges, cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> tailor, & Elizabeth Kenton, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Sep. 6 The s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Burges & Elizabeth Kenton were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Titchborne.  
Publication, 29 Aug. & 3 & 10 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Merry, of this par., merch<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Beeke, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 9, 16, & 23 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Goodwin, scrivener, & Jane Walker, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Oct. 17 The s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Goodwin & Jane Walker were marr<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 17, 1655, by Ald<sup>n</sup> Thomas Andrews, at his house in Lyme street, London, according to the form prescribed in the afores<sup>d</sup> Act of Parl<sup>t</sup>, in the presence of Martin Walker, of this par., merch<sup>t</sup> tailor, father of the s<sup>d</sup> Jane; John Hinde, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Aldersgate street, London, draper; Robert Clayton, of this par., scrivener; Joane Macro, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Vndershaft, London, widow, & divers others, as appeareth by a certificate of that date under the hand and seal of the said Alderman. And they were also marr<sup>d</sup>, the 18<sup>th</sup> of the same month, in the presence of the same persons & of many others, according to the usual & antient form of the Church of England, in the parish church of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachery, London, by M<sup>r</sup> John Herdman, minister of God's word in that parish.
- Publication, 15, 22, & 29 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage between James Hammond, of this par., haberdasher, & Elizabeth Christmas, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Criplegate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 16, 23, & 30 Sep. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Robert Williams, of this par., vintner, & Mary Alcock, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett Grace Church, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 28 Oct. & the 4 & 11 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Gwatkins, of Bride's parish, London, haberdasher, & Anne Mann, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 14 Marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald. Andrews [*i.e.*, s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Gwatkins & Anne Mann].  
Publication, 7, 12, & 19 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Ralph Bosman, of this par., draper, & Jane Whitmore, of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary, London, widow.
- Publication, 11, 18, & 25 Nov. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Edward Nethercoate, of this par., currier, & Elizabeth Twichell, of Stepney, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 18 & 25 Nov. & 2 Dec. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Gerard Leigh, of this par., grocer, & Jane Kersley, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 2, 9, & 16 Dec. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Leonard Bedford, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, London, dyer, & Elizabeth Bromfeild, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 26 The s<sup>d</sup> Leonard Bedford & Elizabeth Bromfeild m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrews.

Publication, 23 & 30 Dec. & 6 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Daniell Bunting, of this par., scrivener, & Katherine Walker, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 6, 13, & 20 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Richard Benson, of this par., vpholder, & Mary Allinson, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 13, 20, & 27 Jan. 1655, of a Marriage betw. George Cooke, of St Maudlin's, Milk street, London, merch<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Jackson, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

- Feb. 9 The s<sup>d</sup> George Cooke & Mary Jackson were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Atkins.  
 Publication, 26 Jan. & 2 & 9 Feb. 1655, of a Marriage betw. Francis Earle, goldsmith, & Anne Grose, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.  
 Publication, 27 Jan. & 3 & 10 Feb. 1655, of a Marriage betw. George Frisby, of this par., vpholder, & Frances Taverner, of St George the Martyr, Southwark.

## 1656.

Publication, 16 & 23 Mar. 1655 & 30 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hanbury, of St Gyles, Criplegate, London, salter, & Sarah Hodson, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 27 April & 4 & 11 May 1656, of a Marriage betw. Richard Summerell, of St Gyles, Criplegate, London, joyner, & Alice Currier, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Thurkettle, mariner, & Elizabeth Maletratt, both of this par.

- June 4 The s<sup>d</sup> John Thurkettle & Elizabeth Maletratt were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Atkin.

Publication, 18 & 25 May & 1 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Humfrey Wiggley, of this par., vpholder, & Sarah Cuther, of St Benett Grace Church, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

- June 4 The s<sup>d</sup> Humfrey Wiggley & Sarah Cuther were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Andrews.  
 Publication, 31 May & 7 & 9 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Godfrey Richards, of this par., cit. & leatherseller, & Alice Selwin, of Friston, co. Sussex, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 8, 15, & 22 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Kelke, of this par., cit. & tallowchandler, & Anne Milton, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow.

Publication, 20, 27, & 30 June 1656, of a Marriage betw. Henry Cooper, of this par., tallowchandler, & Susanna Humfreyes, of St Petter's Poore, London, widow.

Publication, 6, 13, & 20 July 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Golling, of this par., barber, & Elizabeth Bishopp, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, London.

Publication, 6, 13, & 20 July 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Cary, of St Mary Aldermary, London, clothworker, & Rose Weld, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

- Aug. 28 The s<sup>d</sup> William Cary & Rose Weld were m<sup>d</sup> by Alderman Andrews.  
 Publication, 28 July & 4 & 11 Aug. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Egerton, of this par., apothecary, & Anne Wedall, of St Giles without Criplegate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Publication, 6, 10, & 15 Sep. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Frost, wollwinder, & Sarah Masey, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.

- Oct. 1 The s<sup>d</sup> John Frost & Sarah Masey were m<sup>d</sup> by Alderman Atkin.  
 Publication, 3, 8, & 15 Sep. 1656, of a Marriage betw. John Hill, of White Chapell, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, goldwire drawer, & Judith Sharpe, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

- Nov. 12 The s<sup>d</sup> John Hill & Judith Sharpe were m<sup>d</sup> by Alderman Andrews.



- Publication, 18, 22, & 27 Oct. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Bladwell, of Olave's, Hart street, London, merch<sup>t</sup>, & Hannah Leake, of this par., widow:
- Nov. 3 They were marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald. Atkin.
- Publication, 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov. 1656, of a Marriage betw. W<sup>m</sup> Thorrowgood, of this par., linendraper, & Theodosiah Leventhorpe, of Lambeth, Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 25 Oct. & 1 & 8 Nov. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Duncombe, of this par., Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wiseman, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feilds, co. Midd., widow.
- Publication, 6, 8, 15 Dec. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Samuell Bache, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, merch<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Hughs, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 2, 7, & 12 Jan. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Henry Chittye, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter in Cornhill, London, merch<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Hinton, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 1, 8, & 15 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Hall, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, fishmonger, & Bridgett Jeyes, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 2, 9, & 16 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. William Mason, mariner, & Anne Tompson, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Publication, 4, 11, & 18 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Robert Casewell, of this par., vintner, & Martha Langley, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Algate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 8, 15, & 22 Mar. 1656, of a Marriage betw. Richard Norton the younger, of this par., cit. & fishmonger, & Anne Hanson, of Christ Church, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1657.

- Publication, 19 & 26 April & 3 May 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Chase, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the feilds, Midd<sup>x</sup>, bricklayer, & Bridgett Monday, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- May 7 The s<sup>d</sup> Richard Chase & Bridgett Monday were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald<sup>n</sup> Tho. Atkin.
- Publication, 3, 10, & 17 June 1657, of a Marriage betw. John Skipper, tallowchandler, & Elizabeth Kelke, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- June 18 They were marr<sup>d</sup> by Ald. Andrews.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 June 1657, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Sanders, of this par., linendraper, & Phebe Cleeve, of Blundson S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, co. Wilts, sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Publication, 29 Aug. & 5 & 12 Sep. 1657, of a Marriage betw. John Pitts, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Algate, London, carpenter, & Elizabeth Morton, of this par., widow.
- Publication, 14, 21, & 28 Sep. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Seamer, barber chirurgion, & Martha Greenhill, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this par.
- Publication, 15, 22, & 29 Nov. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Richard Madox, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked lane, London, boxmaker, & Archin Gearing, of this par., widow.
- Publication, 22 & 29 Nov. & 6 Dec. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Will<sup>m</sup> Bryers, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorye's by Paul's, London, merch<sup>t</sup> tailor, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wells, of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec. 9 The s<sup>d</sup> William Bryers & Elizabeth Wells were m<sup>d</sup> by Ald. Tho. Atkin.
- Publication, in Jan. 1657, of a Marriage betw. Thomas Blackbourne & Sarah Martin.
- Publication, [no date], of a Marriage betw. Benjamin Cole & Joane Ayers, who were afterwards marr<sup>d</sup> by Robert Cordell, clerk, in the Church of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill.

## 1658.

- Dec. 28 Abraham Sleath & Ruth Richards: m<sup>d</sup> by the s<sup>d</sup> Robert Cordell, in S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill

## 1659.

- April 12 Francis Andrews & Elizabeth Tyrer: marr<sup>d</sup> by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell, in par. ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill; by banns  
 June 23 David Sashott & Jane Price: marr<sup>d</sup> by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell, in par. ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill; by banns  
 [blank] Francis Neave, of this par., vpholder, & Anis Newton, widow: marr<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Peter Vinke; by banns  
 July 12 Thomas King & Mary Johnson: marr<sup>d</sup> by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell; by banns  
 Publication in several churches of a Marriage betw. Richard Rowlandson & Amy Reynolds, who were afterw<sup>ds</sup>, in the month of Feb. 1659, marr<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Fulk Bellers, in par. church of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill.

[No entries in 1660.]

## 1661.

- Oct. 6 Joseph Hodges & Elizabeth Crowder: marr<sup>d</sup> by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell  
 Jan. 31 William Fitter, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Crippleate, joyner, & Jane Trott: marr<sup>d</sup> by Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell

## 1662.

- Mar. 31 Samuella Foard, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's by Paul's, & Mary Webb, of this par.: marr<sup>d</sup> by the afores<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Cordell  
 Nov. 25 Richard Pocock, of Chively, co. Berks, & Sarah Fincher, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, London: marr<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Nixon, Minister of Chiveley afores<sup>d</sup>; by licence  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Proctour, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, & Mary Smith, of Thistleworth *alias* Istleworth, Midd.: marr<sup>d</sup> by D<sup>r</sup> William Brough, Rector; by licence

## 1664.\*

- April 7 John Pincke & Sarah Russell, both of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acon's, London: by M<sup>r</sup> John Meriton, Rector; by licence  
 April 12 Robert Ward & Jane White, both of this par.: marr<sup>d</sup> at Islington; by banns  
 May 3 James Best, of Trinity, Minories, & Jane Van Hacke, of Buttolph, Algate: by M<sup>r</sup> John Meriton, Rector; by licence  
 Dec. 19 Christopher Willkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., & Hellinor Chaney, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill: by Zacheus Mountegue; by licence†

## 1664.

- April 26 Persibell Stephens, of Dartford, co. Kent, & Susanna Piggett: by M<sup>r</sup> John Mariton, Rector  
 May 11 Danniell Coaleman, of Gouderst, co. Kent, clothier, & Elizebeath Skinner, of Whathurst, co. Surry: by M<sup>r</sup> John Mariton, Rector  
 June 23 Nicholas Pigitt, of Meopham, co. Kent, & Elizebeath Taylor, of the same co<sup>y</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Mariton, Rector  
 Aug. 9 Foulke Malober, of S<sup>t</sup> Michell, Cornhill, & Frances Mallory, of S<sup>t</sup> Bothal, Bishopgate: by M<sup>r</sup> Mariton, Rector

\* *Sic*, but obviously 1663.

† The licence, *pencs* the Editor, is dated 10 Dec. 1663.



- Aug. 20 Nicholas Kelk, of St Michell, Cornhill, & Elizebeath Banister, widow, of the same par. : by Mr Mariton, Rector  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Wescome, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Powell, of the same par. : by Mr Mariton, Rector  
 Nov. 22 William Dodsley & Mary Hughs : by John Higham, of Much Hadam, Herts ; by licence  
 Jan. 8 George Weauer & Elizabeth Wood, both of St Bottolph, Aldgate : by Mr Mandrell  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Stawton & Elizabeth Scarlet : by Mr John Mariton, Rector ; by licence

## 1665.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Cockram, of St Mary Abchurch, & Ann Rotheram, of St Margrett Patine's : by Mr Tho. Maundrell ; by lic.  
 May 4 Thomas Coles, of St Botolf's, Bishopsgate, & Honour Birde, of this par. : by Mr John Meriton, Rector ; by licence  
 May 12 Tristram Swaine, of St Stepen's, Walbroke, & Mary Harcourt, of Alhollowes the Wall : by Mr John Meriton, Rector  
 May 30 William Sotherlande, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Price, of the same parish : by Mr Tho. Maundrell, Lecturer ; by lic.  
 June 22 Jeames Bayarde, of St Gregorye's, & Elizabeth Weekes, of St Nicholas Cole Abby : by Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Meriton ; by licence  
 July 21 Isack Parott, of St Faith's, & Susanah St George, of Greenwich, co. Kent ; by licence  
 Dec. 17 William Towersey, of Stepney, & Shusanna Noble, of St Botolph's, Algate : by Mr Hollingworth, Lecturer ; by licence  
 Jan. 19 William Juxson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Tymson, of Moreclack, co. Surry ; by licence  
 Feb. 5 Joshua Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Hurle, of the same par. ; by licence

## 1666.

- Mar. 26 Francis Browne, of St Martine's in the feilds, & Elizabeth Ellis, of the same par. ; by licence  
 April 15 Robert Taylor, of St Katherin Cree Church, & Elizabeth Loadman, of St Michael's, Cornhill ; by licence  
 April 22 Stephen Fosett & Elizabeth Driuer, both of this par. ; by banns  
 June 5 Mickepher Alphrey, of St Martin's in the feilds, & Mary Wood, of Chellsey, co. Midd. : by Mr John Meriton, Rector ; by lic.  
 June 11 Richard Williamson, of St Gileses, Crippe Gate, & Timothea Exall, of Shawford, Surrey : by Mr Hollenworth, Lecturer ; by lic.

[*Hiatus to next entry, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1670.

- Nov. 3 John Forman, of St Katherine Cree Church, & Bertrice Dines, of the same, were marr<sup>d</sup> by licence, 3 Nov. 1670, by Mr Hutchenson, Minister of Honey lane, beinge the first wedding since the burneing of the Citty  
 Nov. 4 Denzill Price, clarke, of Alhollowes Barkin, & Elizabeth Pendocke, of the same : by Dr John Merritain ; by lic.  
 Dec. 15 Joseph Harlocke, of St Magnus, and Mary Spiers, of the same par. : by Mr Hall, Minister of St Christopher's ; by lic.  
 Dec. 15 Oliuer Beecher, of the Middle Temple, & Sarah Wyan, of St Clemen's Deans, co. Midd. : by Dr John Merritain ; by lic.  
 Feb. 13 Charles Seddon, of St Magnus, & Rebecca Tomblins, of St Sepulcher's : by Mr Thomas Merritain ; by lic.

## 1671.

- Oct. 31 Josiah Petit, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfelon *alias* White Chaple, & Elizabeth Petit, of this par.  
 Dec. 4 James Pryor & Dorothy Smyth : by M<sup>r</sup> Hall, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher  
 Dec. 24 Henry Danyell, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London Bridge, & Margaret Williamson, of S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood street : by D<sup>r</sup> Merryton, Rector  
 Jan. 9 Richard Huckwell, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Crippe Gate, & Ann Parchet, of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolph, Bishopsgate : by D<sup>r</sup> Merryton, Rector

## 1672.

- Sep. 18 John Moss, of Mocking, co. Essex, & Joan Taylor, of the same co<sup>y</sup>  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Goldington & Elizabeth Newman, of Harrow the Hill, co. Midd.: by John Merriton, Rector

## 1673.

- May 22 Richard Sell, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, & Mary Lesquire, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the fields, co. Midd.: by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton, Rector ; by lic.  
 May 27 John Jones, of the Inner Temple, London, & Mary Diamond, of Vpwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr. : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton, Rector ; by lic.  
 May 29 Jeremy Houghton & Elizabeth Combe, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the fields, co. Midd. : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton ; by lic.  
 July 18 William Stone, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Midd., & Katherine Warman, of this par. : by D<sup>r</sup> John Merriton, Rector  
 Sep. 8 Edward Langdale, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the feilds, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Landoy, of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie, London : by D<sup>r</sup> John Merriton, Rector  
 Jan. 27 John Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell, Fenchurch, & Katherine Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred's, Poultry, London  
 Feb. 17 Edward Humfrey, of Hutton, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bushell, of Dunton in the same co<sup>y</sup>

## 1674.

- Nov. 5 Henry Peers, of S<sup>t</sup> Butolph, Aldgate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smithies, Lecturer ; by lic.  
 Jan. 12 Robert Mellish, merch<sup>t</sup>, a wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smithies the Lecturer ; by lic.

## 1675.

- April 8 Christopher Hopkins, of Fanchurch street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Creechurch, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smithies the Lecturer ; by lic.  
 April 8 William Rolfe, of S<sup>t</sup> Mathew, Fryday street, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Creamer, of London, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smithies the Lect<sup>r</sup> ; by lic.  
 April 20 William Antrobus & Jane Goodwin, both of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London : by D<sup>r</sup> Meriton ; by lic.  
 June 2 James Salmon, of South Ockenden, Essex, & Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lanc<sup>t</sup> : by D<sup>r</sup> Meriton ; by lic.  
 June 3 John Lockey, of the Inner Temple, London, & Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex ; by lic.  
 June 8 John Arden, of this par., & Elizabeth Briscoe, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter in S<sup>t</sup> Albon's, co. Hertf. : by D<sup>r</sup> John Meriton ; by lic.  
 June 15 Richard Selwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Cooke, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne : by D<sup>r</sup> John Meriton ; by lic.  
 June 17 Captaine John Huitson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Cooper, of the same parish : by D<sup>r</sup> John Meriton ; by lic.

- June 30 Samuell Crumpe, of Walthamstow, Essex, husbandman, & Sarah Willein, of St Mary, White Chapell, London: by Mr Short the Reader
- Aug. 19 Edmond Howard, of St Sepulcher's, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Leaver, of the same par., singlewoman: by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Mileham, Minister; by lic.
- Jan. 13 William Somervoule, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Radcliffe, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Goldington, of Harrow the Hill, & Margaret Toothacre, of Eling, co. Midd.: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 10 Mr Charles Gerard, sonne and heire apparent of Sr Francis Gerard, Baronett, of Harrow on the Hill, in the county of Midd's, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Honoria Seymour were marryed the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February 1675, by Dr John Meriton; by lycence

## 1676.

- April 24 Thomas Arnald, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, & Mary Pullon, of St Alballows the Wall: by Mr Shanke; by lic.
- May 14 John Faulkingham, of St Hellen's, & Katherine Pennyman, of this par.: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- June 29 Henry Overton, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, & Jane Symonds, of St Bartholomew, Exchange: by Mr Thomas Meriton; by lic.
- July 20 John Halsell, of St Martin's in the feilds, co. Midd., Esq., & Jane Peyton, of St Dunstan in the West, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 13 Robert Turner, of St Gregoric's, & Elizabeth Pennyman, of this par.: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Dove & Elizabeth Gidling, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 30 William Conon, of St Peter's Poore, London, & Susan Johnson, of this par.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 12 Richard Mounteney, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Irons, of Hoggston, co. Bucks: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1677.

- July 27 Richard Owen, of St Gillses, Cripell Gate, London, & Susana Leefe, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 22 George Smith & Hannah Taylor, both of St Dunston's in the West, London: by Dr Tillison; by lic.

## 1678.

- April 11 Edward Hylin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street, and Mary Dun, of St Nicholas Coleaboy: by Mr Thomas Meriton; by lic.
- May 21 Samuell Barker, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street, London, & Margaret Ellis, of this par.: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- June 28 Edward Worthington, of Barkeing, London, & Jane Burges, of St Andrew's, Holborne, co. Midd.: by Mr Yarwood; by lic.
- Aug. 8 John Laning, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., & Susanna Braine, of New Fish street, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 15 Richard Hobbs & Sarah Barnes, both of Stepney, co. Midd.: by Dr John Merriton; by lic.
- Oct. 24 William Smith, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Joyce Curtis, of St Christopher's, London: by Dr John Merriton; by lic.
- Feb. 1 Richard Jarratt, of St Bartholmew, London, & Rebecca Halsted, of St Michael, Cornhill, widow: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Bowyer, of St Botolph, Algate, London, & Joanna Reeves, of the same par.: by Mr Beveridge, Minister of St Peter's, Cornhill; by lic.



- Feb. 19 Jonathan Ridley, of Clifford's Inn, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, co. Kent: by Mr Beveridge, Minister of St Peter's, Cornhill; by lic.
- Feb. 24 Jeremiah Wells, of the parish of Alhallows Barking, London, and the Lady Frances Minn, of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the county of Midd's: by Mr Hall, Minister of St Christopher's; by lycence

## 1679.

- June 8 Allen Badger, of Woodford, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Dowsett, of the same place, widow: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Oct. 5 Nathaniell Daye, of St Alphage, London, and Joane Price, of the same par.: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Oct. 14 John Maile, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, & Anne Price, of St Magnes, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 9 John Day, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Bow lane, London: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Christopher Hanch, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, & Dorothy Sparks, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd<sup>x</sup>: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Mar. 4 Benjamin Peirson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Posthuma Wimpre: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythes, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.

## 1680.

- April 14 William Plumer, of St Peter, Paule's Wharfe, London, & Sarah Simes, of St Clement's Daines: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smytheys, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- May 18 Edward Teeton, of St Mary, White Chappell, London, & Katherin Partridg, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- June 3 Edward Flavell, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, and Rebeckae Walsham, of Christ Church, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 1 Anthony Clerk, of Christ Church, London, & Sibilla Cleave, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by Dr John Merriton; by lic.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Keeling, of St Benediet Grace Church, London, & Sarah Booth, of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>: by Dr Beveridge; by lic.
- Oct. 12 Walter Kilner, of St Laurence, Jury, London, & Elizabeth Hales, of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, Midd<sup>x</sup>: by Mr Barrow, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Dec. 2 Benjamin Morse, of St Michaell's, Cornhill, London, & Sarah Meriton, of St Bennett Fincke, London: by Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 12 John Masfeild, of Christ Church, London, & Sarah Aldridg, of St Michaell, Queenhith: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythyys, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Dec. 12 John Horton, of St Sepulcher's, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Houghton, of St Margaret, Loathbury, London: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythyys, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Dec. 14 James Sims, of St Clement's Daines, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Gregory by St Paul's, London: by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smythyys, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Hunter, of Depford, co. Kent, & Mary Robinson, of Christ Church, London: by Mr Smithyys, Lect<sup>r</sup>; by lic.
- Feb. 2 Charles Everard, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, & Mary Bromfield, of St Bridgett, London: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 10 John Rogers, of St Clement's Daines, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Clerke, of St Olave's, Southwarke: by Dr John Meriton; by lic.



## 1681.

- April 4 Bryan Benthem, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Anne Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Aug. 2 Nicholas Pendlebury, of St Giles, Criplegate, London, & Anne Hayes, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London : by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Smithyes, Lect<sup>r</sup> ; by lic.
- Aug. 30 Samuella Tayler, of St Margaretts Moses, London, & Anne Halford, of St Nicholas Olave's, London : by Mr Barrow, Lect<sup>r</sup> ; by lic.
- Sep. 16 Nicholas Mills, of Tolsbury, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Gladwin, of Towlson Darsey, in same co<sup>y</sup> : by Mr Fogg ; by lic.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Dorington, of St Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, & Sarah Maylin, of Greenwich, co. Kent : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Nov. 10 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildread, Bread street, & Mary Warner, of the same par. : per Dr Merriton
- Nov. 21 Stint Duncombe, of St Clement's Daines, co. Midd., and Elizabeth Heath, of Shallford, co. Surrey : per Mr Blackbourne
- Jan. 1 William Clare & Rebecca Brett, both of St Sepulcher's : per Mr Smithes
- Feb. 16 Charles Day & Susannah Hart : per Mr Fogg

## 1682.

- April 13 Roger Laming, of Margrett, co. Kent, & Rachell Ball, of St Trinitie's in the Minories, co. Midd. : per Mr Smithes [See Apr. 1, 1683]
- April 25 Abraham Whiteing, of St Benedict Grace Church, & Anne Ireland, of Hitching, co. Herts : per Mr Smithes
- May 1 Rouland Guy, of St Lawrance, Jury, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fowler, of the same : per Dr Meriton
- May 1 Thomas Mawson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Holden, of Cheswick, co. Midd. : per Dr Meriton
- May 28 William Palmer, of St Leonard's, Eastcheape, & Anne Sherman, of St Magnis, London : per Mr Fogg
- June 1 Edward Golding, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Lawford, of St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish street, London : per Mr Blackbourne
- Sep. 13 John Loveybins, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Christopher's, London : per Dr Meriton
- Nov. 2 Oliver Matthews, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of St Michaell's, Cornhill : per Dr Meriton
- Dec. 21 Samuella Bowes, of St Katherine Cree Church, & Susan Browne, of St Buttolfe, Aldgate : per Dr Meriton
- Jan. 29 Jacob Marsh, of Oxford, & Mabella Collins, of the same : per Mr Fogg
- Feb. 6 Doctor John Greenfeild & Elizabeth Meriton : per Mr Meriton

## 1683.

- April 1 Roger Laming, of Margett, co. Kent, & Rachell Ball, of the Minories, co. Midd. : by Mr Smithies [*sic.* See Apr. 13, 1682]
- Sep. 9 Robert Hoe, of St Margaretts, Lothebury, & Sarah Levingston, of St Michaell, Cornhill : by Dr Meriton
- Sep. 12 William Hyde, of Longtoft, co. Line., Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Judith Pigott, of Oxford : by Dr Meriton
- Sep. 22 Thomas Powell, of St Magnes, & Elizabeth Tatham, of Clapham, co. Midd. [*sic.*] : by Mr Fogg
- Sep. 25 Michaell Chapman, of St Mary, White Chapell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Bather, of St Olave, Hart street, London : by Mr Smithes
- Dec. 25 Richard Moore, of St Mary, White Chapell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London : by Dr Meriton
- Jan. 24 John Hill, of St Mary Wolnoth, London, & Frances Avery, of St Michaell, Cornhill

## 1684.

- April 1 Richard Kirby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Pichfatt, of St Mathew, Fryday street, London: by Mr Smithyes
- April 1 Daniell May, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mary Daplin, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd.: by Mr Fogg
- April 13 Edward Sherrier, of [blank], co. Bucks, & Dorothy Hinton, of the same; by lic.
- April 24 Nathaniell Crabbe, of Cambridge, & Grace Davey, of St Bridgett's; by lic.
- June 7 Charles Ferry, of St Michell, Cornhill, & Eliz. Hunt, of the same place: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- June 26 James Cart, of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, & Jane Shew, of Dunstable, co. Bedf.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- June 27 Gulielmo Snatt, of Cockfeild, co. Sussex, & Charity Richards, of St Michell, Cornhill: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- July 13 Francis Dodsworth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Newit, of St Giles, Cripplegate: by Mr Smythyes; by lic.
- Sep. 4 John Flavell, of St Laurence Pountney, London, & Dorothy Cramwell, of Gloucester: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 7 John Merryman, of St Bridgett, & Hester Poole, of St Michell, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton
- Feb. 16 Robert Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Katharine, Tower: by Dr Meriton

## 1685.

- April 21 Richard Mitchell, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Reneson, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Dr Meriton
- July 1 Severin Peterson, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Crouch, of Lewsham, co. Surrey [sic]: by Dr Meriton
- Sep. 10 James Taylor, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Anne Burgesse, of Alhallows Barkin, London: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
- Dec. 8 Isaac Brand, of St Bennet Gracechurch, & Elizabeth Mann, of St Martin Orgar's: by Mr Fogg; by lic.
- Feb. 2 William Baker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Glover, of Stepney, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1686.

- July 22 Josiah Banks, of Islington, co. Midd., & Alice Lloyd, of St Nicholas Coleabby, London: by Dr Meriton
- Aug. 29 Francis Looker, of St Mary Mounthaw, & Katherine Stronte, of St Clement's Danes, London
- Sep. 11 William Cuttler, of St Christopher's, & Ruth Adderley, of St Peter Poor: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 20 William Littler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Elderfeild, of Tuting, co. Surrey: by Mr Buggins, Reader; by lic.
- Oct. 20 Jonathan Hall, of St Giles in ye Fields, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Pope, of St [blank], London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 24 Robert Terry, of St Giles, Criplegate, & Rachell Elliott, of St Bartholomew the Great, London; by lic.
- Nov. 9 John Richardson, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Deborah Bolte, of St Bartholomew the lesse, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 23 [blank] Haslewood, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Meriton, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Mr Tho. Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 30 James Sparkes, of St Mary Somerset, & Elizabeth Gilman, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

- Feb. 24 William Squire, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Snow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London : by Mr Hill ; by lic.  
 Mar. 21 George Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., & Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster ; by lic.

## 1687.

- April 5 John Sweetaple, of Alhallows, Lumbard street, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Laurence Pountney, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 April 11 Abraham Swaine, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, & Hester Yates, of St Saviour, Southwarke : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 April 30 Samuell Barcock, of Barnett, co. Hartf., & Ellenor Toucks, of the same : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 April\* 16 Thomas Major, of St Michael, Croked lane, London, & Sarah Gallon, of St Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey : by Mr Fogg ; by lic.  
 June 12 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Sepulchar's, & Isibella Guile, of St Laurence : by Mr Smithyes ; by lic.  
 Sep. 29 William Draytin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Katherine Deffour, of Stepney : by a French Minister of the Savoy ; by lic.  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Haynes, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Tracy, of St Sepulchar's : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Holyoake, of St Sepulchar's, London, & Hannah Sanders, of the same : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Nov. 17 Benjamin Oakeley, of Alhallows, Lumbard street, & Grace Hardistey, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Brinley, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Katherine Pape, of the same : by Mr Fogg ; by lic.  
 Dec. 29 William Ward, of St Peter Poor, & Anne Marston, of St Bennet Finck, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Batchelor, of Allsford, co. Southampton, & Mary Grossmith, of St Bennet Finck, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Jan. 28 John Weebb, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Katherine Watkins, of [blank] : by Mr Fogg ; by lic.  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Gilson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Cittle, of Little Ilford, co. Essex : by Mr Smithyes ; by lic.  
 Feb. 14 Edward Lowe, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Mary Wright, of the same : by Mr Fogg ; by lic.  
 Feb. 21 George Cowderon, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Harte, of St Alphage, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Feb. 23 John Bookett, of St Christopher, & Martha Maxey, of St Mildred, Bread street : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Mar. 4 Francis Morgan, of St Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey, & Hannah Hudson, of St Peter, Paul's wharfe ; by lic.

## 1688.

- Oct. 18 John Butler, of St Michell, Cornhill, & Delitia Hudson, of St Mary le Bow, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.  
 Dec. 27 Robert Holdin, of St Alban's, Wood street, & Hester Fieldhouse, of St Peter Poor, London : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.

## 1689.

- Mar. 31 John Rhodes, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Darley, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London : by Mr Smythies ; by lic.  
 April 3 Robert Hauckley, of Rickmansworth, co. Hartford, & Sarah Alding, of St Austin's, London : by Mr Smythies ; by lic.

\* *Sic.* ? May.



- April 3 James Pettit, of St Katharine Creechurch, & Mary Sykes, of St Laurence [*blank*], London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 [blank] John Beavin, of St Clement Danes, & Alice Nicholls, of St Bridget, London; by lic.  
 June 5 George Long, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, & Mary Gardner, of St Katherine Creechurch, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 June 27 John Seayre, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, & Doreas Gedney, of the same; by lic.  
 July 4 John Cross, of St Sepulchar's, & Jane Mosse, of St Buttolph, Bishops-gate, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1690.

- April 22 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, London, & Anne Rider, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 May 2 William Stubbs, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Deborah Hill, of the same; by lic.  
 July 10 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, & Hannah Curtis, of Clapham, co. Surry: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Sep. 16 Francis Jackson, of St Saviour, Southwarke, & Anne James, of St Peter, Cornhill, London; by lic.  
 Oct. 23 Francis Stonard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Heleaner Edwards, of Hartford: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Oct. 23 William Fenn, of Northchurch, co. Hartford, & Frances Edwards, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Oct. 28 William Fossett, of Darford, co. Kent, & Mary Bryan, of [*blank*]; by lic.  
 Nov. 2 Elia. Pledger, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Bury, of St Mildred, Poultry, London; by lic.  
 Sep.\*23 Andrew Joyner, of Trinity, Minores, London, & Elizabeth Farington, of Islington, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Dec. 14 Nathaniell Waterbowe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Elizabeth Walsh, of [*blank*]: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Dec. 15 John Hudson, of Hackney, co. Midd., & Ruth Hemming, of the same place; by lic.  
 Feb. 11 John Roul, of Blackwall, co. Midd., & Dorothy Hall, of [*blank*]; by lic.  
 Mar. 12 George Woodford, of New Sarum, co. [Wilts], & Anne Whitlock, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1691.

- April 28 James Pettit, of St Katherine Creechurch, & Mary Sykes, of St Michaell, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 May 20 Richard Merryweather, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Navina Laswood, of Alhallows Barking, London; by lic.  
 June 8 John Bewchamp, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, & Bridgett Clarke, of Hackney, co. Midd.; by lic.  
 July 6 Daniell Jefferys, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., and Mary Smythies, of St Olave, Hart street; by lic.  
 July 16 Thomas Joyner, of St Michaell Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Marriott, of St Bennet Finck, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.  
 Oct. 1 Evan Pugh, of St Peter, Paul's wharfe, London, and Mary Raymond, of Hornsey, co. Midd.: by Mr Meriton; by lic.  
 Nov. 19 Ro. Peaterman, of St Austin's, London, and Eliz. Ladam, of the same: by Mr Penton; by lic.



- Dec. 27 Edward Bayly, of St Mary Colechurch, and Mary Murford, of St Michael, Cornhill, London; by lic.
- Jan. 28 Samuel Sap, of St Mary, White Chappell, and Elizabeth Harte, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Mr Penton; by lic.
- Jan. 30 William Bignall, of St Clement Danes, and Judeth Throughton, of St Bridgett: by Mr Penton; by lic.
- Feb. 4 Jervatio Handley, of St Christopher, and Elizabeth Newbury, of [blank]: by Mr Merriton; by lic.
- Mar. 8 William Buddle, of Greenwich, co. Kent, and Mary Brindley, of St Stephen, Walbrook: by Mr Gray; by lic.

## 1692.

- April 14 John Harwood, of St Michael, Cornhill, and Rose Sanders, of the same: by Mr Gray; by lic.
- May 10 John Bryan, of Rochester, and Susanna Busfield, of Maidstone, co. Kent: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 24 Phillip Destomle, of St Dunstan's in the East, and Joanna Devett, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Rossell, of St Christopher's, and Elizabeth Parker, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 23 William Ferris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Jane Cadock, of James, Garlick hyth: by Mr Smythers
- Oct. 23 Adam Levinston, of St Michael, Cornhill, and Susanna Glover, of St Dionise Bagechurch: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 17 John Callandrine, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, and Mary Collins, of North Chapell, co. Sussex: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Griffith Higgs, of St Stephen, Coleman street, and Ann Golon, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 15 Samuel Mills, of the Inner Temple, and Ann Hales, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Ongley, of St Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Falkingham, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 26 Nathaniell Peacock, of St Leonard, Shorditch, and Mary Turney, of St Giles, Cripplegate: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 21 George Peares, of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Anna Padgett, of the same: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 23 Joseph Bennett, of Westham, co. Essex, and Margaret Rowe, of Wapping: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 28 James Bradshaw, of St Olave's, Southwarke, and Jane Morris, of St Andrew, Holborne, London: by Dr Merriton; by lic.

## 1693.

- May 3 Edward Nourse, of Westham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Low Layton: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 23 Robert Browne, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, and Susanna Lodington, of St Stephen, Coleman streete: by Dr Merriton; by lic.
- Oct. 26 Robert Greenow, of St Mildred, Bread street, and Bridgett Coytz, of St Pancrish: by the Dr; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Ambrose Hill, in co. Oxford, and Anne Moreton, of the same co<sup>r</sup>: by Mr Gregory: by lic.
- Dec. 7 Samuel Jeffreys, of St Mildred, Bread streete, and Judeth Haden, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Richard Hawson, of Bradford, and Martha Charterisse, of St James, Westminster; by lic.
- Jan. 14 William Simmes, of Ann, Aldersgate, & Mary Shirley, of St Michael, Cornhill: by Dr Merriton; by lic.

## 1694.

- April 19 Gustavo Hackett, of London, & Margaret Bedford, of Westminster, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- July 5 John Staten, of Layton Stone, co. Midd., and Sarah Harvey, of Westham, Essex: by Dr Merriton; by lic.
- Aug. 30 John Godwin, of St Buttolph's, Billingsgate, & Mary Poole, of St Olive's, Southwarke: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Shipdam, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Preston, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Oct. 29 James Hubbard, of St Buttolph's, Bissshops Gate, & Frances Walton, of the same: by Dr Merriton; by lic.
- Nov. 6 James Sparke, of St Mary Somerset, London, & Ann Hunt, of Newbury, co. Berks: by Dr Merriton; by lic.
- Nov. 20 Samuell Ricketts, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Hannah Hughes, of St Katherine Creechurch, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 29 Robert Burton, of Enfeild, & Susanna Falkingham, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Mar. 7 Samuell Rolfe, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Emm Bell, of St Dunstan's, Stepney: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1695.

- May 9 Michael Bland, of Alhallowes Barkin, & Katherine Chapman, of St Olave, Hart street: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- May 12 Stephen Peters, of St Andrew, Holbourne, & Sarah Remnant, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- May 3\* Thomas Chippin, of Tunbridge, in Surrey, & Martha Gooding, of St Martin, Ludgate, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- May 14 Thomas Halford, of St Lawrence, Jury, & Mary Bacon, of Christ Church, London: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 13 Robert Worth, of St Swithin, & Margaret Hill, of St Mary Lebow: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Aug. 27 William Bracey, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Mary Ludlow, of Alhallowes, Lumbard streete: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Sep. 19 John Hinde, of St James, Garlick Heithe, & Mary Gould, of Stepney: by Mr Penton; by lic.
- Sep. 26 John Flower, of Cripplegate, & Alice Meene, of the same par.: by Mr Smithers; by lic.
- Oct. 17 William Linsey, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth Hickman, of Cripplegate: by Mr Smithers; by lic.
- Oct. 22 Robert Nash, of (? Winnham) in Hampshire, & Mary Clements, of Crundell in Hampshire: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Dec. 29 Richard Cropper, of Lincoln's Inn, London, & Elizabeth Hide, of Finchley, co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Robert Parks, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Katherine Staffard, of St Buttolph, Bishops Gate: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Feb. 20 John Woolston, of St Michael, Queene hithe, & Elizabeth Watson, of [blank]: by Mr Penton; by lic.
- Mar. 1 Joseph Covey, of St Giles in the fields, & Mary Mussell, of the same par.: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

## 1696.

- May 21 Edmond Collett, of Stepney, & Ann Durant, of St Dunstan's in the West: by Dr Meriton; by lic.
- Mar.\*23 Christopher Kellam, of St Buttolph's, Bisshopsgate, & Grace Bennett, of St Sepulcher's: by Dr Meriton; by lic.

- June 25 Hussey Collnett, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Swan, of St Buttolph, Algate
- July 14 Andrew Bell, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Darby, of St Bartholomew : by Mr Smithies
- Sep. 20 William Applebury, of St Mary Stainging, & Elizabeth Skevington, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Smithies, Lect<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 24 John Lokewx (or Lokwex) [? Le Keux], of the Tower Hamlets, & Maudlin Lernoult (or Lournoult), of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate : by Mr Smithies, Lect<sup>r</sup>
- Jan. 28 John Snell, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Philadelphia Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Jan. 28 Nich<sup>l</sup> Pendeborry, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dedier, of the afores<sup>d</sup> par. : by Mr Smithies, Lect<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 4 Abraham Horsnaile, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Alice Haynes, of this par. : by Dr John Meriton ; by lic.
- Feb. 7 William Millett, of St Martin's in the Feilds, & Beatre Vodell, of St Stephen, Coleman streete : by Mr Penton, Lect<sup>r</sup>
- Mar. 23 Jonathan Gladman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Ann Hull, of Alhallowes, Lumbard streete : by Dr Meriton ; by lic.

## 1697.

- April 29 Samuel Roberts, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Margaret Harman, of the same par. : by Mr Handey
- May 20 Thomas Ruddock, of St Sepulcher's, & Elizabeth Banbridge, of St Bennet Finck : by Dr John Meriton
- July 22 Francis Barrowclough, of Cripplegate, & Mary Williams, of Norridge : by Dr John Meriton
- [blank] Daniell Hickman, of Bristow, & Ann Pope, of the same : by Dr John Meriton
- [blank] Daniell Cooper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Rebeckah Lemon, of St Mary Aldermanbury : by Mr Penton
- [blank] William Stoaks, of Rumford, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Morewood, of St Bennitt Finck's, London : by Dr John Merriton
- Feb. 10 Thomas Holmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Page, of the same par. : by Mr Smithies
- Feb. 24 Richard Clarke, of St Sepulcher's, London, & Elizabeth [blank], of St Austin's, London
- Mar. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Curtis, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Bennell (or Bennett), of St Sepulchre's, London
- Mar. 6 Thomas Parry, of Christ Church, & Jane Jones, of St Bennett Grace Church : by Mr Smithies
- Mar. 6 George Shuttleton, of St Bridgett, & Elinor Dawse, of the same par. : by Mr Smithies
- Mar. 10 Benjamin Didier, of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Maria Martha Fomoulhett [? Fenouilhett], of the Liberty of Bridewell : by Mr Smithies

## 1698.

- May 12 John Lingen, of St Mary, Savoy, & Sarah Muddiclip, of St Mary Aldermanbury : by Mr Buttlex
- May 15 W<sup>m</sup> Grant, of Newgate Markett, London, & Issabella Porter : by Mr Smithies
- June 12 John Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Fran. Vigors, of St Cath., Retherhithe : by Mr Smithies
- June 12 Mathew Farrington, of [blank], & Jane Middleton, of St Olive's, Southwarke, co. Surrey



- July 7 Charles Hand, of St Mich., Cornhill, London, & Ann Clarke of [*blank*]:  
by Dr Meriton
- Oct. 20 John Bamber, of Barkin parish, London, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's,  
Lothbury, London
- Nov. 8 Thomas Tepe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Woodland, of St  
John
- Nov. 10 John Smith, of Littlehale, co. Linc., & Mary Weston, of Hamersmith,  
co. Midd.: by Dr Meriton
- Nov. 27 John Bullock, of this par., & Anne Greene, of the same: by Dr Meriton
- Dec. 8 John Tray, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Ellis, of Stepney, co. Midd.
- Jan. 17 Henry Beaton, of St Mary, Whitechappell, & Katherine Turvile, of St  
Michael, Cornhill: by Dr Meriton; by banns
- Jan. 18 Younger Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, & Sarah Bouldron,  
of the same: by Dr Meriton
- Jan. 26 John Smith, of St James, Garlickhith, & Mary Mendepace, of this par.:  
by banns
- Feb. 9 Jonathan Archer, widr, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Prophett, of this par.:  
by Dr Meriton; by banns
- Feb. 20 Thomas Cox, of St Helen's, London, & Sarah Merritt, of St Buttolph's,  
Bishopgate: by Mr Milborne

## 1699.

- April 10 [*blank*] Meriweather, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Rose Harwood,  
of this par.: by Dr Meriton
- May 23 Robert Greenenough, of Dorchett, co. [*blank*], widr, & Philadelphia  
Starr, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
- May 27 John Parker, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, & Rebeckah Ford, of St  
Michael, Cornhill
- June 1 Edmund Collett, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Martha Averley, of St  
Buttolph, Aldersgate
- Sep. 7 Jarvis Trueman, of St James, Clarkenwell, & Margaret Munt, of St  
Michael, Cornhill: by Dr Meriton; by banns
- Sep. 21 William Nash, ironmonger, & Elizabeth Russell, both of St George,  
Southwarke: by Dr Meriton
- Oct. 10 Edward Boulter, surgeon, of St Magnus, & Dorothy Reeklys, of Little  
St Bartholomew's: by Dr Meriton
- Oct. 13 John Timbrell, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Mary Woodcock, of  
the same
- Jan. 9 John Price, of St John, Wapping, & Amy Forland, of the same par.:  
by Mr Russell, of Wapping

## 1700.

- April 11 Thomas Luxford, of East Mauling, co. Kent, & Mary Johnson, of West  
Mauling, in the sd co: by Dr Meriton
- May 29 Richard Burdett, of St Swethen's, London, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St  
Olave, Southwark, Surrey: by Mr Edington
- July 14 John Whitaker, of Ilford, co. Essex, & Mary Dodson, of the same place
- Aug. 11 Robert Walsham, [*blank*], & Elizabeth Day, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate:  
by Mr Smithies
- Aug. 18 Morgan Vaughan, Esq., of Hange, co. Hereford, & Sarah Shergold, of  
St Alban's, co. Hertf.: by Mr Edington
- Sep. 4 William Coveney, of St Margaret Moses, London, & Sarah Peirson, of  
the same par.: by Mr Durran
- Jan. 2 Peter Snee, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Leah Lekeux, of St  
Dunstan's, Stepney
- Mar. 4 John Kelham, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Sarah West, of St  
Bartholomew, Exchange



## 1701.

- April 14 Thomas Shipham, of the Tower Liberty, London, & Elizabeth Holford, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate
- July 26 Griffith Morris & Mary Hunnington, both of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Bishopsgate, serv<sup>ts</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Jerrad Conyers, merch<sup>t</sup> in Devonshire square
- Aug. 4 Richard Beringer, of the Temple, London, & Susanna Gurrey, of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>
- Oct. 28 S. John Charnock, of the parish of Highgate, in the county of Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Hannah King, of the same place
- Nov. 2 Richard Dyer, of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackffryers, & Sarah Evers, of Dagnam in the county of Royden [*sic* ? Essex] : by M<sup>r</sup> Smithies
- Nov. 14 Francis Rogers, of Kerby, co. Ebor., & Mary Weigan, of Kinsington, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>
- Nov. 27 Robert Averay, of Crewes Morchard, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Denes, of Marston Morffeyn, co. Bedf. : by M<sup>r</sup> Brown
- Dec. 27 William Smith, of S<sup>t</sup> Margerett, Westminster, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same place : by M<sup>r</sup> Warrin, Curate
- Mar. 10 Zacheus Haydon, of Hemel *alias* Helmsteed, co. Hartf., & Mary Long, of Stratford, co. Essex : by D<sup>r</sup> Meriton

## 1702.

- April 12 Samuel Brathwaite, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, co. Midd., & Anne Forty, of the same
- May 17 John Pewson, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle's, London, & Anne White, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrooke, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Smithies
- May 25 John Rose, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, mealman, & Alice Rushworth, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Vndershaft, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Brown
- May 26 Benjamin Domine, of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwarke, hatmaker, & Mary Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden : by D<sup>r</sup> Meriton
- Aug. 25 Henry Crispe, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell, & Hester Harrison, of Rosemary lane in the same par. : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton
- Sep. 7 Alexander Pittfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London, & Dorothy Bodington, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton
- Sep. 24 Isaac Du Castle, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Webster, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Smithies
- Oct. 1 John Mason, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborne, & Mary Pingally, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill ; by banns
- Oct. 18 John Batt, of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fenchurch, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Burges
- Oct. 21 Jeremiah Bowser, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Hedges, of S<sup>t</sup> Ethilburgh, London : by D<sup>r</sup> Meriton
- Oct. 29 John Wilkinson & Mary Hall, both of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton ; by banns
- Nov. 12 James Howsden, of High Ongar, co. Essex, & Sarah Howsden, of the same : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton
- Dec. 1 Richard Higbey, of Bushey, co. Hertf., & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Browne
- Dec. 13 Thomas Lee, of Bridewell precinct, London, & Sarah Edgeworth, of the same
- Dec. 27 William Boulty, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Vndershaft, & Margaret Dornford, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill : by D<sup>r</sup> Merriton ; by banns
- Jan. 10 Josias Stubbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Butolph's, Bishopgate, & Grace Braye, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill : per M<sup>r</sup> Browne ; by banns

- Jan. 19 Robert Wandell, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Berry, of St Butolph, Allgate : by Dr Merriton  
 Jan. 28 Abraham Russell, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Rebecca Tombs, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London : by Dr Merriton

## 1703.

- Mar. 30 James Seares, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Elizabeth [blank], of St Michael's, Cornhill : by Mr Francis Browne  
 April 1 Walter Cooke, of Bushey, co. Hertf., widr, & Alice Cotton, of the same, widow : by Mr Browne  
 April 1 William Gadbury, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Brickwell, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Dr Merriton ; by lic.  
 April 3 Edmond Wayte, of Spilsby, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Trott, of Boston in the same co<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Lettunt [? Le Hunt]  
 April 29 Robert Snapes, of St Martin's in the Feilds, & Susanna Rudby, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Snapes  
 June 20 John Everton, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, & Mary Preston, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Mr Browne  
 June 27 Daniel Dines, of St Olave's, Southwarke, Surry, & Margaret Pope, of the same : by Mr Burges  
 July 18 Thomas Coultman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Margaret Davis, of the same : by Mr Browne  
 Aug. 1 Richard Butler, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Anne Kemp, of Cripplegate, London : by Mr Smithies  
 Aug. 17 Stephen Anderson, of St Andrew, Holborne, & Anne Lumley, of the same  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Everton, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, & Elizabeth Aldridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Browne  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Giver, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Bowrn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch : by Mr Wright  
 Sep. 12 Edward Foster, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret Sudbury, of St Barth'ews the less  
 Sep. 20 Henry Bendysh, of the Midd. Temple, London, & Martha Shute, of St Augustine's, London : by Mr Browne  
 Dec. 30 William Rawlinson, of Chadlington, co. Oxon, & Mary Lause, of St Clement's, co. Midd<sup>x</sup> : by Mr Hughs  
 Feb. 3 Edmond Humphreys, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, & Mary Bradbury, of St Michael in Cornhill : by Dr Meriton  
 Feb. 20 Joseph Hatt, of St Anne, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Peirson, of St Margaret's Moses : by Dr More

## 1704.

- June 11 Jeremiah Smith, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Elizabeth Plumer, of the same : by Mr Burges  
 July 8 John Boyle, of Nuthold, co. Surry, & Mary Langley, of Rygate in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Hughs  
 July 27 William Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Groom, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd<sup>x</sup> : by Mr Browne  
 Sep. 3 John Merryweather, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Isabella Dean, of the same : by Mr Darrant  
 Sep. 7 William Gibson, of St Mathew, Friday street, & Sarah Sanders, of St Giles, Cripplegate : by Mr Brown  
 Sep. 25 Richard Perkins, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Stancliffe, of Rotherhith in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Brown  
 Nov. 9 Joseph Majors, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Susanna Tredcham, of the same par. : by the Minister of Poplar  
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Wheeler, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, & Mary Simson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish street : by Mr Brown

## 1705.

- April 12 Baldwin Randall, of St Martin's, co. Cornwall, & Mary Kiftell, of Newbury, co. Berks : by Mr Smithes
- May 6 John Aston, of St Olave, Hart street, & Elizabeth Harris, of St Andrew Undershaft : by Mr Darrant
- May 11 Joseph Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Brown, of the same par. : by Mr Smithes
- May 20 Benjamin Dawes, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Rebeckah Parker, of St Andrew Undershaft : by Mr Darrant
- May 24 Gregory Brand, of Royston, co. Cambr., & Elizabeth Offield, of the same par. : by Mr Baker
- June 10 Peter Freeland & Elenor Levingstone, both of Scotland : by Mr Ramsey
- July 19 John Dowers, of Deptford, & Elizabeth Crawley, of the same : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 5 Joseph Worgen, of St Catherine Creechchurch, & Elizabeth Peate, of the same : by Mr Darrant
- Aug. 5 John Martindale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Hester Stevens, of the same : by Mr Smithes
- Aug. 14 John Gilbart, of Whippingham, I. of Wight, & Mary Johnson, of St Alphage, London : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 30 Thomas Skip, of St Michael, Crooked lane, & Dorothy Goodechild, of St Margaret, Old Fish street : by a Stranger, with leave
- Sep. 4 Rowland Meriton, of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Elizabeth Sparks, of St Mary Le Savoy : by Mr Baker
- Oct. 13 Preston Duncomb, of St Bridgett, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same par. : by Mr Carr
- Nov. 6 Samuell Elsworth, of St James, Duke's place, & Elizabeth Camlin, of St Olave, Hart street : by Mr Baker
- Nov. 11 John Millett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Wingate, of St Michael Bassishaw : by Mr Baker
- Nov. 20 John Chanlor, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Porter, of St Nicholas Acon's : by Dr Linford
- Jan. 31 John Stent, of Norton Folgate, & Anne Snee, of St Dunstan, Stepney : by Mr Baker

## 1706.

- April 11 Leonard Darrant, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Mary Diston, of St Mary Aldermay : by Mr Baker
- April 16 Thomas Clissold, of St Olave, Jury, London, & Mary Gray, of St Stephen, Coleman street
- May 2 Hatton Greene, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, & Dorothy Mouton, of Lambeth : by a Stranger
- May 30 Jonathan Trickett, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Williamson, of this par. : by Mr Baker
- July 9 Thomas Roberts, of this par., & Margaret Best, of St James, Garlick Hythe : by Mr Baker
- Aug. 29 John Penn, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Hannah Speed, of the same par. : by Mr Darrant
- Dec. 19 Ambrose Gregory, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Brittain, of Cranfeild, co. Bed. : by Mr Baker
- Feb. 11 John Picard, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Anne Warner, of St James, Clerkenwell : by Mr Bissitt
- Feb. 13 William Cholmley, of St Allhallows the less, & Elizabeth Jesson, of St Stephen, Walbrooke : by Mr Bissitt



## 1707.

- April 22 Solomon Tozer, of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Bethia Adlam, of St Olave in Southwark: by Mr Bissitt
- May 11 Mathew Houlton, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Anne Boyton, of St Edmond the King: by Mr Baker
- May 27 Nathaniell Walker & Margaret Fenner, both of Canterbury: by Mr Baker
- June 2 John Palmer, of St Martin Orgar's, London, & Sarah Cornall, of St Magnus the Martyr, London: by Mr Swinfen
- July 13 William Hawkins, of St Mary, White Chappell, & Alice Hawkins, of St Catherine Coleman: by Mr Ramsey
- Aug. 21 John Rommell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Shirburn, of St Giles, Cripplegate: by Mr Baker
- Sep. 30 James Leftap, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Hill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London: by Mr Baker
- Oct. 2 Peter Triquet, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Sarah Snee, of the same par.: by Mr Durrant
- Oct. 7 John Tristram, of this par., & Mary Parker, of St John at Hackney: by Mr Baker
- Oct. 19 Joseph Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Anne Beacon, of the same par.: by Mr Baker
- Nov. 7 Ambrose Wade, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mary Lee, of the same par.: by Mr Baker
- Dec. Stephen Foster, of St Laurence Poultney, & Anne Greaine, of Hackney: by Mr Baker
- Jan. 12 Samuell Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Lydia Goldsmith, of Tuddington, co, Bedf.: by Mr Baker
- Jan. 18 William Smith, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Holmes, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate: by Mr Durrant
- Jan. 22 George Marley, of St Catherine's by the Tower, & Anne Debnam, of the same: by Mr Bissett
- Feb. 15 Charles Reynolds, of St Alban's, Wood street, & Mary Gresham, of St Mary Aldermary: by Mr Ramsey
- Feb. 19 William Best, of St James, Garlick hyth, & Frances Immynes, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate: by Mr Baker

## 1708.

- April 6 William Sanders, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Shone, of Hanmer, co. Flint: by Mr Baker
- April 8 Edmond Warren, of St Edmond the King, London, & Sarah Chanery, of St Michael Basishaw: by Mr Baker
- April 8 Nathaniell Gower, clerk, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Frances St John, of the same place: by a strange Minister
- April 20 William Eade, of Ipswich, co. Suff., & Martha Maxwell, of St Dunstan, Stepney: by Mr Bissett
- April 27 Joseph Netherwood, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Jane Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate: by Mr Baker
- June 9 George Dungey, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Palmer, of the same par.: by Mr Baker
- July 6 Joseph Gerrard, of St Thomas in Salsbury, co. Salop [*sic* ? Wilts], & Martha Bristow, of the same par.: by Mr Baker
- July 25 Thomas Henning, of St Magnus, London, & Hannah Spires, of this par.: by Mr Darant; by banns
- Oct. 8 John Hart, of Charing, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Dowley, of Hackney: by Mr Baker
- Oct. 29 Samuell Baker, of St Mary Aldermary, & Sarah Evans, of the same par.: by Mr Baker



- Dec. 18 Thomas Bourdon, of the Liberty of the Tower, & Magdalen L'heureux, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Scott, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, & Margaret Tate, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 Jan. 30 David Fitzhugh, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, & Sarah Lane, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Mar. 19 Bower Church, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, & Jane Slipley, of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant

## 1709.

- April 24 Obadiah Okey & Priscilla Dell, both of this par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant ; by banns  
 May 30 James Tucker, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, & Rebeckah Foster, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the less : by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Darrant  
 July 13 John Mathew, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, & Bridgett Raye, of Hamsted, co. Midd<sup>x</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Waddington  
 July 17 Ebenezer Fludd, of S<sup>t</sup> Allhallowes the great, & Margaret Willson, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 July 24 Joseph Butler, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Sarah Trinity, of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict's, Paul's Wharf : by M<sup>r</sup> Ramsey  
 July 27 John Fellfore, of Upper Moulsey, co. Surry, & Grace Shelley, of Allhallows, Lombard street : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Gray, of Crawford, co. Kent, & Anne Powsey, of the same par. : by D<sup>r</sup> Waugh  
 Nov. 15 Stephen Pinck, of Christ Church, London, & Anne Grimley, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Nov. 28 John Farrington, of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, & Anne Halford, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman street  
 Dec. 6 Michael Dunwell, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Rebeckah Hinde, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate  
 Jan. 9 John Lewis, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, & Abigail Ryder, of Hackney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 Jan. 22 Joseph Oldham, of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence, Jewry, London, & Mary Layton, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 Feb. 16 James Heathfield, of Croydon, co. Surry, & Mary Burgess, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter the Poor, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Mar. 16 George Baker, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Elizabeth Blandford, of Stockwell, co. Surry : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker

## 1710.

- April 9 Peter Holt, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Remnant, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 Sep. 23 Benjamin Vincent Falcon, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, & Mary Shipley, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Tyndall & Anne Honour, both of this par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Darrant ; banns  
 Jan. 23 John Eaton & Anne Eaton, both of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker

## 1711.

- April 3 Thomas Rivers & Anne Hatton, both of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker  
 July 15 John Acares, of Beckenham, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Meager, of this par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune, Curate of this par. ; by banns  
 July 22 Jonathan Shakelton, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, & Mary Barrow, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Ramsey ; licence

- July 29 Thomas Wanless & Mary Rock, both of Greenwich, co. Kent : by Mr Ramsey ; by lic.
- Sep. 9 John Gent, of St Giles in the Feilds, & Anne Merydith, of St Andrew, Holborn : by Mr Ramsey ; lic.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Tarey & Sarah Bradshaw, both of this par. : by Mr Bethune
- Oct. 8 John Bowden, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth May, of St Mary Aldermanbury : by Dr Butler ; lic.
- Oct. 14 Charles Walton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Elizabeth Trapps, of Waltham Abby, co. Essex : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Nov. 4 Robert Hammond, of St Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Cunningham, of St Anne, Westminster : by Mr Samuell Baker ; lic.
- Nov. 25 John Hawkins, of St Mary Bothaw, London, & Mary Baines, of the same par. : by Mr Ramsey ; lic.
- Jan. 27 Edward Loder, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Gant, of this par. : by Mr Bethune ; by banns
- Feb. 3 James Holdsworth, of St Dunstan in the East, & Mary Kercher, of St Mary Athill : by Mr Ramsey ; lic.
- Feb. 7 Benjamin Jenkins & Joyce Roberts, both of this par. : by Mr Baker ; by banns
- Mar. 4 Thomas Sweetnam & Rachel Ward, both of this par. : by Mr Baker ; banns

## 1712.

- May 10 James Lanoire *alias* Black, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Mary Tine, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- May 31 Benjamin Gravenor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Elizabeth Prince, of St [*blank* ? Magnus] Martyr, London Bridge : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- June 29 John Sarjeant, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Causton, of the same par. : by Mr Ramsey ; lic.
- Aug. 4 George Cross, of St Mary, Islington, co. Midd., & Dulcibell Webb, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 23 Daniel Perry, of St Andrew, Holbourn, & Sarah Earworth, of this par. : by Mr Bethune ; banns
- Oct. 7 Henry Wanly, of Warminster, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Farmer, of St Michael Basishaw, London : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Oct. 12 Thomas West, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Margaret Whittle, of St Dunstan in the East, London : by Mr Ramsey ; lic.
- Nov. 8 William Smith, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Jackson, of this par. : by Mr Bethune ; banns
- Nov. 18 Thomas Hatch, of Wingfeild, co. Berks, & Jane Martin, of Woking, co. Surrey : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Cranmore, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Mary Weatheret, of this par. : by Mr Baker ; banns
- Mar. 2 Adam Holden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Midd., & Susan Wells, of Deptford, co. Kent : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 John Hoper, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Anne Hawford, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 Christopher Redshaw, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Eleanor Kirby, of St Paul, Shadwell, in same co<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Baker ; lic.

## 1713.

- April 4 William Alley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Ford, of the same : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- April 9 John Bowman, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Elizabeth Sherock, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.

- May 9 William Thorp, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, & Anne Belgrave, of Croydon, Surry : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- May 9 Benjamin Jenkins, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Bridgett, London : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 11 Thomas Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holbourne, London, & Rachell Redshaw, of the same par. : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 21 Richard Chester, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Mary West, of the same par. : by Mr Ramsay ; lic.
- July 21 Samuel Dicken, of Battersea, co. Surry, & Mary Hildesley, of the same par. : by Mr Nathan<sup>l</sup> Gower ; lic.
- Aug. 4 Benjamin Barber, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, & Sarah Mainwright, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd<sup>s</sup> : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Aug. 11 John Tolson, of Bromley, Kent, & Barbara Wanley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London : by Dr Waugh ; lic.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Farmer, of Cripplegate, London, & Clare Lorington, of St Michael : by Mr Baker ; banns
- Dec. 20 Joshua Skey, of St Michael, Queenhith, & Hannah Row, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 22 William More, of St Leonard, Foster lane, & Lidia Travers, of St Dunstan's in the East : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 31 Edward Barber, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Michell, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Jan. 23 Francis Bowyear, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd<sup>s</sup>, & Mary Petre (or Petoe), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in same co<sup>s</sup> : by Mr Burton ; lic.
- Feb. 21 Nicholas Calton, of Bletsoe, co. Bed., & Elizabeth Disney, of Bleshly, co. Bucks : by Mr Bethune ; lic.

## 1714.

- April 5 Henry Redding, of Latham, co. Midd., & Mary Tomlinson, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Mr Baker ; banns
- April 15 Lawrence Squibb, of St Andrew's, Holbourne, London, & Lucy Feild, of Terling, co. Essex : by Mr W<sup>m</sup> Burscough ; lic.
- May 11 William Wright, of White Fryers, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- July 12 Obed Smith, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Mary Gisborne, of Derby : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Evans, of St Stephen, Coleman street, & Dorothy Upton, of Allhallows Barking : by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddington ; lic.
- Nov. 4 William Staffe, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Anne Stears, of St Michael Basishaw, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 2 William Kirton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Herne, of the same par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 23 John Rawlins, of Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Mary Foxley, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Jan. 6 James Hockley, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Martha Fenemore, of St Allhallows, Lombard street : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 26 David Valentine, of Chatham, co. Kent, & Mary Barnett, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Bethune, Curate ; lic.
- Feb. 27 Timothy Watts, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.

## 1715.

- May 28 James Randall, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Sarah Priestly, of the same par. : by Dr John Hancocke ; lic.



- June 16 John Eddy, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, & Martha Garland, of Winchester street, London : by Dr Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddington ; lic.
- June 16 John Rolfe, of Egham, co. Surry, & Anne Bowling, of the same par. : by Mr John Bethune, the Reader ; lic.
- July 28 Abraham Palmer, of St Bride's, London, & Anne Worsley, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Fogg ; banns
- Aug. 1 Charles Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Jane Uzzell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Midd. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Randall, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Baxter, of St Hellen, Bishopsgate, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 22 Simon Youd, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Anne Harman, of the same par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Sep. 3 Charles Trinquand, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mary Wigg, of St Martin Orgar, London : by Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Browne ; lic.
- Sep. 7 John Snee, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Shribb, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London : by Dr Lilly Butler ; lic.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Bursco, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, & Eleanor Drake, of this par. : by Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Fogg ; lic.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Chapman, of St Margaret Patton's, London, & Mary Beale, of St Anne, Westminster : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Nov. 3 John Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Martha Hooker, of St Dionis Backchurch, London ; lic.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Bodicoate, of St Katherine Coleman, London, & Anne Pitfeild, of St Helen's, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Gisborne, late of St Olave, Old Jury, London, & Temperance Parker, of St Andrew, Holborn, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 26 Nicholas Swettman & Anne Lee, both of this par. : by Mr John Bethune, the Reader ; banns
- Jan. 7 Barnabas Brabazon, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Hester Knewstub, of this par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Jan. 17 John Dissell, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Cowley, of St Dionis Backchurch, London : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Jan. 23 John Living, of Chertsey, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Millett, of the same par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 2 Samuel Travers, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Mary Dowley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 9 Isaac Le Febure, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., & Judith Snee, of the same par. : by Dr Lilly Butler ; lic.
- Feb. 14 John Raine, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dassigny, of St John, Wapping, in co<sup>s</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.

## 1716.

- April 24 William Kitteridge, of St George, Southwark, Surry, & Jane Burnaby, of the same par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- May 1 Richard Newton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Payne, of Christ Church, London : by Dr Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddington ; lic.
- June 3 William Torver, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Willson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London : by Mr John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 11 Francis Cox, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Anne Russell, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 14 James Collyer, of St Benedict Fink, London, & Mary Ambrose, of this par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.



- July 5 William Gardiner, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, & Constantine Bennett, of Motelack, co. Surry : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- July 17 Clerk Oldsworth, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Read, of St Margaret, New Fish street, London : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Aug. 23 Martin Bedwell, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Anne Blandford, of Lambeth, co. Surry : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Dec. 6 William Gordon, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Hase, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, widow : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- [blank] George Brough, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, & Apphia Anthony, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd. : by Dr Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddington, Rector of Allhallows the Great ; lic.
- Jan. 10 Leonard Snee, of Stepny, co. Midd., & Magdalen Rude, of the s<sup>d</sup> par. : by Dr Lilly Butler, Rector of St Mary Aldermanbury
- Feb. 10 Stephen Young, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Phillippa Aylmore, of the same par. : by Mr Baker, Rector ; lic.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Thorne, of Kensington, co. Midd., & Mary Brace, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in same co<sup>r</sup> : by Dr John Hancocke ; lic.
- Mar. 3 John Buckmaster, of this par., & Elizabeth Witchell, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker, Rect<sup>r</sup> ; lic.

## 1717.

- Mar. 25 Henry Gough, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Hinde, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- April 11 Thomas Plank, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Rebeckah Maber, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rect<sup>r</sup> ; lic.
- April 25 Henry Thomas, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Sarah Bayly, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup> : by Mr John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 9 John Smithyman, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Anne Austin, of St Mildred, Poltry, London : by Mr John Bethune, Reader ; lic.
- June 11 Christopher Bond, of Allhallows on the Wall, London, & Rachell Corbin, of the same par. : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector ; lic.
- June 16 Francis Wigley, of Hackney, & Oliva Haslewood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch : by Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker ; lic.
- July 4 Robert Hill, of St Sweeting, London, & Elizabeth Rood, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 30 John Light, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Bearfoot, of St Michael, Cornhill : by Mr Bethune, Curate ; banns
- Oct. 11 George Wickett, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Ann Cotes, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Dec. 26 Samuell Robinson, of St Bartho<sup>w</sup> n<sup>r</sup> the Royall Exchange, London, & Mary Stringer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., widow : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 29 Michael Boon, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, & Ann Forcer, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Bethune
- Feb. 2 George Love, of Alhallows y<sup>e</sup> less, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Michael, Cornhill, singlewoman : by Mr Bethune ; lic.

## 1718.

- April 13 Moses Harris, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margery Eames, of St Dunstan in the West, singlewoman : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- May 1 Galon Cope, of Chelsea, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Onslow, of the same par., singlewoman : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- May 15 John Swan, of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd<sup>s</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Oakey, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- June 10 Aaron Hawkins, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd<sup>s</sup>, & Mary Ormishaw, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.

- June 26 Samucll Brathwaite, of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, and Rachell Leek, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.
- July 26 Robert Owen, of Ynis Kyfllog, *Anglice vocat* Woodcock Island, in the par. of Llanlynin, co. Merioneth, wid<sup>r</sup>, gent., & Sarah Biluah, of Stratford Le Bow, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Aug. 2 Henry Payne, of Ealing, co. Midd., & Ann Hedges, of Hanwell in same co<sup>y</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Beech, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Rebecca Horne, of St Michael Bassishaw, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Aug. 17 George Handaye, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Adkisson: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.
- Sep. 4 Levi Ball, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Alice Slany, of St Cath. Creed Church, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Sep. 16 Joshua Skey, of St Bartholmew the Great, London, & Susanna Kimbell, of the par. of Michael Royall, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Sep. 16 John Phillibrown, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Kimbell, of the par. of Michael Royall, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Sep. 17 Isaac Spratt, of Norwich, & Mary Squire, of Hamstead, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Sep. 19 William Billingham, of St Martin in the Feilds, Midd<sup>x</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Goodyer, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Clifton, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Mary Jefferys, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Gittins, of St Chad, co. Salop, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susanna Blaney, of Alhallows, Minories, London: by D<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddington; lic.
- Oct. 19 John Martin, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, & Frances Townsend, of St Michael, Cornhill, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Baker; lic.
- Nov. 3 Richard Page, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Anne Mungomery, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune, Reader; lic.
- Dec. 2 Nicholas Eaton, of St Margaret, New Fish street, London, & Mary Blandford, of Lambeth, Surry: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Dec. 23 Samuel Vanderplank, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Hannah Kesar, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Jan. 13 Samuel Baldwin, of St James, Westminster, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Middleton, of the same par., widow: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Jan. 19 Jonathan Buttall, of [blank] in Thames street, London, & Priscilla Beale, of [blank], Westm<sup>r</sup>, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 1 James Curtis, of St Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Priscilla Brathwaite, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.
- Feb. 16 Richard Woolley, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Storey, of Highgate, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Hedges, of Stepney, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Man, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, widow: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- Feb. 22 Solomon Ware, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Dorman, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.

## 1719.

- April 2 Edward Thompson, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Jebb, of St Dunstan's, Stepney: by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker, Rector; lic.
- May 7 John White, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Alexander, of St John, Wapping, in s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>y</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.
- June 4 Elisha Greenough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Frances Sherwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; lic.

- Sep. 17 Joseph Davis, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Sarah Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holborne, London : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Sep. 19 William Arnold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Mary Coney, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Nov. 18 John Hutt, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Clapham, Surry, & Susanna Clarke, of St Mary, Lambeth, in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Pemell, of St Martin's in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Anne Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Jan. 16 Benjamin Goodwin, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Rumford, Essex : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Jan. 17 William Perrin, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Johnson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Rose, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Rebecca Pagett, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- Feb. 14 Wharton Partridge, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Joanna Roberts, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; lic.
- Mar. 14 Joseph Hall, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Anne Calvert, of St Clement's Danes, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; lic.

## 1720.

- April 3 John Riley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, & Martha Wilkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd. : by Mr Bethune ; lic.
- April 28 George Unwin, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Mariana Bignell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- May 12 Benjamin Collyer, of St George, Buttolph lane, London, & Mary Cowper, of St Peter, Cornhill, London : by Dr Waugh ; by lic.
- May 24 Robert Pauncefort, of the Inner Temple, London, & Letitia How, of St Mary le Bow, co. Midd. : by Dr Burdeough ; by lic.
- June 26 John Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Anne Lawson, of the same parish
- July 3 Thomas Galloway, of St Anne, Black Fryers, London, & Anne Willis, of the same parish : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- July 5 Gualtero Bernard, of St Helen's n<sup>r</sup> Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Whitehouse, of St Thomas, Southwark : by Dr Bennet ; by lic.
- Jan. 5 William Davis, of St Stephen, Wallbrook, London, & Anne Jackson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.

## 1721.

- June 27 David Greenhill, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Scrimshire, of Aldersgate, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 24 John Watts, of St Antholin, London, & Elizabeth Percivall, of St John at Hackney : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 29 Ægidio Murrey, of Rotherhith, Surrey, & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Leach, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Rebecca Barber, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Nov. 2 Peter Foster, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Sarah Blandford, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.

## 1722.

- April 14 Michael Bedo, of Ash, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same parish : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- June 9 Michael Child, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Head, of St Mary, Whitechappell : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- July 31 Samuel Handley, of Christ Church, London, & Catherine Palmer, of Enfield, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.



- Sep. 30 Richard Golding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Gilbert, of the same parish, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 21 William Allington, of Enfield, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Crane, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 9 John Turner, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Sarah Deranda, of the same parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 23 Moses Snow, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Davis, of the same parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 26 Balthazar Swartz, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Morford, of the same parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 11 George Scott, of St Michael, Wood street, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Watkin, of the same parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 20 Robert Anderson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Lidia Diggins, of the same parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 17 John March, of St Peter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann within Aldersgate, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Butler ; by lic.
- Feb. 26 William Mitchell, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, & Elizabeth Ayres, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.

## 1723.

- Aug. 21 Robert Barnes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Susanna Smith, of St Anne, Westm<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 26 Benjamin Lehook, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Slany, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Blakesley, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Rachael Dukes, of St Bennett Fink, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 6 Richard Hall, of Hertford, co. Hertford, & Jemmina Upp, of the same : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Dec. 1 Gerard Swartz, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Martha Shipston, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 11 John Burges, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd<sup>x</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Day, of the same par., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 John Camp, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Mary Ann Snee, of Stepney, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Drew ; by lic.
- Feb. 17 William Ladds, of St Mary Somerset, & Sarah Hany, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 18 Adam Felsted, of St Martin Orgar's, London, & Mary Pratt, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.

## 1724.

- April 19 Francis Conner, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Mary Hilton, of St Mary, White Chappell, in s<sup>d</sup> co., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Bellamy, Lecturer of St Mary Somerset ; by lic.
- April 23 Daniel Love, of Maidstone, Kent, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Jones, of Witham, Essex : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- June 4 Thomas Dix, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., & Sarah Prince, of New Brentford, in the par. of Hanwell, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.
- July 9 Peter Snee, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Mary Le Keux, of the Old Artillery Ground within the Liberty of the Tower of London : by M<sup>r</sup> Mott ; by lic.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Lugg, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Layton, of the same par., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 23 Joseph Pantalini, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, & Jane Merritt, of St Anne, Westminster, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.



- Aug. 27 Henry Jacomb, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, & Frances Hinde, of Chesthunt, co. Hert. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 20 William Bradmead, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Mackeleian, of St James, Garlickhithe, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 15 Richard Still, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, & Anne Piddell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Nov. 1 Robert Young, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Winifred Melin, of the same par., widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Dec. 24 Richard Dowdeswell, of St Bartholomew n<sup>r</sup> the Royall Exchange, London, & Elizabeth Manship, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Jan. 26 William Rider, of St Peter le Poor, London, & Frances Baker, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.

## 1725.

- April 6 Joseph Pitt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Anne Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd. : by Mr Cox ; by lic.
- May 14 Thomas Bignell, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Clarke, of St George, Hanover square : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- June 8 Dennis Farrer, of Cold Benyfeild, co. Bucks, Esq., & Elizabeth Hillersdon, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd. : by Mr Scaven Kendrick, Rector of Hambledon, Bucks ; by lic.
- June 26 John Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, widr, & Elizabeth Reading, of St Mary Le Bow near Stratford, co. afores<sup>d</sup>, widow : by Mr Cox ; by lic.
- July 10 William Ingram, of Mile End, co. Midd., & Mary Wightman, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, widow : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 15 Richard Cox, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Frances Ade, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 13 John Baurer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., & Anne Hanchett, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 14 Christopher Barton, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd., & Margaret Key, of Westham in the co. afs<sup>d</sup> : by Mr Cox ; by lic.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Gardner, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widr, & Elianor Gates, of Hampstead, co. Midd. : by Mr Cox ; by lic.
- Oct. 12 Nathanael Galpine, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Catherine Carter, of Westham, co. Essex : by Mr Cox ; by lic.
- Jan. 30 William Newton, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Peacock, of the same par., widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 John Cole, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Mary Sully, of All Saints Barking, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.

## 1726.

- July 17 Jacob Thompson, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Knocker, of the same par. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 4 Mathias Myhre, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Susanna Brown, of St Edmondsbury, co. Suff., widow : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Goodin, of St George, Bottolph lane, London, & Anne Whitten, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Handley, of Christchurch, London, widr, & Susanna Foster, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Foxley, of St Peter le Poor, London, & Elizabeth Horne, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., widow : by Mr Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 9 Benjamin Boddington, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Elizabeth Ball, of Hackney, co. Midd. : by Mr Baker ; by lic.

- Feb. 12 Mathew Bennett, of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Herne, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Feb. 12 Henry Beekingham, of Allhallows on London Wall, & Hannah Goodwin, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Feb. 12 Richard Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne West, of George yard, Tower Hill, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Butler ; by lic.  
 Feb. 14 William Hayward, of Stone, co. Kent, & Mary Eves, of St Mich<sup>ls</sup>, Cornhill : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.

## 1727.

- April 6 William Arnold, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Susanna Yarwood, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 April 20 Arthur Tawke, of Wausted, Essex, & Elizabeth Turnpenny, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.  
 June 14 John Travers, of All Saints Barking, London, & Rebecca Seymour, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.  
 June 15 Thomas Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of Clapham, co. Surrey : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune : by lic.  
 Aug. 17 George Blundell, of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Esther Daniell, of St Martin in the Feilds, in the co. afs<sup>d</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Brown, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., & Martha Mitchell, of St Helen the Great, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Dec. 5 Peter Pons, of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Elianor Lund, of St Anne, Westm<sup>r</sup>, in the co. af<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.  
 Feb. 29 Joseph Minus, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Grace Bright, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Mar. 4 Samuel Tuther, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Love, of St Nicholas Cole Harbour, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.

## 1728.

- May 14 Charles Newton, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Hare, of St Sepulchre's, London : by M<sup>r</sup> John Hare ; by lic.  
 June 1 Richard Hughes, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Joanna Collier, of Greenwich in the co. af<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Aug. 1 Michael Deane, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Anne Fry, of Deptford, co. Kent : by D<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.  
 Sep. 29 John Rind, of Whitechappel, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Edith Barwell, of the same par., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Butler ; by lic.  
 Nov. 3 Daniel Ross, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Anne Austin, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Jan. 30 Mark Schutz, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, & Hannah Williams, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Feb. 4 John Barker, of Hackney, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Lambe, of the same parish, widow : by D<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.

## 1729.

- Aug. 20 David Greenhill, of St Mary, White Chappel, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Miriam Kell, of Woodbridge, co. Suff., sp<sup>r</sup> : by D<sup>r</sup> Baker ; by lic.  
 Sep. 14 John Harlum, of St Mary Ax, London, & Rebecca Edwards, of St James, Duke's place, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Oct. 11 John Hanscomb, of St Augustin, Lond., & Mary Dean, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Dec. 7 William Price, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Margaret Hawkins, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.  
 Dec. 21 Allen Webb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Garrett, of the same par., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune ; by lic.

## 1730.

- Mar. 29 John Thomas, of St Katherine Coleman, London, & Frances Smith, of St George, Southwark, co. Surry : by Mr. Bethune ; by lic.
- April 5 William White, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Susannah Royston, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; after banus
- July 28 Jonathan Bradstreet, of Ipswich, co. Suff., & Mary Moulton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd. : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 13 William Daniel, of St Nicholas in the town of Colchester, & Bathshua Barker, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd. : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Oct. 18 Robert Malin, of Christ Church, co. Midd., & Martha Flavel, of St Mary, White Chappel, co. Midd. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 2 William Price, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Martha Whetton, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 22 William Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Young, of St Antholin's, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Robinson, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., widr, & Mary Simmonds, of St Helen's, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.

## 1731.

- May 9 Thomas Boardman, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Anne Roberts, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- May 18 Peter Tabart, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., & Mary Anne Jonquiere, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, in the same co. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Richard Walker, of St Magnus the Martyr by London Bridge, & Catharine Johnson, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Jan. 19 Brian Taylor, of Allhallows Barkin, London, & Catharine Clement, of St George in the East, co. Midd. : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 Henry Cross, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Sarah Turner, of the same par. : by Mr Butler ; by lic.
- Mar. 16 Samuel Nicholson, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, widr, & Susannah Braizer, of the same, widow : by Dr Baker ; by lic.

## 1732.

- April 27 William Richford, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd., & Anne Potter, of the same par., widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- May 21 Thomas Pardoe, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., widr, & Sarah Greenwood, of the same par., widow : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- June 14 Joseph Hedges, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, widr, & Elizabeth Kendall, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Skinn, gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman street, London, & Jane Owen, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Aug. 24 John Pattison, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Ingee Hawks, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Sep. 10 Richard Pomell, of St Faith's, London, & Rebecca Greenwood, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 15 Henry Oake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Mary Tumber, of the same par. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Oct. 30 John Leeson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Scampton, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd. : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Furnivall, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, & Elizabeth Horne, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by Mr Bethune ; by lic.



- Nov. 18 Philip Arlingham, of Stepney, co. Midd., & Joan Olyffe, of Limehouse in the co. at<sup>rd</sup>.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 Nov. 19 William Hughes, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Martha Darling, of Highgate, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.

## 1733.

- April 12 William Thackeray, of St James, Duke's place, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Abigail Ashlin, of Red Lyon street, Holbourn, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 April 19 Abraham Delamare, of St Peter at the Chains in the Tower of London, & Judith Maillard, of the same parish: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 May 2 Henry Norris, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Elizabeth Handley, of Christchurch, London: by D<sup>r</sup> Baker; by lic.  
 Sep. 30 John Looker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Dauson, of St Sepulcher's, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Fleming, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, & Mary Allen, of St Andrew Undershaft, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 Nov. 3 John Rice, of Bromley St Leonard, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Mann, of Poplar in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>v</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Bethune; by lic.  
 Jan. 8 James Jordan, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bennett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the same co<sup>v</sup>: by D<sup>r</sup> Baker; by lic.  
 Jan. 8 Robert Grosvenor, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Deborah Payne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd.: by D<sup>r</sup> Baker; by lic.

## 1734.

- May 16 Henry Horrill, of St George, co. Midd., & Sarah Steele, of the same par., widow: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 June 9 Amos North, of Gosport, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Robins, of the same place: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Aug. 24 James Razoux, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Midd., & Mary Magdalen Dubec, of Gun street in the Old Artillery Ground, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Oct. 25 George Trevillion, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Allen, of Deptford, Kent: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Nov. 14 Gooding Noy, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, London, & Margaret Norton, of St Mary Ax, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Dec. 16 Gaetano Scarpettini, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Jenny Scowell, of St Antholin's, London: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Hooker, of St James, Westminster, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Lowndes, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Feb. 18 Joshua Flesher, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., & Sarah Fitchall, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.

## 1735.

- April 10 John Le Keux, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, co. Midd., & Mary Bargeau, of Christ Church in the same co.: by Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Wallis; by lic.  
 May 15 William Child, of Chelsfield, co. Kent, & Anne Holt, of Down in the same co<sup>v</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 May 22 Edward Hughes, of St George, Hanover square, co. Midd., & Henry Clayton, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 July 15 Joseph Sumner, of St Matthew, Friday street, London, & Sarah Chamberlain, of St Luke, co. Midd.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.  
 Aug. 22 William Rigby, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Elizabeth Fenton, of the same par.: by M<sup>r</sup> Gibson; by lic.



- Oct. 5 Robert Boutell, of Braintree, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Cornes, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 22 William Bennett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Magnus the Martyr, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 3 John Watkins, of Wallgrove, co. Berks, & Mary East, of St Gregory's, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 6 William Cooke, of St Mary Staining, London, & Rebecca Boulton, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Mar. 4 Thomas Mackey, of St George, co. Midd., & Sarah Plumpton, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1736.

- May 9 John Like, of St Martin in the Feilds, co. Midd., & Mary Knight, of St Clement Danes in the s<sup>d</sup> co. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- May 27 William Lane, of Lewisham, Kent, & Mary Waghorne, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 29 William Raper, of St Alban, Wood street, London, & Ruth Grosvenor, of St Andrew Undershaft, London : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Aug. 1 John Brown, of St Mary Athill, London, & Esther Vaughan, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 5 John Cordell, of [*blank*], widower, & Rebecca Jones, of [*blank*], widow : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- Aug. 19 Daniel Seale, of St Olave, Hart street, London, & Katherine Sinclar, of the same par. : by Mr Stuart, of Allhallows Barking ; by lic.
- Oct. 1 Jacob Lee, of the Old Artillery Ground, & Anne Walkwood, of the same place : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- Nov. 7 William Bland, of Ware, co. Hertford, & Elizabeth Archbold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Garrett, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bucklin, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 13 Meredith Bishop, of St Mary Magdalen, Bernondsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Blackabee, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 13 William Pooley, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Martha Williamson, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1737.

- April 10 Stephen Amiot, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., & Judith Gandon, of Christ Church in the s<sup>d</sup> co. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- June 30 Robert Young, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Daves, of St Michael Bassishaw, London : by Dr Baker ; after banns pub. at St Giles
- July 10 William Hawkins, of St John Zachery, London, & Sarah Howard, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Sep. 29 William Garner, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Catherine Cubit, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 10 John Wagstaffe, of Croydon, Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Littler, of the same place : by Rev. Rich<sup>d</sup> Briscoe ; by lic.
- Nov. 20 William Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Irish, of the same place : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 16 Christopher Burrell, of Croydon, co. Surry, & Ann Price, of Lewisham, co. Kent : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1738.

- April 4 James Ashley, of St George, Botolph lane, London, & Joyce Hooper, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

- June 2 Thomas Pearce, of Stratham, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Jones, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 15 John Wentworth, of Brenzatt, co. Kent, & Anna Rogers, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 15 John Easton, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Head, of the same place, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Bawdwen, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Jane Harris, of St George, Hanover square, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 7 Peter Creffield, of East Bergholt, co. Suff., & Tamar Langley, of St Peter's, Colchester, co. Essex : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 18 Timothy Dallowe, of Epsom, co. Surry, & Mary Bailly, of St Catherine Cree, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 3 John Lynde, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Penney, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Wade, of Islington, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Pember, of St Clement's Danes in s<sup>d</sup> co. : by Mr Spateman ; by lic.
- Mar. 21 Michael Gabriel Tournie & Margaret de la Haize, both of Spittlefields, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1739.

- May 27 George Martin, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Smith, of Allhallows Staining, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- June 3 John Sparkes, of St Bridget *alias* St Bride's, London, & Anne Moore, of West Ham, co. Essex : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- June 3 Jonathan Buttall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Sarah Loader, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 15 John Edwards, of St Mary Hill, near Billingsgate, London, & Hannah Colvill, of the same : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 19 John Eyre, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Sarah Dutton, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Sep. 2 John Rogers, of St George, Botolph lane, London, & Sarah Price, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 5 James Maze, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, & Mary Anne Bremen, of the same place : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 9 Phineas Pateshall, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Brent, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 24 Robert Swaffield, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd., & Jane Mills, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1740.

- May 17 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wightwick, clerk, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anna Baker, of St Michael Bassishaw : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- May 22 Anthony Natt, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Gay, of the Liberty of the Tower of London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 20 Thomas Jumpson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Loe, of the same par.
- Sep. 18 Robert Joy, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Calvert, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Oct. 5 John Edwards, of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Mary Richford of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Nov. 30 Daniel Jackson, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., & Sarah Burford, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 29 John Simpson, of St Luke, co. Midd., & Hannah Lock, of St Helen's, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1741.

- Mar. 27 Edward Howard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Sarah Watson, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- May 14 Richard Hunt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Bennet, of St Michael, Cornhill, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- May 26 Samuel Phipps, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Hannah Wilkins, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- June 13 Richard Lock, of Chatham, co. Kent, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Dennis Field, of Stroud in the same co<sup>r</sup>, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 23 Jeremiah Redwood, of St Peter Cheap, London, & Sarah Remnant, of Woolwich, co. Kent : by Mr Fletcher ; by lic.
- July 30 Richard Mansell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Sparkes, of St Swithin, London Stone, widow : by Mr Berriman ; by lic.
- Aug. 4 John Horncastle, of St Bennet Phink, London, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Gladman, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Harper, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Aug. 20 John Bebb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., & Sarah Prigg, of St Mary, Whitechappel, in the same co., widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Dec. 18 George Lock, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Ellecock, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 2 Edward Rooke, of St Bride's, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Margaret Gossfright, of St Dunstan in the West, London : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 19 William Baker, Esq., one of the Aldermen of London, & Mary Tonson, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd. : by Dr Baker ; by lic.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Devan & Mary Mitchell, both of this parish : by Mr Gibson ; after banns
- Mar. 2 Francis Forster, of Allhallows the Less, & Frances Spencer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.

## 1742.

- July 8 William Kent, of St Luke, co. Midd., & Susannah Skinner, of the same par. : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- July 18 William Tinkler, of St Mary Hill, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Parsons, of St George, Bottolph lane, London, widow : by Mr Gibson ; by lic.
- Jan. 16 Rainsford Joshua Kelly, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Patience Marsland, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Jan. 23 Edward Nairne, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hester Desbrough, of St Lawrence, Jury, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Feb. 1 Obadiah Wills, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Hullocks, of St Mary, White Chappell, in the same co., sp<sup>r</sup> : by Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Hartley, Lecturer of Chiswick ; by lic.

## 1743.

- July 8 Simon Dawson & Catherine Biggs, both of this parish : by Mr Swynfen ; after banns
- Aug. 22 William Holden, of Kensington, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anna Maria Wood, of the same par., widow : by Mr Leonard Twells ; by lic.
- Oct. 30 James Oldfield & Elizabeth Oxon, both of this par. ; by banns
- Nov. 18 Edward Fisher, of St Ann's, Westminster, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Baynham, of St Mary le Bone in the same co. : by Mr George Swynfen ; by lic.



- Dec. 8 Isaac Walker, of Great St Helen's, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Cowper, of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 29 James Lloyd, of St Gregory, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Blundy, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen ; by lic.

## 1744.

- April 30 William Moss, of St Bridget otherwise St Bride's, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Russell, of St Bartholomew behind the Exchange : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 Oct. 14 George Bird, of St Olave, Hart street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Doughty, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Brady ; by lic.  
 Oct. 23 William Thomas, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ellis, of St James's, Westminster, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 Nov. 25 Michael Fox, of St Luke, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Bravison, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Fayting ; by lic.  
 Jan. 1 David Williams, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Holson, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; after banns  
 Jan. 4 William Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Jones, of the same par., widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Waring ; by lic.  
 Jan. 20 John Tunckes, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Clary Calester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.

## 1745.

- May 2 John Greenfield, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Needler, of Mortlake in the said co., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Twelves ; by lic.  
 June 13 John Gunston, of St Lawrence, I. of Thanet, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Curling, of Stroud in the same co., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 July 7 Peter Wilson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Everard, of St John, Southwark, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> John Russell ; by lic.  
 Sep. 12 Edward Harroll & Mary Gosden, both of this parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; after banns  
 Sep. 18 William Salter, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Walker, of the same place, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 Oct. 20 Owen Whitehead, of Woolwich, co. Kent, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Russell, of St Peter Cheap, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 Jan. 17 Michael Weaver, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Susanna Hort, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Simons, of Hurst, co. Berks, wid<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Sparrey, of the same place, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.

## 1746.

- May 4 John Forrest, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Smith, of Christ Church in the same co., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 May 12 Edward Lyham, of St Mary at Hill, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor Palmer, of Newington Green, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; by lic.  
 May 29 Joseph Smith & Rosamond Gutteridge, both of St Michael, Cornhill : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen ; after banns  
 June 2 Daniel Rawlinson, of St Olave, Hart street, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Davies, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Walter ; by lic.  
 July 2 John Prosser, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midd., & Hannah Piper, of the same place : by M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Wynne, Curate of St Peter, Cornhill ; by lic.



- July 30 Anthony Malpas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Roberts, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd. : by M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Wynne, Curate of St Peter, Cornhill; by lic.
- Sep. Thomas Price, of Burnham, co. Bucks, & Ann Rumball, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Jan. 25 Christopher Sanderson, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Mary Winter, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Mar. 1 Stephen Parker, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Goodson, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Mar. 2 Joshua Smith, of St Mary Olave [*sic*], Southwark, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Gallymore, of St Olave in the co. afores<sup>d</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.

## 1747.

- May 17 Anthony Monsey, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Hines, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- June 7 Richard Taylor, of the Liberty of the Tower Hamlet, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Taylor, of the same place, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Nov. 23 William Tindall, of Deptford, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Nemes, of Greenwich in co. afores<sup>d</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Jan. 1 David Walkwood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Welch, of the same par. : by M<sup>r</sup> Young; by lic.
- Feb. 23 Charles Vallant, of St George, Bloomsb<sup>y</sup>, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Partington, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> John Hay; by lic.

## 1748.

- June 21 Richard Baker, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Barbarah Wood, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup> : by D<sup>r</sup> Baker; by lic.
- July 26 Jonathan Leventhorp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Wilson, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; by lic.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Wissett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Wildman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond. : by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Swynfen; after banns
- Oct. 2 John Turbot, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Clark, of the par. afores<sup>d</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Wills; by lic.
- Mar. 11 Bartholomew Nedderman, of St Magnus by London Bridge, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy Wood, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen; by lic.
- Mar. 19 Andrew Turner, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Wever, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> Swynfen; by lic.

## 1749.

- June 27 George Tilford & Sarah Weeks, both of this parish : by M<sup>r</sup> Foxley; after banns
- Aug. 22 Joseph Allen, of Christ Church, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Cooper, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup> : by R. Pemberton; by lic.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Keen, of High Cross, co. Hertford, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Binks, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot; by lic.
- Sep. 21 Edward Rowley, of Hampstead, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Browne, of the same place, sp<sup>r</sup> : by M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilmot; by lic.
- Oct. 29 Stephen Habin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Furness, of Christ Church, London, widow : by M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckley; by lic.

- Jan. 8 Giles Tuckey, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Lucy Horner, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot; by lic.  
 Feb. 17 Charles Rebotier, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Magdalin Guinand, of St Hellen, Bishopsgate, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Wilmot; by lic.

## 1750.

- April 28 Richard Morland, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Say, of St Bride's, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Wills; by lic.  
 July 3 Thomas Gibson, of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah Greenfield, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>: by M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King; by lic.  
 Sep. 27 Joseph Speck, of St Dunstan in the East, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Leathwait, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>: by lic.; by M<sup>r</sup> James Townley  
 Dec. 2 Samuel Priestley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Boomer, of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>: by lic.; by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King  
 Dec. 8 Joseph Pembroke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Young, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by lic.; by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King  
 Dec. 22 Samuel Applear & Elizabeth Glover, both of this parish: by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King; after banns  
 Feb. 10 William Willis & Ann Verrier, both of this parish: by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Richard King; after banns  
 Feb. 14 Robert Oakley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Savage, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King; by lic.  
 Mar. 17 Charles Thompson, of St Sepulchre, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Best, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, widow: by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Arnold King; by lic.

## 1751.

- April 11 Peter Snee, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eleanor Snee, of St John at Hackney in the same co<sup>r</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 April 18 Percivall Barker, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Susanna Snee, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 April 18 Henry Overton, of Charter House square, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Green, of St Michael, Cornhill, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence.  
 Aug. 4 William Parratt, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Harvey, of Islington in the same co<sup>r</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup> (a minor); by licence.  
 Aug. 25 Edward Hyatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Fuller, of the precinct of Saint Catherine near the Tower of London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 Nov. 14 William Wright, of Saint Michael, Cornhill, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Milnes, of Saint Margaret, Lothbury, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 Dec. 17 Joseph Clough, of Saint Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Clark, of Saint George, Southwark, in the same co<sup>r</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence

## 1752.

- Jan. 1 William Oram & Ann Bradshaw, both of this parish; by banns  
 Jan. 12 Daniel Cowper, of Saint Margaret Patten's, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Barker, of Saint Bennet Fink, London, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 Mar. 5 George Hall, of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ricketts, of the same parish, widow; by licence  
 Dec. 3 John Duck, of Saint Luke, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Boothouse, of the same parish, sp<sup>r</sup>: by licence  
 Dec. 24 William Hardy, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Ellis, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this parish; by licence

## 1753.

- April 22 John Newman, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Webster, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this parish; by  
banns
- April 26 Lewis Combrune, of Saint Margaret, Lothbury, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, &  
Eleanor Gardnor, of Hampstead, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence
- July 19 Thomas Taylor, of Saint Magnus the Martyr, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Alice  
Gearing, of the same parish, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence
- Nov. 8 Thomas Hanson, of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah  
Clayton, of Saint Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence
- Nov. 17 John Monro, Doctor of Physick, of Saint Gyles in the fields, co. Midd.,  
bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Smith, of Hadley in the co<sup>v</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>; by  
licence
- Dec. 13 Richard Shipley, of Colchester, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Rudyerd, of  
Bromley, co. Kent, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence

## 1754.

- Jan. 20 James Turnbull, of Barking, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Vinten, of  
Daggenham in the co<sup>v</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence
- Feb. 21 William Cooke, of Greenwich, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Clarke, of  
Saint Nicholas, Deptford, in the co<sup>v</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence
- Mar. 23 Abraham Cridland, of Saint John, Wapping, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, &  
Elizabeth Street, of the same parish, sp<sup>r</sup>; by licence

## CHRISTENINGS.

---

### 1546.

- Oct. 2 Inprimis y<sup>e</sup> seconde daye was Chrystened Margaret Gonter the  
doughter  
Nov. 15 Margaret Powell & Mawde Powell, dau<sup>s</sup> of [blank]  
Nov. 19 John Barlow, son of [blank]  
Dec. 1 Alyce Trevers, dau. of [blank]  
Dec. 7 Marye Wylcoxe, dau. of [blank]  
Jan. 24 Tymothe Porte, dau. of [blank]  
Feb. 1 Anne Tanfelde, dau. of [blank]  
Feb. 16 Will'm Emleye, son of [blank] Emleye  
Feb. 16 Elizabethe Craston, dau. of [blank] Craston  
Feb. 23 Martha Bugge, dau. of [blank] Bugge  
Feb. 24 Martha Chapman, dau. of [blank]  
Mar. 4 Roger Halle, son of John Halle  
Mar. 5 Katherine, a stranger, Ali Nowbla [sic]  
Mar. 13 Was Christened Craker [sic]

### 1547.

- May 4 Roger Halle, son of John Halle  
May 14 Will'm Wood  
May 15 Margaret Rowe  
May 19 Margerye Hardwycke  
June 15 Peter Balys  
June 25 Rycharde Thomas  
Aug. 6 Tobye Colett  
Sep. 20 William Stowe  
Oct. 12 Edward Spencer  
Oct. 22 John Hatton  
Oct. 25 George Aderton  
Oct. 28 Margaret Percyvall  
Nov. 2 John Farrande  
Nov. 3 Thomas Hearde  
Dec. 1 Alyce Doddes  
Dec. 8 John Gonter  
Dec. 10 Tobye Kalle  
Jan. 3 Christian Halle  
Jan. 26 Rycharde Traves  
Feb. 6 Julyan Bugge  
Feb. 7 Nycholas Salusberye  
Feb. 15 Sara Gaule  
Feb. 16 Agnes Honyngborne

### 1548.

- Mar. 25 Isaack Weste  
April 6 Margaret Parys



April 8 Marye Chappell  
 April 20 Joyce Hamson  
 May 20 Isaack Assheleye  
 June 20 Anna Gylberte  
 July 5 Johan Davye  
 Aug. 3 Margaret Baells  
 Aug. 5 Margaret Swarlande  
 Aug. 7 Agnes Collett  
 Aug. 8 Elizabethe Wood  
 Aug. 22 William Turveze  
 Sep. 9 Tobye Holforde  
 Oct. 13 Margaret Beniamyn  
 Nov. 1 Alyce Strongman  
 Nov. 20 Mabell Stockman  
 Jan. 10 George Hearde  
 Jan. 24 George Hyll  
 Jan. 24 John Bugge  
 Jan. 28 Rycharde Emlaye  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Hodylstone  
 Feb. 16 John Gall  
 Mar. 1 John Crofton  
 Mar. 1 Sara [*blank*]  
 Mar. 6 Rycharde Farrante  
 Mar. 8 Rycharde Rogers  
 Mar. 8 Roose Chapman

## 1549.

April 14 Judythe Porte  
 May 10 Elizabethe Hatton  
 June 2 Susan Chappell  
 June 9 Judythe Hamson  
 July 7 Abygayle Gylberte  
 July 7 Alyce Hallaye  
 July 21 John Olyver  
 Aug. 3 Elizabethe Coollett  
 Aug. 24 John Mekyns  
 Aug. 28 Julyan Woode  
 Sep. 4 Agnes Traves  
 Sep. 15 John Lane  
 Sep. 29 Crystabell Beniamyn  
 Oct. 6 Margerye Hardwick  
 Oct. 27 Margerye Spencer  
 Nov. 13 Tymothe Weste  
 Dec. 8 Alyce Percyvall  
 Dec. 20 Sara Lodge  
 Feb. 7 Margaret Hyll  
 Feb. 8 Rachell Baalyshe  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Chapman  
 Mar. 16 Lettyce Thomas  
 Mar. 18 Rycharde Bacton

## 1550.

May 5 John Davyson  
 June 15 Alyce Farrante  
 June 22 Elyzabethe Hallaye  
 July 13 Stephan Huddleston  
 Aug. 13 John Gaall

Aug. 16	Beniamyn Bollande	
Aug. 22	Danyell Parrys	
Aug. 22	Josyas Maior	
Sep. 5	Margarett Ryxman	
Sep. 14	Clara Wood	
Sep. 14	Elizabethe Kelsaye	
Sep. 29	Rowlande Rogers	
Oct. 18	Helyas Adderton	
Nov. 1	Jone Woodhowse	
Nov. 9	Davyd Gylberte	
Nov. 16	William Howlforde	
Nov. 22	Margaret Weste	
Nov. 23	[blank] Traves	
Nov. 28	Grace Boollys	
Dec. 8	Susanna Beniamyn	
Dec. 17	Zacharye Swarlonde	} Twins
Dec. 17	John Swarlande	
Dec. 21	Margarett Stockton	
Jan. 1	Henrye Crofton	
Jan. 9	Alexaunder Chappell	
Jan. 15	Sara Meryles	
Feb. 8	Susan Gates	
Feb. 22	Alyce Heerde	

1551.

April 5	Olyver Hamson	
April 5	Margerye Freman	
Aug. 2	Phillippe Parrys	
Aug. 19	Edmonde Farrante	
Sep. 6	Martha Ryxman	
Sep. 13	Cicilli Watson	
Sep. 22	Henrye Hill	
Oct. 11	Susan Lodge	
Oct. 11	Susan Baalys	
Oct. 18	John Kelsaye	
Oct. 21	Constance Hallaye	
Nov. 4	William Perker	
Nov. 10	Crystabell Hurlston	
Nov. 22	Jone Kaale	
Nov. 22	Gryssell Lymcock	
Nov. 29	Edmonde Wood	
Nov. 30	Katheryne Awsten	
Nov. 30	Jane Adderton	
Dec. 1	Margaret Maror	
Dec. 25	Jone Collett	
Jan. 4	Elizabethe Pott	
Jan. 17	Elizabethe Walker	
Jan. 22	Edwarde Boollys	
Feb. 7	Beniamyn Hardwick	
Feb. 28	Thomas Chapell	
Mar. 13	Danyell Moodye	
Mar. 20	Magdalen Darbye	

1552.

Mar. 31	John Horrolde	
April 25	Anne Bell	
May 8	Anne Turner	

June 6 Elizabethe Percyvall  
 June 24 Judythe Beniamyn  
 Aug. 1 Marye Manneringe  
 Aug. 17 Tymothe Freman  
 Aug. 18 Clemente Hatton  
 Aug. 18 John Wylde  
 Aug. 27 William Plumer  
 Sep. 3 John Traues  
 Oct. 31 Tobias Lane  
 Dec. 10 Alyce Jackman  
 Dec. 18 Agnes Hill  
 Dec. 22 Susan Proctor  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Bollande  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Woode  
 Feb. 4 Marye Herde  
 Feb. 5 Margerye Hepworthe  
 Feb. 11 Phillippe Boollys  
 Feb. 19 John Walker  
 Feb. 19 Sara Hawforde  
 Feb. 26 Myles Mordinge  
 Mar. 12 Elizabethe Jakes

1553.

April 1 Rebecca Adderton  
 April 25 John Bells  
 May 22 John Kyttrydge  
 May 30 Elizabethe Chapell  
 June 22 Thomas Gunter  
 July 4 William Olyver  
 July 9 Phillippe Chapman  
 July 25 Elizabethe Hubbarde  
 Aug. 13 John Ryxman  
 Aug. 24 John Beniamyn  
 Sep. 3 Margaret Chapman  
 Sep. 29 William Lodge  
 Oct. 8 Charles Farrante  
 Oct. 15 Jane Gates  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Harrolde  
 Nov. 21 Roberte Doove  
 Nov. 22 Rycharde Traues  
 Dec. 6 John Parys  
 Jan. 26 William Moodye  
 Feb. 26 Roberte Baalys

1554.

April 16 Jane Harrys  
 May 26 Elizabethe Wythers  
 June 23 Roberte Clerke  
 Sep. 16 Rycharde Beniamyn

1555.

Aug. 1 Nycholas Pyncheback  
 Aug. 4 [blank] Wythars  
 Aug. 16 [blank] Dyckyns  
 Aug. 23 Anne Draper  
 Dec. 15 Susanna Shakelton  
 Dec. 16 Agatha Cale  
 Feb. 16 Roberte Coxe

## 1556.

Mar. 26 Nycholas Norton  
 April 5 [blank] Gunter  
 April 15 [blank]  
 April 23 George Okerte  
 May 10 Elizabethe Travers  
 May 12 [blank] Holforde  
 May 23 Thomas Lodge  
 May 25 Margaret Cutler  
 June 20 Roger Mylles  
 July 6 William Ryxman  
 July 21 Elizabethe Walker  
 Aug. 12 Alyce Bowlinge  
 Aug. 13 Elizabethe Bales  
 Sep. 11 William Jakeman  
 Sep. 21 Anne Downes  
 Oct. 8 Christabell Jackson  
 Oct. 9 Katheryne Keltredge  
 Nov. 14 John Dove  
 Nov. 26 Katheryne Barnes  
 Nov. 28 Thomasyn Parys  
 Nov. 30 Andrewe [blank]  
 Jan. 8 Dorothy Herde  
 Jan. 28 Rachell Farrante  
 Jan. 31 Alyce Mylles  
 Feb. 24 George Morgayne

## 1557.

Mar. 25 Marye Norton  
 April 3 Alyce Dyxson  
 April 9 William Moodye  
 April 17 Elizabethe Johnes  
 June 12 John Dudman  
 June 24 Anne [blank]  
 June 26 John Stoken  
 Oct. 8 Edmonde Chappell  
 Oct. 15 Mathewe Kyrtylg  
 Oct. 19 John Jakeman  
 Nov. 11 Jezabell Hoobberde  
 Dec. 21 Anne [blank]  
 Dec. 27 John Barreas  
 Jan. 25 Margaret Persyvall  
 Feb. 24 Phillippe Holcrofte  
 Mar. 2 Christabell Draper  
 Mar. 23 John Marshston

## 1558.

May 5 Roger Bollande  
 May 9 Elizabethe Farran  
 Aug. 2 Hughe Ashton  
 Aug. 25 Rycharde Trevis  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Norton  
 Sep. 4 John Walker  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Coweho  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Collett  
 Sep. 29 Henrye Dovse



Oct. 2 Rycharde Morgayne  
 Oct. 9 John Fysher  
 Dec. 2 Elizabethe Dickenson  
 Dec. 7 Roose Overton  
 Dec. 10 Sara Hardall  
 Jan. 28 Margerye Sawyer  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Keltridge  
 Feb. 12 Francys Lymeck

## 1559.

Mar. 27 Margaret Mordyne  
 Mar. 29 Magdalen Bales  
 April 20 William Jarvys  
 April 21 Anne Ryxman  
 May 27 George Barnes  
 July 10 Josua Wintroppe  
 July 30 Agnes Sharpe  
 Aug. 3 William Mordinge  
 Aug. 7 Margaret Chamberlayne  
 Aug. 15 Rachell Moodye  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Okes  
 Sep. 11 Judythe Gates  
 Oct. 1 Roger Collett  
 Nov. 2 William Fludde  
 Dec. 4 Rycharde Dove  
 Dec. 14 Jamys Trevers  
 Dec. 24 Lettyce Dale  
 Dec. 31 William Woode  
 Feb. 4 Frauncys Boughtinge  
 Feb. 12 Henrye Plumer  
 Mar. 10 Henrye Tunstall  
 Mar. 15 William Walle  
 Mar. 19 Nycholas Astone

## 1560.

May 27 William Ansell  
 July 3 Thomas Bedell  
 July 7 Roberte Huntingtonn  
 July 14 Susan Keltridge  
 July 14 Jone Jhones  
 July 20 Adam Wintroppe  
 July 20 Rycharde Bolland  
 July 20 Elizabethe Barnes  
 Aug. 1 Frauncys Torner  
 Aug. 4 Nycholas Houlforde  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Okes  
 Aug. 24 William Johnson  
 Sep. 15 John Glascock  
 Sep. 22 William Hubbarde  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Maston  
 Oct. 13 Ann Draper, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Draper  
 Oct. 13 Elizabethe Jervice, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> [*Edmonde*] Jervice  
 Nov. 7 Jerman Rychardes, son of Morgayne  
 Nov. 10 Alyce Collett, dau. of Henrye Collett  
 Nov. 16 William Chamberlayne, son of John  
 Nov. 17 Rose Colfe, dau. of Thomas  
 Dec. 18 Jeames Ryxman, son of W<sup>m</sup>

- Jan. 1 Elizabethhe Browne, dau. of John  
 Jan. 22 Frauncys Ryckforde, dau. of John  
 Feb. 2 Elizabethhe Crowche, dau. of Mychaell  
 Feb. 5 Agnes Hurlston, dau. of Thomas  
 Mar. 10 Joseph Gates, son of Robt. Gates

## 1561.

- April 6 Jane Fluett, dau. of William  
 April 20 Benedicte Barker, son of John  
 April 20 William Hardoll, son of Robt.  
 May 11 Phillippe Ashemore, son of John  
 May 15 Susan Treves, dau. of John Treves  
 May 25 Thomas Morden, son of Myles  
 June 7 Jeames Towreson, son of William  
 July 6 Garthered Kettelwell, dau. of John  
 July 7 Phillipp Wormolle, son of Peter  
 July 11 Marye Altham, dau. of Thomas  
 July 23 Armygill Tomlynson, dau. of John  
 July 27 William Normanton, son of John  
 July 27 Elizabethhe Bultinge, dau. of John  
 Aug. 2 Lyttyce Wood, dau. of [blank] Wood, physician  
 Aug. 3 Marye Ashton, dau. of Nicholas Ashton  
 Aug. 14 Marye Lanam, dau. of William Lanam  
 Aug. 24 Audrye Paryshe, dau. of Humfrye Paryshe  
 Sep. 5 Marye Barnes, dau. of Thomas Barnes  
 Sep. 6 Nycholas Maston, dau. of Rycharde Maston  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Ashton, son of Symon Ashton  
 Sep. 19 Margaret Bales, dau. of Thomas Bales  
 Sep. 28 Margerye Bowlande, dau. of Robert Bowlande  
 Sep. 30 Mychaell Donston, son of John Donston  
 Oct. 5 Katherine Vtteryd, dau. of Marselinus  
 Oct. 5 John Doyle, son of George Doyle  
 Oct. 8 Marye Wanles, dau. of Edmonde Wanles  
 Nov. 15 Jone Brayfelde, dau. of Rycharde : in his house  
 Nov. 30 Mathewe Halle, dau. of George Halle  
 Dec. 7 Adam Wintroppe, son of William Wintroppe  
 Dec. 7 Marye Joyce, dau. of Thomas Joyce  
 Dec. 13 Elizabethhe Jervis, dau. of Edmonde Jerves  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Walker, son of George Walker  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Ryxman, son of William  
 Jan. 14 Anne Clarke, dau. of Edmonde  
 Jan. 30 Marye Browne, dau. of Robert  
 Feb. 8 Nycholas Rychardes, son of Morgayne  
 Mar. 15 Roberte Jones, son of Henrye  
 Mar. 16 Hester Walle, dau. of John Walle  
 Mar. 22 Anne Pelsam, dau. of John Pelsam

## 1562.

- Mar. 29 William Keltrydge, son of William  
 April 10 Thomas Torner, son of Thomas : in his house  
 May 3 Jeames Pettes, son of Jeames : in y<sup>e</sup> Dutch Church  
 May 27 Raphe Bateman, son of Thomas  
 June 26 Elizabethhe Chamberlen, dau. of John  
 July 5 Edmonde Dordan, son of Rycharde  
 July 12 Edward Raynolde, son of John  
 July 13 Edmonde Treves, son of John Treves  
 July 19 John Ashmore, son of John Ashmore

Aug. 9 John Flewet, son of William Fluett  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Towreson, son of William  
 Aug. 31 William Greene, son of John Greene  
 Sep. 3 Sara Morden, dau. of Myles  
 Sep. 6 William Paryshe, son of Humphrey  
 Sep. 12 Jane Ryckford, dau. of John  
 Sep. 12 Alyce Bolton, dau. of John  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth Ryce, dau. of George  
 Sep. 25 George Dale, son of George  
 Oct. 25 John Kettylwell, son of John  
 Nov. 6 Judithe Okes, dau. of John : in his house  
 Nov. 7 William Dudsburys, son of William  
 Nov. 8 Edmond Caverley, son of Bryan  
 Nov. 15 Alyce Lee, dau. of Rycharde Lee  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Wormwoode, son of Peter  
 Nov. 27 James Altam, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 26 John Floter, son of Rychard  
 Dec. 27 Joane Norton, dau. of John Norton  
 Jan. 6 Bryan Holforde, son of John  
 Jan. 10 Peter Lanam, son of William  
 Jan. 10 Rycharde Colfe, son of Thomas Colfe  
 Feb. 14 Rycharde Wilson, son of Nicholas  
 Feb. 14 William Skelton, son of [blank] Skelton  
 Mar. 7 Mary Johnson, dau. of John  
 Mar. 10 Susan Keltrydge, dau. of William  
 Mar. 14 Margaret Ashton, dau. of Nycholas  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Mynsall, son of Anthonye

## 1563.

Mar. 25 Susan Foxe, dau. of Thomas Foxe  
 Mar. 28 Rachell Crosseleye, dau. of James  
 April 4 Thomas Maston, son of Rycharde  
 April 8 Elizabeth Ryxman, dau. of William  
 April 8 Elizabeth Balles, dau. of Frauncys  
 April 11 Hester Wydowes, dau. of John  
 April 14 Phillipp Pelsam, son of John  
 April 18 William Wyntroppe, son of William  
 May 2 John Love, son of Barthilmewe  
 May 16 Jone Kyrbye, dau. of William  
 May 25 William Franckom, son of William  
 June 26 John Hearde, son of [blank] Hearde  
 July 10 Thomas Halle, son of George  
 July 15 Frances Byll, dau. of John Byll : in his house  
 Aug. 29 Sara Hurlstone, dau. of John  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Tomlynson, son of John  
 Sep. 8 Samuell Wheler, son of Nycholas : in his house  
 Sep. 11 Rycharde Chamberlayne, son of John  
 Sep. 29 William Dale, son of George  
 Oct. 10 Samuell Morden, son of Myles  
 Oct. 25 John Okes, son of John Okes  
 Oct. 31 Sara Jerves, dau. of Edmonde Jerves  
 Nov. 18 Jane Bowltynge, dau. of John  
 Dec. 9 Agnes Barnes, dau. of Thomas Barnes  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Baker, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Arbeto, dau. of Francis  
 Jan. 12 Doreas Phylpott, dau. of Thomas Philpott, minister  
 Jan. 15 Samuel Keltredge, son of William  
 Jan. 30 Blanche Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Wylson, dau. of Nycholas

## 1564.

- April 3 Amye Floter, dau. of Rycharde  
 April 16 Margaret Walker, dau. of George  
 May 14 Nathan Hardall, son of Robert  
 June 20 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher  
 July 2 Susan Ryckforthe, dau. of John  
 July 6 Rycharde Pelsam, son of John  
 July 9 Henrye Baells, son of Francis  
 July 25 Marye Myllar, dau. of Mychaell  
 Aug. 24 Margaret Kettelwell, dau. of John  
 Sep. 12 Jone Ashton, dau. of Nycholas  
 Oct. 4 Rycharde Maston, son of Rycharde  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Knyghte, dau. of [blank] Knyghte  
 Oct. 22 Marye Ashemore, dau. of John  
 Oct. 28 Augustyne Balle, son of John  
 Oct. 29 Rycharde Ashton, son of Symon  
 Nov. 15 Nycholas Turner, son of John  
 Nov. 18 Katheryne Swarlande, dau. of John  
 Nov. 23 William Trevers, son of John  
 Nov. 26 Roberte Wanles, son of Edmonde  
 Dec. 3 Harrye Ockeley, son of John  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Towreson, dau. of William  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Tomlynson, dau. of John  
 Dec. 17 Christened by y<sup>e</sup> mydwyfe, Jone Gybbyns the doughter of Randall  
                   Gybbyns: in his house  
 Jan. 1 Jone Saundersen, dau. of Rycharde  
 Jan. 3 Sampson Cotton, son of Roger  
 Jan. 8 Marye Crouche, dau. of Mychaell  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Ryxman, dau. of William  
 Jan. 14 Margaret Byll, dau. of John  
 Feb. 4 Rychard Redmoll, son of Raphe  
 Feb. 11 William Wormoll, son of Peter  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Okes, dau. of John Okes  
 Feb. 18 Susan Keltredge, dau. of William  
 Feb. 18 Jonathas Wyntroppe, son of William  
 Feb. 19 Enme Harbye, dau. of John Harbye  
 Mar. 2 Sara Philpott, dau. of John, y<sup>e</sup> minister

## 1565.

- April 22 Anne Plomer, dau. of John, a draper  
 April 26 Awdrye Altham, dau. of Thomas  
 May 23 Katherine Holforde, dau. of John  
 June 17 Frauneys Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne  
 July 2 Rycharde Johnson, son of Rychard  
 July 15 Katheryne Poole, dau. of William  
 Aug. 14 Tomasyne Arbeto, dau. of Francis  
 Aug. 20 Mathewe Myller, son of Mychaell  
 Sep. 9 William Boughton, son of John  
 Sep. 16 Bridgett Sackfelde, dau. of Rycharde  
 Sep. 16 Jone Foster, dau. of Robert: in his house  
 Sep. 27 Jone Lynde, dau. of Richarde  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Sharpe, dau. of Alexander  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Lyngwood, dau. of John  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Kettelwell, dau. of John  
 Dec. 8 Blanche Duck, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 1 Judythe Byll, dau. of John



Jan. 6 Edmonde Jerves, son of Edmonde  
 Jan. 10 Ambrose Droilyge, son of John  
 Jan. 14 Helias Small, son of Bartholomew  
 Feb. 2 Susanna Hall, dau. of George  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Harbye, son of John  
 Feb. 17 Phillippe Pygott, dau. of John  
 Mar. 10 Edwarde Swarlande, son of John  
 Mar. 10 John Foxe, son of Eyys Foxe  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth & Margaret Ryckforde, dau<sup>s</sup> of John: both twins  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Cutler, dau. of Peter  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth Vsher, dau. of John Vsher  
 Mar. 24 William Warren, son of Francis

## 1566.

April 7 Marye Philpott, dau. of John, a minister  
 April 8 Frauncis Crouche, son of Mychaell  
 April 12 Raphe Hull, son of John Hull  
 May 12 Daunyell Keltredge, son of William  
 May 23 Thomas Browne, son of Robert  
 May 23 Tomasyne Lomme, dau. of Thomas  
 May 26 Sara Keale, dau. of John Keale  
 June 4 Phillippe Mastone, son of Rycharde  
 June 19 Anne Ashemore, dau. of John Ashmore  
 July 5 Lettyce Trevers, dau. of John Trevers  
 July 10 Jone Sanderson, dau. of Richarde: in his house  
 July 10 Jone Ockeley, dau. of John: in his house  
 July 14 John Gybbyns, son of Randoll: in his house  
 Aug. 4 Jane Cooke, dau. of John Cooke  
 Aug. 6 John Wanles, son of Edmonde Wanles  
 Aug. 25 Awdrye Towreson, dau. of William  
 Aug. 31 Vrsula Poole, dau. of William Poole  
 Sep. 1 Frauncys Evans, son of Davye  
 Sep. 1 John Torner, son of John Torner  
 Sep. 8 Parrys Tomlynson, dau. of John  
 Sep. 29 Jeames Balle, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 6 George Okes, son of John  
 Oct. 12 Agnes Johnson, dau. of Rycharde  
 Oct. 18 Jone Boughtinge, dau. of John  
 Oct. 27 John Asheton, son of Nycholas  
 Nov. 1 Anne Rychardes, dau. of Morgayn  
 Nov. 24 Francys Duck, dau. of Thomas: in his house  
 Nov. 26 Edmonde Sackfeelde, son of Rychard Sackfelde  
 Nov. 26 Francys Jerves, dau. of Edmonde: in his house  
 Dec. 1 Sara Normanton, dau. of John  
 Jan. 13 John Chatterton, son of John  
 Jan. 13 Cyceley Ashton, dau. of Symon  
 Jan. 25 John [blank]  
 Jan. 30 Alyce Byll, dau. of John Byll  
 Feb. 1 [blank] Swarlande, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 1 Marye Kettelwell, dau. of John  
 Feb. 2 John [blank]  
 Feb. 9 Jone Myller, dau. of Mychaell  
 Feb. 9 Alyce Dale, dau. of George Dale  
 Feb. 23 Roberte Wormoll, son of Peter

## 1567.

July 2 Roberte Arbeto, son of Francis  
 July 6 William Cutler, son of Peter

July 13	Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Francis
Aug. 23	Mary Tomlynson, dau. of Thomas
Aug. 24	Nicholas Haddock, son of Symon
Aug. 24	Rowlande Lynggett, son of John
Aug. 24	Elizabeth Lyne, dau. of Marye Lyne, widow
Sep. 12	John Holmes, son of Thomas
Sep. 21	William Poole, son of John Poole
Sep. 26	Rycharde Towreson, son of William
Sep. 26	Jone Robynson ; & buried the same day
Oct. 16	Dorythie Wyld, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 22	Brydgett Foxe, dau. of Ellys
Dec. 6	Dorythie Ducke, dau. of Thomas
Dec. 20	William Saunderson, son of Rycharde
Dec. 20	Thomas Ashmore, son of John
Dec. 28	[blank] Maston, son of Rycharde
Dec. 29	Felyxe Rycharde, son of Morgayne
Jan. 17	John Byll, son of John
Jan. 22	Andrye Chatterton, dau. of John [Rowland]
Jan. 23	Ellyn Okeley, dau. of John Okeley
Jan. 31	Sara Boughton, dau. of John
Feb. 29	Jeames Torner, son of John
Feb. 29	Marye Wanles, dau. of Edmonde
Mar. 3	Mychaell Crouche, son of Mychaell
Mar. 5	Edward Ryckforde, son of John
Mar. 19	Francys Harbye, son of John

## 1568.

April 11	William Launcelott, son of Fryseley
June 7	Elizabeth Broughton [Brogden], dau. of Thomas [Stephen]
June 27	Sydney Keltredge, son of William
Aug. 15	Elizabeth Evans, dau. of Davye
Aug. 20	Benedicte Tomlynson, son of John
Sep. 19	Marye [Elizabeth] Halle, dau. of George
Oct. 10	Margarett Fluett, dau. of William Fluett
Nov. 28	Margarett Trevers, dau. of John
Nov. 29	Roberte Walker, son of Lawrence
Dec. 4	Charitye Giascock, dau. of Peter
Dec. 8	Martha Stolton, dau. of Christopher
Dec. 25	William Saunderson, son of Rycharde
Dec. 25	Helyne Johnson, dau. of John Johnson
Jan. 5	Nathanyell Cleyton, son of Robert
Jan. 23	Rycharde Ducke, son of Thomas
Jan. 26	Thomas Newbye, son of Thomas
Feb. 2	John Cowlye [Cowdale], son of Harrye
Feb. 7	Elizabeth Swarlande, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 13	John Kettelwell, son of John
Feb. 24	John Poole, son of William Poole
Feb. 28	Elizabeth Smythe, dau. of Thomas
Mar. 6	Martha Ashmore, dau. of John
Mar. 6	John Jerves, son of Edmonde
Mar. 12	Thomas Small, son [blank]

## 1569.

Mar. 26	Jone Wheler, dau. of Thomas Wheler, in St Peter's par. in Cornehill
April 10	Elizabeth Asheton, dau. of Symon
April 11	William Turner, son of John
April 24	Elizabeth Wyntroppe, dau. of Will'm

May 8 Elizabethe Garnett, dau. of Robert  
 May 19 Alyce Wormoole, dau. of Peter  
 June 7 Leare Ockeley, dau. of John  
 July 24 Margaret Mathewe, dau. of Rychard  
 Aug. 25 Rachell Boulton, dau. of John  
 Aug. 29 John Harbye, son of John  
 Sep. 11 Rachell Starkye, dau. of Randall  
 Sep. 18 Lewis Clyfton, son of Roger  
 Oct. 23 George Fluett, son of William  
 Nov. 20 Edmond Ball, son of Thomas  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Byll, son of John  
 Dec. 4 Marye Johnson, dau. of John  
 Dec. 25 Alyce Sackfelde, dau. of Edmonde  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Evans, son of Davye  
 Jan. 15 William Haull, son of George  
 Jan. 22 Rowlande Newbye, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 2 George Whalye, son of Nycholas  
 Feb. 2 Marye Smythe, dau. of Thomas  
 Mar. 12 Morgayne Rychardes, son of Morgayne  
 Mar. 18 John Brogden, son of Stephen

## 1570.

May 21 John Maston, son of Rychard  
 May 28 Jone Cannone, dau. of Jeames  
 June 28 Peter & Barbara Myller, twins, son & dau. of Mychaell Myller, a  
                     Frenchman  
 July 16 Felixe Ashemore, son of John  
 July 29 Elizabethe Cooke, dau. of John  
 Aug. 5 Anne Duche, dau. of Thomas Duche  
 Aug. 9 Rowlande Chatterton, son of Rowlande  
 Aug. 13 Roberte Wandsle, son of Edmonde  
 Aug. 28 Agnes Dale, dau. of George Dale  
 Oct. 1 Elizabethe Keltredge, dau. of William  
 Nov. 26 Rycharde Katcher, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 17 Elizabethe Arbeto, dau. of Francis  
 Dec. 20 Katheryne Bykyns, dau. of Thomas  
 Dec. 25 Ellyn Johnson, dau. of John Johnson  
 Dec. 28 John Smythe, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 8 John Boultinge, son of John  
 Jan. 27 Pawle Turner, son of John  
 Feb. 28 Anne Byll, dau. of John  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Hardwick, dau. of Peter  
 Mar. 11 Rebecka Jervys, dau. of Edmond Jervis  
 Mar. 11 Marye Fluett, dau. of William

## 1571.

Mar. 31 Jeames Corneye, son of Cornelius, a stranger  
 April 17 Susanna Towreson, dau. of William  
 May 6 John Okes, son of John Okes  
 June 3 Susanna Evans, dau. of Davye  
 July 1 Peter Saunderson, son of Rychard  
 Aug. 1 Samuell Clayton, son of Robert  
 Aug. 4 Susanna Walker, dau. of Lawrence  
 Aug. 19 Sara Wyntroppe, dau. of William  
 Aug. 24 Marye Knyghte, dau. of Robert  
 Aug. 26 John Maston, son of Rychard

- Aug. 29 Rycharde Brogden, son of Stephen
- Aug. 30 Jone Garnett, dau. of Robert
- Jan. 18 Martha Hodson, dau. of Thomas
- Jan. 20 Dunstone Ducke, son of Thomas
- Feb. 6 Marye Franckham, dau. of William
- Feb. 10 Rowlande Wormole, son of Peter
- Feb. 10 William Poole, son of William
- Mar. 2 William Johnson, son of John
- Mar. 13 Thomas Johnson, son of Rychard

## 1572.

- Mar. 28 Mathewe Worshippe, son of Edwarde
- Mar. 31 Jacob Corneye, son of James, a stranger

It appeareth by the testimony of James Cannon & Peter Cuttler now living & dwelling in this p'rish, that there is an error committed in the setting down of this last name, & therefore we, the minister & churchwardens now being, have thought it good to record & set down the truth, which we find to be very sufficiently approved. The name therefore should have been thus recorded, James Corne, son of Cornellis Corne, a stranger. The truth of this Record was thus set down, March 26, A<sup>o</sup> 1595, Eliz. Reginae 37.

- April 20 Dorythye Okes, dau. of John Okes
- May 11 Roberte Asheton, son of Symon
- June 29 Roberte Boultynge, son of John
- July 13 George Smythe, son of Thomas
- July 13 Agnes Elderred, dau. of John
- Aug. 17 Elizabethe Stockdale, dau. of Rycharde
- Aug. 27 William Harbye, son of John : in his house
- Aug. 28 Marye Turner, dau. of John
- Sep. 5 John Crowche, son of Mychaell
- Sep. 8 John Stoulton, son of John Stoulton
- Sep. 10 Anne Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne
- Sep. 15 John Byggyns, son of Thomas
- Sep. 20 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmond
- Sep. 20 William Cannon, son of Jeames
- Sep. 25 Jone Poole, dau. of John Poole
- Oct. 5 Rycharde Haull, son of George
- Oct. 5 Marye Bull, dau. of John Bull
- Dec. 9 Lettice Orphane, borne in y<sup>e</sup> Royall Exchange
- Jan. 19 John Sode, son of Anthony
- Jan. 21 Alyce Hardinge, dau. of Humphrey : in his house
- Feb. 1 Anne Holydaye, dau. of Henrye
- Mar. 1 Elizabethe Balle, dau. of Thomas
- Mar. 14 Anne Towreson, dau. of William
- Mar. 22 Cutberde Jervis, son of [Edmunde]

## 1573.

- April 26 Elizabethe Stanley, dau. of John
- May 9 Judethe Foote, dau. of Thomas Foote
- May 14 John Brogden, son of Stephen
- July 11 Edward Worshippe, son of Edward
- July 12 Elizabethe Greene, dau. of Mathewe
- July 18 Samuell Clayton, son of Rob't
- July 25 Jeames Madder, son of Jeames
- Aug. 16 Ellyn Smythe, dau. of Thomas
- Aug. 19 Sara Curtyse, dau. of [blank] Curtyse



- Aug. 23 Elizabethe Wormole, dau. of Peter  
 Sep. 2 One Fortune, oute of John Tomlynson his house, his wyve's syster's  
       chylde  
 Oct. 9 John Eldred, son of John Eldred  
 Oct. 10 Adam & Harrye (twins), sons of Harrye Smythyman  
 Oct. 14 Edwarde Cronche, son of Mychaell  
 Oct. 18 Marye Knyghte, dau. of Robert  
 Nov. 8 John Turner, son of John  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Pygott, son of Edmund  
 Nov. 22 Jone Cannon, dau. of Jeames Cannon  
 Nov. 22 John Ducke, son of Thomas Ducke  
 Dec. 6 Anne Franckham, dau. of William  
 Jan. 1 George Sode, son of Anthonye  
 Jan. 4 Marye Johnson, dau. of John Johnson  
 Jan. 27 George Clyffe, son of George  
 Feb. 10 Margaret Hall, dau. of William  
 Feb. 21 Anna Garnett, dau. of [*blank*] Garnett  
 Mar. 1 Jane Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne  
 Mar. 6 Elizabethe Salisburie, dau. of Robert  
 Mar. 14 John Astmer, son of John Astmer  
 Mar. 14 Alyce Sutton, dau. of [*blank*] Sutton

## 1574.

- Mar. 25 William Wythers, son of [*blank*] Wythers  
 Mar. 25 Barbara Graunger, dau. of Symon  
 April 18 Fryswithe Stanleye, dau. of John  
 May 9 Anne Bariker, dau. of Will'm  
 May 9 Jeames Stockdale  
 May 13 Phillippe Rowett, dau. of [*blank*] Rowett  
 May 16 Katheryne Byggyns, dau. of John  
 May 18 Henrye Boultinge, son of John  
 June 2 Elizabethe Foote, dau. of Thomas Foote  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Farrande, son of George  
 Aug. 8 Rycharde Ellys, son of Richard  
 Aug. 15 Constance Walker, dau. of Lawrence  
 Aug. 24 Lettyce Worshippe, dau. of Edward  
 Aug. 29 Marye Keltredge, dau. of Will'm  
 Sep. 4 Sara Sone, dau. of Will'm  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Smythe, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 11 Stephen Farmer, son of Richard  
 Sep. 16 Christopher Balle, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 9 John Byll, son of John  
 Oct. 17 Jacob Van Rauestein, son of Jacob  
 Oct. 28 Judythe Gonnstone, dau. of Robert  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Stowe, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 12 Alyce Jervyce, dau. of Edmonde Jervice  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Daye, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 13 Margaret Collett, dau. of Richard  
 Jan. 16 George Downes, son of John  
 Jan. 16 Marye Marekham, dau. of Richard  
 Jan. 23 Barbara Madder, dau. of Jeames  
 Jan. 23 Margaret Saunderson, dau. of Richard  
 Jan. 26 Roberte Towreson, son of Will'm  
 Feb. 2 William Brogden, son of Stephen  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Stowton, son of Christopher  
 Feb. 20 Alyce Pygott, dau. of Edmund  
 Mar. 17 Rycharde Browne, son of Will'm [*Richard*]

1575.

- April 10 Anne Wheler, dau. of John  
 May 16 Sarah Hardwycke, dau. of Peeter Hardwycke  
 May 21 Alyce Johnson, dau. of John  
 May 22 Thomas Bull, son of John  
 June 6 John Plommer, son of Thomas  
 June 8 Thomas Kendall, son of Thomas [*Henry*]  
 June 26 George Hawle, son of George  
 July 31 Christian Franckam, dau. of William  
 Aug. 15 Jone Garnett, dau. of Robert  
 Aug. 18 Jone Forrande, dau. of George  
 Aug. 31 Marye Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne  
 Sep. 7 Elizabethe Clayton, dau. of Robert  
 Sep. 9 Elizabethe Smythe, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 18 Elizabethe Eldred, dau. of John  
 Sep. 21 Mattheue Barnarde, son of Jefferey Barnard  
 Sep. 27 Thomas & Richarde Baraker, son of Will'm : twins  
 Oct. 10 Samuell Cannon, son of Jeames  
 Oct. 16 Anne Sode, dau. of Anthonye  
 Oct. 16 John & Johane Markam, children of Christopher : twins  
 Oct. 23 Marye Sawnders, dau. of Will'm [*Richarde*]  
 Nov. 20 William Tattersall, son of Jeames  
 Nov. 26 Susanna Plomer, dau. of Raphe  
 Nov. 27 Rebecka Corney, dau. of Cornelis, a stranger  
 Dec. 15 John Sone, son of Will'm  
 Jan. 16 John Stanleye, son of John  
 Jan. 26 Sara Madder, dau. of Jeames  
 Feb. 2 Anne Worshippe, dau. of Edwarde  
 Feb. 27 Gabriell Tourson, son of Will'm  
 Feb. 27 Susanna Clyffe, dau. of George

1576.

- Mar. 25 John Johnson, son of John  
 Mar. 25 Elizabethe Gonnstone, dau. of Robert  
 April 17 Hester Bull, dau. of John  
 April 24 Thomas Stolton, son of Christopher  
 May 6 Nycholas Wheler, son of John  
 May 6 Elizabethe Saunderson, dau. of Richarde  
 May 30 Lettyce Pygot, dau. of Edmund  
 June 7 George Wythers, son of Thomas  
 June 23 Sara Crouche, dau. of Michael  
 June 24 Margaret Richarde, dau. of Griffin  
 July 15 Margerye Hudson, dau. of Thomas  
 July 21 Frances Mawson, dau. of Will'm  
 July 29 Katheryne Greene, dau. of Mathewe  
 Aug. 19 William Hawle, son of George  
 Sep. 14 Rose Sawlsburye, dau. of Robert  
 Sep. 14 Harrye Kendale, son of Henry  
 Sep. 18 Stephen Brogden, son of Stephen  
 Sep. 29 John Wylcockes, son of Robert  
 Nov. 1 Jeames Smythe, son of Thomas  
 Nov. 6 Alyce Foote, dau. of Thomas  
 Nov. 12 Katherine Rychardes, dau. of Morgaine  
 Nov. 12 Vrselleye Wilcockes, dau. of [*blank*]  
 Nov. 25 Nycholas Jervys, son of Edmund  
 Nov. 29 John Tyrall, son of Edward

Dec. 13 Mary Sode, dau. of Anthonye  
 Dec. 13 Margaret Eldred, dau. of John  
 Jan. 10 Marye Begyns, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 17 Susanna Stanley, dau. of John

## 1577.

April 10 Johu Tattersall, son of George [*James*]  
 April 28 Marye Barnarde, dau. of Jeffrye  
 May 5 Jacob Agatenbye, son of Will'm  
 May 16 Thomas Colfe, son of Thomas  
 May 28 Phillippe Watkins, son of Thomas  
 June 7 Johane Gunstone, dau. of Robert  
 June 24 John Clyffe, son of George  
 June 30 Elizabethe Worshippe, dau. of Edward  
 July 14 James Madder, son of James  
 July 17 John Cannon, son of James  
 July 27 Richarde Harbye, son of John  
 Aug. 13 Abraham Saunderson, son of Richard  
 Aug. 30 Anne Mastou, dau. of Richard  
 Sep. 6 John Johnson, son of John  
 Sep. 21 James Saunders, son of Richard  
 Oct. 14 Jane Abraham, dau. of Nicholas  
 Oct. 20 John Hawle, son of George  
 Nov. 24 Dorythy Haddock, dau. of Symon  
 Nov. 25 Dorythy Ducke, dau. of Thomas  
 Dec. 8 Edward Wilcockes, son of Robert  
 Dec. 15 Margaret Boultinge, dau. of John  
 Dec. 17 Syluius Soda, son of Anthonye  
 Dec. 24 Katherine Wilcockes, dau. of [*blank*]  
 Dec. 29 Gabriell Jacks, son of Randal  
 Jan. 1 Elizabethe Dows  
 Jan. 12 Susanna Sawlsburye, dau. of Robert  
 Feb. 2 John Pygott, son of Edmond  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 16 Marye Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence  
 Feb. 16 Marye Wheler, dau. of Nycolas  
 Feb. 29 George Fygge, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 2 John Bull, son of John  
 Mar. 9 Roger Lewis, son of [*blank*]

## 1578.

Mar. 25 Roberte Walker, son of Lawrence  
 Mar. 30 Marye Benys, dau. of John  
 April 10 Anne Forrande, dau. of George  
 April 13 Barnabye Standley, son of Johu  
 May 4 Elizabethe Stowe, dau. of Thomas  
 May 8 Rowlande Frese, son of Arnold  
 May 18 Sybyll Smythe, dau. of Thomas  
 June 5 Elizabethe Thorne, dau. of Edward  
 June 8 Will'm Richardes, son of Morgayne  
 July 13 Ezechiell Kettle, son of Cornelis, a Dutchman  
 July 15 John Straunge, son of William  
 Aug. 4 Alyce Worshippe, dau. of Edward  
 Aug. 18 Jeames Lyllye, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 31 Danyell Harbye, son of John  
 Sep. 1 John Jackson, son of Michael  
 Sep. 4 Margaret Gatenbye, dau. of Will'm  
 Sep. 12 John Pulberye, son of Will'm

- Sep. 22 Dorithie Withers, dau. of John  
 Sep. 28 Marye Towrson, dau. of Will'm  
 Oct. 5 John Saunders, son of Will'm  
 Oct. 15 Elizabethe Johnson, dau. of John  
 Oct. 23 Dorithie Tattersall, dau. of James  
 Nov. 12 Ellyn Colfe, dau. of Thomas  
 Nov. 16 Dorithie Paulmer, dau. of Thomas  
 Dec. 10 Will'm Abraham, son of Nicholas  
 Dec. 12 Constance Eldred, dau. of John  
 Dec. 14 Will'm Saunderson, son of Richard  
 Dec. 27 Will'm Hudson, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 27 Gamalyell Gunstone, son of Roberte  
 Jan. 6 Gylberte Powle, son of [blank]  
 Feb. 10 Isabell Pygott, dau. of Edmond  
 Feb. 18 Nathaniell Cannon, son of James  
 Feb. 18 Katherine Sodee, dau. of Anthony  
 Feb. 22 John Wythers, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 22 Marye Bull, dau. of John  
 Feb. 22 Tobias Corne, son of Cornelis: in y<sup>e</sup> Dutch Church  
 Mar. 14 Dorithie, a fondlinge, being laide vppon a stall  
 Mar. 22 Margarette Forrande, dau. of George

## 1579.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Greene, son of Mathew  
 May 20 Thomas Fygge, son of Thomas  
 May 24 Roberte Wilcookes, son of Roberte  
 June 1 Elizabethe Freese, dau. of Arnold  
 June 6 William Foote, son of Thomas  
 June 13 Mychaell Lanam, son of Will'm  
 June 28 Margarette Beale, dau. of Will'm  
 Aug. 3 Will'm Sawnders, son of Richard  
 Aug. 12 Abraham Lylleye, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 14 Roda Haddocke, dau. of Simon  
 Aug. 16 Susanna Caldwell, dau. of Francis [Lawrence]  
 Sep. 1 Alice Stowton, dau. of Christopher  
 Sep. 6 Richarde Knighte, son of Robert  
 Sep. 15 Edwarde Wethers, son of John  
 Oct. 5 Elizabethe Marshall, dau. of John  
 Oct. 25 Will'm Smythe, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 25 Will'm Shambroke, son of Will'm  
 Nov. 8 Frances Worshippe, dau. of Edward  
 Nov. 10 Richarde Fells, son of [blank]  
 Nov. 22 Wynefreed Lewis, dau. of Owen  
 Nov. 22 Elizabethe Barber, dau. of Edmond  
 Nov. 25 Eve Kettle, dau. of Cornelis, a Dutchman  
 Dec. 3 Dorithie Merkam, dau. of Richard  
 Dec. 6 Sara Poole, dau. of Edmond  
 Jan. 4 Stephen Abraham, son of Nicolas  
 Jan. 17 Will'm Hawle, son of George  
 Jan. 31 Margarette Barnarde, dau. of Francis  
 Feb. 2 John Wheeler, son of John  
 Feb. 29 George Richardes, son of Morgen  
 Mar. 13 William Tattersall, son of James  
 Mar. 20 Awdrye Sodee, dau. of Anthony

## 1580.

- April 4 Ester Johnson, dau. of John  
 April 10 Judithe Stowe, dau. of Thomas



April 20	Ellyn Colfe, dau. of Thomas
May 1	Harrye & Francis Figge (twins), sons of Thomas
May 4	Susan Cannon, dau. of James
May 8	[ <i>Lendall</i> ] Plome, son of [ <i>blank</i> ]
May 8	Susanna Standley, dau. of John
May 15	Thomas Gunstone, son of Robert
May 15	Thomas Hamon, son of Thomas
May 15	Elizabethhe Hamoude, dau. of W <sup>m</sup>
June 15	Frances Foxe, dau. of Thomas
July 3	Anne Watkins, dau. of Thomas
July 11	John Saunderson, son of Richard, a barber
July 11	Susanna Pigott, dau. of Edmond
July 17	Sara Thornyll, dau. of Thomas
Aug. 6	Dorithie Lyllye, dau. of Thomas
Aug. 6	Christian Beale, dau. of Will'm
Aug. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Osbaston, son of Edward
Aug. 17	George Bull, son of John
Aug. 21	Syndony Caldwell, dau. of Francis [ <i>Lawrence</i> ]
Aug. 31	Nicholas Tourson, son of Will'm
Oct. 1	Margaret Bryse, dau. of Thomas
Oct. 9	John Forrande, son of George
Nov. 10	Thomas Mathewe, son of Richard
Nov. 13	Edwarde Worshippe, son of Edwarde
Nov. 30	John Gatenbee, son of Will'm
Dec. 18	John Wythers, son of John
Jan. 18	Rabyshe Burton, dau. of Percyvall
Feb. 15	Edmonde Barber, son of Edmonde
Feb. 23	Elizabethhe Ryddyall, dau. of Christopher
Mar. 2	Will'm Hallywell, son of Will'm
Mar. 12	Sybyll Salysburye, dau. of Robert
Mar. 22	Anne Foote, dau. of Thomas

## 1581.

April 23	Bridgett Chapman, dau. of Will'm
April 23	Marye Thorne, dau. of Edmond
May 4	Katherine Wythers, dau. of Thomas
June 25	Rycharde Wylcockes, son of Robert
July 23	Stephen Hewes, son of John
July 30	Was Christened Marye Thornell, filia Thome, & in y <sup>e</sup> p'ishe of St Peter's in Cornhill, vppon necessitie, our olde pewes beinge pulled downe for newe to be sett vpp, & borne in this p'ishe
Aug. 6	Wynefrede Pygott, dau. of Edmond
Aug. 7	Katheryne Markham, dau. of Richard
Aug. 13	Martha Hudson, dau. of Thomas
Sep. 3	Anne Foxe, dau. of Thomas
Sep. 24	Margarett Tattersall, dau. of James. Dubivm*
Oct. 1	William Cawldwell [ <i>Tattersall</i> ], son of James
Oct. 1	William Beale, son of Will'm
Oct. 5	Johane Eldred, dau. of John
Oct. 9	Katheryne Cardinall, dau. of Stephen
Oct. 19	Margarett Wesley, dau. of Robert
Oct. 29	Roger Sodee, son of Anthonye
Oct. 29	Elizabethhe Breece, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 5	Ellyn Walker, dau. of Lawrence
Nov. 15	Avis Wheler, dau. of John
Nov. 26	Anthonye Fygge, son of Thomas

\* In the margin, against this entry, is the word "*Delend'm.*"

Dec. 10 Grace Macey, dau. of Jeames  
 Dec. 25 Emanuell Stowe, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 10 Dorithie Greene, dau. of Mathew  
 Jan. 21 Thomas Barbor, son of Edmond  
 Feb. 20 Hughe Barnard, son of Francis  
 Feb. 26 Bennett Ryddyall, dau. of Christopher

## 1582.

April 1 Elizabeth Shambrooke, dau. of Will'm  
 April 14 Anne Poole, dau. of Edward  
 April 15 Harrye Chapman, son of Will'm  
 May 6 Dorithie Wythers, dau. of John  
 July 24 Jane Abram, dau. of Nicholas  
 Aug. 12 Jeames Worshipp, son of Edward  
 Sep. 4 Richarde Johnson, son of John  
 Sep. 16 Israell Thornyll, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 25 Anne Barnes, dau. of Henry  
 Oct. 8 Edward Standley, son of John  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Wilcockes, son of Robert  
 Oct. 21 Joane Markam, dau. of Richard  
 Oct. 26 Susanna Saunders, dau. of Richard  
 Nov. 11 Anne Yeomans, dau. of Lawrence  
 Nov. 18 Jeffrye Levens, son of Richard  
 Nov. 25 Marye Fabyan, dau. of George  
 Nov. 28 Rycharde Foote, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 2 Will'm Beale, son of Will'm  
 Dec. 8 Sara Ducke, dau. of Thomas  
 Dec. 16 Francis Watkins, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 26 Marye Tattersall, dau. of James  
 Dec. 29 Alyce Hyll, dau. of John  
 Jan. 1 Anthonye Sodee, son of Anthonie  
 Jan. 6 Grace Bull, dau. of John  
 Jan. 13 Rycharde\* Cawldwell, son of Lawrence  
 Jan. 27 Elizabethe Monger, dau. of Samuell  
 Feb. 10 Elizabethe Wheeler, dau. of John  
 Feb. 20 Harry Rychardson, son of Harrye

## 1583.

Mar. 31 John Barber, son of Edmonde  
 April 14 Margaret Warner, dau. of John  
 May 19 Anne Chapman, dau. of Will'm  
 June 16 Phillippe Hamon, son of Thomas  
 July 4 Elizabethe Colfe, dau. of Thomas  
 July 14 Edward Burton, son of Percyvall  
 July 25 Isack Abraham, son of Nicholas  
 July 28 Susanna Browne, dau. of William  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hudson, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 25 Anne Jones, dau. of John  
 Sep. 15 Christopher Standitche, son of Symon  
 Oct. 6 Danyell Salysburye, son of Robert  
 Oct. 6 Evangeliste Johnson, son of Evangeliste  
 Oct. 27 Jane Lewis, dau. of William  
 Nov. 3 Sara Breese, dau. of Thomas  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Worshipp, son of Edward  
 Nov. 10 Samuell Thornill, son of Thomas

\* A line is drawn under this name. and in the margin is the word "*Dubium*."

Nov. 17	Jane Rowlande, dau. of John
Jan. 1	Rose Knighte, dau. of Robert
Jan. 5	Valentyne Markham, son of Richard
Jan. 15	Elizabethe Hodgson, dau. of William
Jan. 19	Margarett Sodee, dau. of Anthony
Jan. 26	Alice Wyther, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 16	Florence Caldwell, son of Lawrence
Feb. 16	Gregorye Johnson, son of Richard

## 1584.

Mar. 25	Edwarde Fygge, son of Thomas
April 13	Henry Levens, son of Richard
April 16	Susanna Boyer, dau. of Edward
May 10	Jeames Monger, son of Samuell
May 12	Stephen Wythers, son of John
June 3	Judithe Stowe, dau. of Thomas
June 11	Vrsula Chapman, dau. of W <sup>m</sup>
June 14	George Westleye, son of [blank]
July 19	Edmond Pigott, son of Edmond
July 26	Henrye Barber, son of Edmond
Aug. 11	Edmonde Bull, son of John
Sep. 6	Elizabethe Tattersall, dau. of [blank]
Sep. 13	Richarde Browne, son of William
Sep. 13	Raphe Worthington, son of Raphe
Nov. 1	Roger Jones, son of John
Nov. 30	Susanna Poole, dau. of Edmond
Dec. 20	Robert Ducke, son of Thomas
Dec. 20	Elizabethe Evans, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 2	Anne Lewis, dau. of William
Feb. 7	John Greene, son of Mathewe
Feb. 21	George Grove, son of George
Feb. 28	Martha Hodgson, dau. of William
Mar. 4	Jeames Sodee, son of Anthony
Mar. 6	Anne Luter, dau. of John
Mar. 19	Josias Hill, son of John

## 1585.

Mar. 25	Thomas Lyon, son of Robert
April 4	Anne Walker, dau. of Lawrence
April 25	William Brooke, son of William
May 9	Marye Shambroke, dau. of William
May 23	Joane Bamlett, dau. of John
June 20	Anne Dutton, dau. of Humphrey
June 20	Anne Warner, dau. of John
June 24	Mawdlyn Stanlye, dau. of John
July 22	Joane Wythers, dau. of John
Aug. 4	Elizabethe Grynbold, dau. of William
Aug. 15	George Rogers, son of George
Aug. 22	Joane Pawlmer, dau. of Thomas
Sep. 4	Susanna Hewes, dau. of Meridith
Sep. 13	Joane Myhell, a foundling
Oct. 3	Peter Johnson, son of Evangeliste
Oct. 10	John Worthington, son of Raph
Nov. 1	Blanche Mathewe, dau. of Richard
Nov. 7	John Hamonde, son of Thomas
Jan. 2	Thomas Taverner, son of Thomas
Jan. 9	Edwarde Tattersall, son of James

- Jan. 16 Marye Markham, dau. of Richard  
 Jan. 23 Marye Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Grave, son of George  
 Jan. 30 Sybell Phillippes, dau. of Edward  
 Feb. 2 Joane Golde, dau. of John  
 Feb. 4 Marye Fabian, begotten of George Fabian, base borne & of his owne  
       s<sup>r</sup>unte & in his owne house  
 Feb. 20 Aune Westlowe, dau. of Robert  
 Feb. 24 Joane Abraham, dau. of Nicholas  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Browne, son of William  
 Mar. 9 Harrye Wythers, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 20 John Rogers, son of Will.  
 Mar. 20 Elizabethe Poole, dau. of Edward

## 1586.

- April 20 Richard Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner  
 May 8 Christabell Breeze, dau. of Thomas  
 May 15 Avice Salisbury, dau. of Robert  
 May 29 Thomas Dodd, son of Richard  
 May 30 Elizabeth Chapman, dau. of William  
 June 2 John Thomson, son of John  
 June 5 Will'm Hilles, son of John  
 July 31 Jeames Fygge, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 1 Edward Baker, son of Zacharie  
 Aug. 14 Hester Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 28 Anne Barnarde, dau. of Francis  
 Aug. 28 Marye Barber, dau. of Edmond  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Brewarne, son of Will'm  
 Sep. 18 Anna Lewis, dau. of Will'm  
 Sep. 21 John Levens, son of Richard  
 Sep. 25 John Hewes, son of Meridith  
 Oct. 2 Avelyn Clarke, dau. of Henry  
 Oct. 9 Peter Rogers, son of George  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Mosleye, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Harrison, dau. of Edward  
 Nov. 17 Anne Grymbolde, dau. of William  
 Nov. 23 Elizabethe Bull, dau. of John  
 Nov. 26 Elizabethe Borton, dau. of Percyvall  
 Feb. 2 Greezill Reade, dau. of Thomas  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Ducke, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 19 Edward Caldwell, son of Lawrence

## 1587.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Standley, son of John  
 April 6 Thomas Pigott, son of Edmond  
 April 16 Nicholas Abraham, son of Nicholas  
 May 21 Richard Ledgingham, son of Jeremye  
 May 28 Sabine Johnson, dau. of Evangeliste  
 June 4 Jane Walker, dau. of Lawrence, vintner  
 June 25 John Younge, son of Nicholas  
 July 2 Anne Bamlett, dau. of John  
 July 27 Marian Pettye, dau. of Edward  
 Aug. 13 Dorithie Shambrooke, dau. of William  
 Aug. 13 Samuell Tattersall, son of James  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Wooderafte, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 8 Anne Rogers, dau. of Will'm  
 Oct. 15 John Phillippes, son of Edward



Oct. 22	Francis Barber, son of Edmond
Nov. 5	John Dodd, son of Richard
Nov. 12	Owen Hawle, son of Robert
Nov. 12	Constance Hewes, dau. of Meredith
Dec. 5	Wynnefreede Grymbole, dau. of Will'm
Dec. 10	Christean Rogers, dau. of George
Feb. 4	Sara Markham, dau. of Richard
Feb. 19	Mawdlyn Greene, dau. of Mathewe
Feb. 19	Sara Mosley, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 21	Richarde Burden, son of Will'm

## 1588.

April 8	Elizabethe Pygott, dau. of Edmond
April 14	Thomas Perman, son of Thomas
April 28	Anne Hunte, dau. of Will'm
May 31	John & Elizabethe Adlington, children of Richard : twins
June 2	Barbara Catterick, dau. of Richard
July 2	Roberte Heys, son of Roberte
July 7	John Ledingham, son of Jeremie
July 14	George Wever, son of George
Aug. 4	Edmonde Poole, son of Edward
Aug. 4	Sara Walker, dau. of Lawrence Walker, vintner
Aug. 11	Roberte Grave, son of George
Aug. 24	Harrye Jobson, son of Thomas
Aug. 31	William Younge, son of Nicholas
Sep. 22	Thomas Breeze, son of Thomas
Sep. 29	Edward Johnson, son of Edward
Oct. 6	Marye Wythers, dau. of John
Oct. 11	John Lyllye, son of Thomas
Oct. 13	Richarde Cooper, son of John
Oct. 16	Elizabethe Williams, dau. of John
Oct. 27	Richard Caldwell, son of Lawrence
Nov. 17	Nathanyell Thornyll, son of Thomas
Nov. 17	Jane Duche, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 24	John Garrett, son of Richard
Nov. 24	Marye Standleye, dau. of John
Nov. 24	Grace & Katheryne Hawle, dau <sup>s</sup> of Robert : twins
Dec. 15	Elizabethe Soda, dau. of Anthony
Dec. 27	William Chapman, son of William
Jan. 12	William Grymbole, son of William
Jan. 26	Leonarde Clarke, son of Henry
Feb. 2	Susanna Holte, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 16	Margerye Dyer, dau. of Robert
Feb. 24	Elizabethe Rogers, dau. of William
Feb. 24	Anne Hewes, dau. of Thomas
Mar. 2	Rebecka Jones, dau. of William

## 1589.

April 20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Webstar, son of Thomas
April 20	Margrett Harris, dau. of Richard
May 1	Marye Stapleton, dau. of Richard
May 6	Edward, a Chyld borne in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
May 11	John Levens, son of Richard
May 26	Emma Allen, dau. of Morgan
June 15	Anna Welye, dau. of Edward
July 29	Anna Hartrige, dau. of Will'm

Sep. 11	Margrett Grave, dau. of George
Sep. 29	Gwalter Younge, son of Nicholas
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Lingard, dau. of Will'm
Oct. 19	Johen Thornell, son of Thomas
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Jobsonne, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 16	Katherine Abraham, dau. of Nicholaus
Nov. 23	Katherine Ledgingham, dau. of Jeremy
Dec. 7	Johen Fox, son of Thomas
Dec. 21	Sindony Thomsonn, dau. of Johen
Dec. 25	Sara Greene, dau. of Will'm
Jan. 6	Johen Clarke, son of Johen Clarke
Jan. 18	Johen Hoult, son of Thomas
Jan. 25	Johen Dier, son of Rob <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 8	Nicholaus Grimbolde, son of William
Feb. 15	Thomas Hewes, son of Thomas
Mar. 8	Nycholas Cooper, son of John
Mar. 15	Nycholas Brooke, son of Will'm
Mar. 22	Will'm Hewes, son of Meridith
Mar. 22	Aemilia Soda, dau. of Anthonye

## 1590.

April 5	John Calverley, son of Richard
April 5	Prudence Chapman, dau. of Will'm
April 5	Elizabeth Pettye, dau. of Edward
April 22	Frances Pygott, dau. of Edmond
May 1	John Lyllye, son of Thomas
May 10	George Ledgingham, son of Jeremye
May 17	Hughe Hawle, son of Robert
May 24	Valentyne Rogers, son of George
May 24	Margaret Peereman, dau. of Thomas
June 7	Marye Johnson, dau. of Edward, a cutler
June 8	Peter Hunte, son of Will'm
June 14	Rowlande Philippes, son of Edward
June 24	Katherine Tattersall, dau. of Jeames
June 29	Annes Ansleye, dau. of William
July 5	Thomas Stapleton, son of Richard
July 12	John Soane, son of John
July 19	Anthonye Pasforde, son of Anthonye
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Dove, dau. of Richard
Aug. 16	Roberte Myddleditch, son of Richard
Aug. 31	Martha Wylde, dau. of Humphreye
Sep. 20	Thomas Ryppen, son of Thomas
Sep. 27	Edwarde Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
Sep. 27	Nycholas Younge, son of Nycholas
Oct. 4	Thomas Mosleye, son of Thomas
Oct. 18	Thomas Poole, son of Edward
Oct. 25	Margrett Warner, dau. of John
Nov. 1	Rebecka Thornhill, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 22	William Jervice, son of Will'm
Nov. 29	Marye Warner, dau. of John, an armorer
Dec. 6	William Lyngarde, son of Will'm
Dec. 6	Alyce Jobson, dau. of Thomas
Jan. 10	Elizabeth Grave, dau. of George
Feb. 7	Ellyn Calverley, dau. of Richard
Feb. 7	Katheryne Webster, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Wever, dau. of George
Feb. 28	Sara Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas

- Mar. 14 Sara Hewes, dau. of Thomas  
 Mar. 20 Roberte Grymbolde, son of Robert; & buried the same day  
 Mar. 21 Judithe Dyer, dau. of Robert

## 1591.

- April 9 Agnes Clarke, dau. of Henry  
 April 11 Gabriell Wilkinson, son of Nicholas  
 April 11 Sara Kychyner, dau. of Will'm  
 April 25 William Rogers, son of Will'm  
 April 25 Thomas Collingham, son of Thomas  
 April 25 Suzanna Greene, dau. of Will'm  
 May 2 Androwe Johnson, son of Edward  
 May 8 Elizabethe Boothe, dau. of James Boothe, of Horsam, co. Sussex, gent.:  
     the child was born in the house of Mrs. Reade in this parish  
 May 19 Richarde Duck, son of Thomas  
 May 27 Roberte Hawle, son of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 July 11 Jeffrye Reade, son of Jeffrye  
 July 25 Priscilla Stapleton, dau. of Richard  
 July 25 Edwarde Soane, son of John  
 July 25 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas  
 July 25 Margaret Caldwell, dau. of Lawrence  
 Aug. 1 William Bryce, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 8 Jeames Allen, son of Morgayne  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Markham, dau. of Richard  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Wylde, son of Humphrey  
 Oct. 17 Roberte Weeley, son of Edward  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Jobson, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 21 Elizabethe Younge, dau. of Nicholas  
 Oct. 25 George Barber, son of Edmond  
 Oct. 25 Martyne Partredge, son of John  
 Nov. 1 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmond  
 Nov. 7 Anne Soda, dau. of Anthony  
 Nov. 14 Sara Tomson, *filia* John  
 Nov. 28 Gualther Ryppon, son of Thomas Ryppon  
 Nov. 28 George Stanley, son of John Stanley  
 Dec. 5 Elizabethe Hunte, dau. of William  
 Dec. 11 Theodorus Lylley, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 2 Edwyn Lyngarde, son of Will'm  
 Jan. 9 Josephe Poole, son of Edward  
 Jan. 9 Elizabethe Abraham, dau. of Nicholas  
 Jan. 19 Anne Clarke, dau. of Will'm  
 Feb. 24 Helen Westerne, dau. of Will'm  
 Feb. 28 Edmond Calverley, son of Richard  
 Mar. 5 Arnold Pereman, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 5 James Tattersall, son of James  
 Mar. 7 Emanuel Reade, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 12 Judeth Rogers, dau. of George  
 Mar. 19 Will'm Morgan, son of Will'm

## 1592.

- April 9 Nathaniell Weekes, son of Will'm  
 April 23 Robert Dyer, son of Robert  
 April 30 George Chapman, son of Will'm  
 May 4 Margaret Collingham, dau. of Will'm  
 May 14 Ann & Elizabeth Doue, dau<sup>s</sup> of Richard: twins  
 May 21 Will'm Hughes, son of Thomas  
 June 11 Will'm Johnson, son of Edward

June 11	Alye Jarvice, dau. of Will'm
June 18	Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Thomas
June 26	Robert Grymbold, son of Will'm
July 2	Mary Hamole, dau. of Robert
July 9	Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
July 23	Helen Levens, dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Levens
Aug. 6	Rebecca Breeze, dau. of Thomas
Aug. 6	Jane Petty, dau. of Edward
Aug. 13	Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Merideth
Aug. 26	Peter Phillips, son of Edward
Sep. 17	John Wilkinson, son of Nicholas
Oct. 15	Mary Wilde, dau. of Humfrey
Nov. 19	Alice Jobson, dau. of Thomas
Dec. 24	John Partridge, son of John
Jan. 17	Anna Turner, dau. of Edmond
Feb. 4	Vrye Lingarde, son of Will'm
Feb. 4	Anne Foster, dau. of Will'm
Feb. 22	Dina Soda, dau. of Anthony
Mar. 4	Elizabethe Clarke, dau. of Will'm
Mar. 18	Margarett Allen, dau. of Morgaine

## 1593.

Mar. 25	Anna Grave, dau. of George
April 8	John Dyer, son of Robert
April 8	Sara Standley, dau. of John
April 15	Danyell Holte, son of Thomas
May 10	Thomas Lyllye, son of Thomas: christened in S <sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill
May 13	Danyell Johnson, son of Edward
May 27	Jeames Hewes, son of Thomas
June 10	Abraham Greene, son of Mathewe
June 10	Elizabethe Calverley, dau. of Richard
July 2	John Duke, son of Thomas
July 29	Debora Have, dau. of Robert, junior
Aug. 5	Francis Grymbole, dau. [ <i>sic</i> ] of William
Sep. 9	Danyell Caldwell, son of Lawrence
Sep. 23	Samuell Jones, son of William
Sep. 30	Anne Okes, dau. of George
Sep. 30	Margarett Clarke, dau. of Henry
Oct. 7	Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
Nov. 4	Sara Norris, dau. of Rich <sup>d</sup>
Nov. 30	Elizabeth Reade, dau. of Jefferey Reade
Jan. 6	Richarde Chapman, son of William
Jan. 6	Richarde Wilde, son of Humphreye
Jan. 13	William Marten, son of William
Feb. 10	Elizabethe Wilkinson, dau. of Nicholas
Feb. 17	Daniell Barnarde, son of [ <i>Daniell</i> ] Barnarde
Feb. 17	Richarde Rogers, son of William
Mar. 4	Rebecka Forester, dau. of William
Mar. 14	Thomas Swetnam, son of Thomas

## 1594.

Mar. 31	Hester Lawghton, dau. of William
April 5	Dorithie Allen, dau. of Morgen
April 6	Sara Walker, dau. of William
April 6	Bridgett Allen, dau. of William
April 14	Katherine Pygott, dau. of Edmonde
April 14	Thomas Hollande, son of William



April 21	Joane Hunte, dau. of Will'm
April 28	Roberte Coxe, son of Thomas
May 21	Dorithie Dickens, dau. of Thomas
June 17	Hughe Lyngarde, son of William
July 14	Francis Soane, son of John
July 14	Anne Turner, dau. of Edmonde
Aug. 4	Thomas Holte, son of Thomas
Aug. 4	Anne Calverleye, dau. of Richard
Aug. 11	Katherine Kychiner, dau. of William
Aug. 25	Ann Pen, dau. of Thomas, deceased
Sep. 21	Thomas Shepperde, son of Thomas
Sep. 30	Roberte Walker, son of Lawrence, vintner
Oct. 6	Marye Waters, dau. of Richard
Oct. 9	Marye Younge, dau. of Nicholas
Oct. 13	Frances Grymbolde, dau. of William
Oct. 20	Sara Ryppen, dau. of Thomas
Oct. 20	Anne Jobson, dau. of Thomas
Oct. 26	Martha Clarke, dau. of Henry
Nov. 11	Samuell Wylde, son of Humphrey
Dec. 1	Elizabethe Davys, dau. of Robert
Dec. 8	Luke Ratlyffe, son of John
Jan. 12	Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm
Jan. 20	Margarett Swetnam, dau. of Thomas
Feb. 2	Emanuell Johnson, son of Evangeliste
Feb. 16	John Okes, son of George
Mar. 9	Samuell Myddleton, son of Richard
Mar. 9	Lettice Lawghton, dau. of William
Mar. 20	Margarett Grave, dau. of George

## 1595.

Mar. 30	Susanna Dowson, dau. of George
April 13	Edwarde Poole, son of Edward
April 16	Sara Harvye, dau. of Francys
April 20	George Pyncke, son of Richard
April 20	Hester Warner, dau. of John
May 11	Jeames Martyn, son of William
May 28	Elizabethe Knysmythe, dau. of Robert
May 29	Barbara Lyllye, dau. of Thomas
June 4	Thomas Wyn, son of John
June 5	Jonathan Parkyn, son of Christopher
June 15	Sara Cawldwell, dau. of Lawrence
June 23	Richarde Foxley, son of Alexander
June 26	Rebecka Pygot, dau. of Edmond
July 6	John Holte, son of Thomas
July 13	Anne Soane, dau. of John
July 13	Anne Collingham, dau. of Will'm
July 27	Edwarde Fynney,* son of John
Aug. 7	William Tomson, son of John
Sep. 21	William Walker, son of William
Sep. 21	John Sqwyre, son of John
Oct. 12	Roberte Shelley, son of John
Nov. 1	Richarde Aymes, son of George
Nov. 16	George Waters, son of Richard
Nov. 23	Anne Wylkinson, dau. of Nicholas
Dec. 14	John Woodcrofte, son of Thomas

\* A line is drawn under this surname, and in the margin is the word "*Dubium*."

Dec. 14 Elizabethe Fysher, dau. of Richard  
 Jan. 19 Marye Sudburye, dau. of John  
 Jan. 25 Margarette Lawghton, dau. of William  
 Feb. 1 Humphrey Wylde, son of Humphrey  
 Feb. 1 Suzanna Clarke, dau. of William  
 Feb. 16 Rebecka Hedge, dau. of Thomas  
 Feb. 20 John Johnson, son of Edward  
 Mar. 6 Edmonde Turner, son of Edmond  
 Mar. 14 Elizabethe Myddleton, dau. of Richard

## 1596.

May 1 Edwarde Stephens, son of Thomas  
 May 12 Richard Talbone, son of Richard  
 June 8 Constance Dowson, dau. of George  
 June 17 Joyce Ellis, dau. of Thomas  
 June 20 Rose Graves, dau. of George  
 June 27 Thomas Ducke, son of Thomas  
 June 27 Ellen Lyngarde, dau. of William  
 July 25 Joyce Calverley, dau. of Richard  
 Aug. 1 Danyell Hawle, son of Thomas  
 Aug. 1 Marye Wynn, dau. of John  
 Aug. 8 Nathaniell Walker, son of Lawrence Walker, vintner  
 Aug. 8 Katheryne Foxe, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Soane, son of John  
 Aug. 22 John Hollande, son of William  
 Aug. 22 Alyce Horlestone, dau. of Luke  
 Sep. 26 George Okes, son of George  
 Sep. 26 Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm  
 Oct. 24 Samuell Jobson, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 24 John Martyn, son of William  
 Dec. 12 Sara Edmondes, dau. of Raphe  
 Dec. 26 Gamalyell Warren, son of Anthony  
 Dec. 27 Sara Foxley, dau. of Alexander  
 Jan. 10 Anne Holte, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 16 Anne Kytchen, dau. of Will'm  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Breeze, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 23 Katheryne Sheperde, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 23 Sybell Meredithe, dau. of John  
 Jan. 23 Dorythye Stamforde, dau. of Anthonye  
 Jan. 30 Samuell Ryppen, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 6 Samuell Dixson, son of Thomas  
 Mar. 6 Anne Johnson, dau. of Edward

## 1597.

April 2 Marye Squyer, dau. of John Squyer  
 May 1 Lettice Lawghton, dau. of William  
 May 9 Jane Olyver, dau. of Phillippe  
 June 19 Martha Waters, dau. of Richard  
 June 26 Susanna Clarke, dau. of William  
 June 26 Elizabethe Leevens, dau. of Richard  
 June 26 Elizabethe Grafton, dau. of Thomas  
 July 8 Marye Fludd, *filia* Humphrey: Roberte Houghton godfather, &  
 Margaret Williamson & Marye Dudleye godmothers: begotton  
 in flornicacion  
 July 9 Thomas Myddleton, son of Richard  
 Aug. 7 Awdrey Foxe, dau. of William  
 Aug. 14 Joane Soda, dau. of Anthony

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| Aug. 14 | Margaret Turner, dau. of Edmond   |
| Aug. 28 | Mathias Breeze, son of Robert   |
| Sep. 11 | Margaret Pyneke, dau. of Richard  |
| Sep. 19 | Richarde Soane, son of John   |
| Oct. 16 | Dorythye Calverley, dau. of Richard   |
| Oct. 23 | Sara Wylkinson, dau. of Nycholas  |
| Oct. 23 | Elizabethe Corney, dau. of Thomas   |
| Nov. 13 | William Ellis, son of Thomas  |
| Nov. 13 | Thomas Sampkin, son of Robert   |
| Nov. 20 | Blanche Marshall, dau. of Jeames  |
| Nov. 23 | Elizabeth Tomson, <i>filia Rob'ti</i> : borne in Mr Dalbye his entrye, by the<br>Churche allye: y <sup>e</sup> woman cam from Southampton |
| Dec. 13 | Agnes Fysher, dau. of Richard   |
| Dec. 26 | Salomon de Vyse, son of Charles   |
| Feb. 15 | Marye Stephens, dau. of Thomas  |
| Feb. 15 | Thomas Marshall, son of Arthure   |
| Feb. 19 | John Breese, son of Thomas  |
| Mar. 12 | Thomas Recrofte, son of Henry   |
| Mar. 18 | Thomas Okes, son of George  |

1598.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| Mar. 26  | Nycholas Wilson, son of Myles  |
| April 10 | Dionisia Johnson, dau. of Edward   |
| April 24 | Nathaniell Penystone, son of Michael                                       |
| May 14   | Peter Hunte, son of William : y <sup>e</sup> second of y <sup>t</sup> name |
| May 21   | Rycharde Collingham, son of William  |
| May 25   | Elizabethhe Aymes, dau. of George  |
| June 18  | Phillippe Mereday, son of John Meredaye                                    |
| June 25  | Laurence Martyn, son of William Martyn                                     |
| July 2   | Peircey Keane, son of John   |
| July 2   | Judithe Clarke, dau. of William  |
| July 23  | John Osgerby, son of John  |
| July 23  | Sara Jobson, dau. of Thomas  |
| Sep. 3   | William Freeman, son of Ralph  |
| Oct. 29  | George Matthew, son of William   |
| Nov. 12  | John Stonforde, son of Antony  |
| Nov. 12  | Susanne Younge, dau. of Nicolas  |
| Nov. 12  | Margarett Eccleston, dau. of Richard                                       |
| Dec. 3   | John Carpenter, son of John  |
| Dec. 3   | Margarett Dixon, dau. of Thomas  |
| Jan. 6   | John Shepphard, son of Thomas  |
| Jan. 14  | John Shellye, son of John : posthumus                                      |
| Jan. 21  | John Hall, son of John : in Burchin lane                                   |
| Jan. 21  | Marye Partridge, dau. of John  |
| Feb. 25  | Margarett Lawton, dau. of William  |
| Mar. 11  | Elizabeth Shorte, dau. of William Shorte, schoolm <sup>r</sup>             |
| Mar. 18  | Joane Freeman, dau. of William Freeman                                     |
| Mar. 21  | Margarett Breeze, dau. of Thomas Breeze, rpholder                          |

1599.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 1  | Dorithie Okes, dau. of George Okes  |
| April 1  | Margarett Pennynston, dau. of Michael Pennynston                                      |
| April 15 | Thomas Wryghte, son of William Wryghte  |
| May 2    | Thomas Ellys, son of Thomas Ellys   |
| June 22  | Richarde Calverley, son of Richard Calverley : <i>priuatim in domo dicti Richardi</i> |
| July 1   | John Meredaye, son of John Meredaye   |

- July 1 Phyllida Ellsworth, dau. of William Ellsworth  
 Aug. 24 Mary Dowson, dau. of George Dowson  
 Aug. 26 Hester Middleton, dau. of Richarde Middleton  
 Aug. 26 Martha Soane, dau. of John Soane  
 Sep. 2 Philippe Wylkinson, son of Nicholas Wylkinson  
 Sep. 2 Katherine Coweuppe, dau. of John Coweuppe  
 Sep. 9 William Hollonde, son of William Hollonde  
 Sep. 23 Chrystian Marshall, dau. of James Marshall  
 Sep. 30 Martha Martyn, dau. of William Martyn  
 Oct. 7 Grace Woodde, dau. of Edward Woodde  
 Oct. 14 William Kytchiner, son of William Kytchiner  
 Oct. 14 Margaret Corney, dau. of Thomas Corney  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Warde, dau. of Edward Warde  
 Oct. 18 John Clynckarde, son of Henry Clynckarde  
 Nov. 25 Hester Jobsonne, dau. of Thomas Jobsonne  
 Dec. 2 Mary Smythe, dau. of Roberte Smythe  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Parkynson, son of Henry Parkynson, w<sup>ch</sup> Henry marr<sup>d</sup> the  
     dau. of Lawrence Walker, dwelling in this p<sup>r</sup>ish  
 Dec. 16 Mary Robynson, dau. of Thomas Robynson  
 Dec. 23 Doritha Ballarde, dau. of James Ballarde  
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Lawghton, son of William Lawghton  
 Dec. 25 William Davyes, son of Roberte Davyes  
 Jan. 13 Edmund Saule, son of Edward Saule  
 Feb. 24 Frauncis Aymes, son of George Aymes  
 Mar. 15 Anne Duckett, dau. of William Duckett, dwelling in the parish of St  
     Sepulchre's, but his wife passeing thorough the streetes suddainly  
     fell in laboure, & was delyvered in the house of Roberte  
     Hayes in this p<sup>r</sup>ishe  
 Mar. 16 Daniell Rogers, son of Thomas Rogers, dwelling in Fyncke's lane  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Fysher, dau. of Richarde Fysher

## 1600.

- April 6 Elizabeth Houlte, dau. of Thomas Houlte  
 April 20 John Barker, son of Humfrey Barker  
 April 20 Margaret Wallters, dau. of Richard Wallters  
 May 18 Henry Wyllson, son of Myles Wyllson  
 May 18 Cleare Garter, son of William Garter  
 May 25 Olyffe Harryson, dau. of Stephen Harryson  
 June 15 Elizabeth Bowrne, dau. of Richard Bowrne  
 June 24 Grace Breeze, dau. of Thomas Breeze  
 July 13 Peter Elsworth, son of William Elsworth  
 July 13 Ester Clearck, dau. of William Clerck  
 July 20 Sara Askarbie, dau. of John Askarbie  
 Aug. 10 Sammuell Hassal, son of John Hassal  
 Aug. 31 Raph Freeman, son of William  
 Sep. 7 Sindonic Tompson, dau. of John Tompson  
 Sep. 7 Katherine Steunson, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 14 Katherine Partridge, dau. of John Partridge [*sic*]  
 Sep. 20 James Woode, son of Edward Wood  
 Oct. 18 Marie Barker, dau. of Steuen Barker  
 Oct. 26 Christabell March, dau. of James March  
 Nov. 2 Katherin Cauerley, dau. of Richard Cauerley  
 Nov. 15 Priscilla & Theodosia, dau<sup>s</sup> to Bartle Moodie, an Italian  
 Dec. 14 Edward Carpenter, son of John Carpenter  
 Dec. 20 Edward Lafton, son of William Lafton  
 Jan. 31 Hugh Wright, son of William Wright  
 Feb. 2 John Jobson, son of Thomas



Feb. 2 Lydia Dodd, dau. of Richard  
 Feb. 15 William Grave, son of George  
 Mar. 1 William Aymes, son of George  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Golding, dau. of Henry  
 Mar. 15 William Freeman, son of Ralph  
 Mar. 15 John White, son of Moyses

## 1601.

Mar. 29 Katherine Shirley, dau. of John  
 May 19 Thomas Garter, son of William  
 May 27 Sara Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis  
 June 6 Peter Martin, son of William Martin  
 June 14 Edward Warde, son of Edward Warde  
 June 21 Richard Elsewoorth, son of William Elsewoorth  
 June 21 Robart Smith, son of Robart Smith  
 July 12 William Borne, son of Richard  
 July 19 Daniell Jenkinsone, son of John Jenkinsonne  
 July 26 Anna Marshall, dau. of James Marshall  
 Aug. 2 John Erebye, son of Edward Erebye  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Waters, dau. of Richard Waters  
 Aug. 9 Sara Brooke, dau. of Robert Brooke  
 Aug. 16 Mathew Sheffield, son of Nathaniell Sheffield  
 Sep. 9 Robart Wood, son of Edward Wood  
 Sep. 9 Marie Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese  
 Sep. 20 John Stephenson, son of Thomas Stephenson  
 Oct. 7 William Stanford, son of Anthony Stanford  
 Oct. 10 Marye Smith, dau. of William Smith  
 Oct. 14 Thomas Wilkinson, son of Nicholas Wilkinsonne  
 Oct. 18 Marie Middleton, dau. of Richard Middleton  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Synnocke, son of James Synnocke  
 Nov. 1 Grace Marcum, dau. of Christopher Marcum  
 Nov. 22 Alice Holland, dau. of William Holland  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Orphane Michael: a foundling  
 Dec. 27 Katherine Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor  
 Jan. 3 Awderie Cope, dau. of John Cope  
 Jan. 31 Sara Bullayne, dau. of Valentine Bullayne  
 Feb. 7 Christian Edwardes, dau. of Robart Edwards  
 Feb. 28 Abigail Staples, dau. of James Staples  
 Mar. 17 Jane Meakin, dau. of Thomas

## 1602.

April 11 Anne Peniston, dau. of Michael Penistonne  
 May 2 Mary Saule, dau. of Edward Saule  
 May 9 John Quicke, son of John Quicke  
 May 30 Susanna Fletcher, dau. of William Fletcher  
 June 6 Richard Caluerly, son of Richard  
 June 27 Susan Bill, dau. of Richard Bill  
 July 11 Richard Borne, son of Richard Borne  
 July 11 William Golding, son of Henry Goldinge  
 July 18 John Elsewoorth, son of William  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Peirce, son of Thomas Peirce  
 Sep. 1 John & Francis Ellis, two twins, sons of Thomas Ellis  
 Sep. 19 Robart Smith, son of Robart Smith  
 Oct. 3 Henry Brett, son of Thomas Brett  
 Oct. 17 William Laughton, son of William  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Hoult, son of Thomas  
 Nov. 7 John Taylor, son of Armiger Taylor

Nov. 14	Dorothee Jenkinson, dau. of John
Nov. 21	Lettice White, dau. of Moyses
Nov. 28	Margaret Wilson, dau. of Miles
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Aske, dau. of Robart Aske
Nov. 28	Jane Breise, dau. of Thomas Breise
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Freman, dau. of William
Dec. 5	John Partridge, son of John
Dec. 5	Jeames Clarke, son of William
Dec. 5	Thomas Carpenter, son of John
Dec. 5	Joane Ward, dau. of Edward
Dec. 19	Aymie Woodburne, dau. of William Woodburne
Dec. 24	Beniamin Ethrington, son of John
Jan. 6	William Middleton, son of Richard
Jan. 9	William Smith, son of William
Jan. 16	Jane Greene, dau. of Thomas
Jan. 30	Jane Freeman, dau. of Raphe Freeman
Feb. 2	Abraham Rogers, son of John
Feb. 13	Blanch Marshall, dau. of James
Feb. 20	Daniell Barrowe, son of George Barrowe
Feb. 20	Heury Mosse, son of Francis [ <i>scrivener, &amp; Jane his wife</i> ]
Feb. 25	Robert Brookes, son of Robert: in the house; died next day
Feb. 27	George Dowson, son of George
Mar. 6	Helen Waters, dau. of Richard Waters
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Bently, dau. of Symon Bently
Mar. 10	John Rhodes, son of George Rhodes, stranger

## 1603.

April 3	Thomas Withers, son of William
April 3	Jane Wilkinson, dau. of Nicholas Wilkinson
April 3	Elizabeth Ball, dau. of John Ball
April 11	John Patricke, son of William
May 15	Judith Wood, son of Edward
May 15	Anna Crakell, dau. of Miles Crakell
May 29	Henry Noble, son of Richard
June 8	Raphe Ereby, son of Thomas Erbie
June 29	Magdalen Short, dau. of William
July 7	Jeremy Dodd, son of Richard: christened in the house
July 10	Elizabeth Pinke, dau. of Richard
July 17	Daniel Aymes, son of George
July 21	Anne Stephenson, dau. of Thomas Stephenson
July 31	Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Thomas Robinson: in the house
Sep. 18	Anne Smith, dau. of Thomas
Dec. 11	Abraham Golding, son of Henry
Dec. 12	Lucy Edwards, dau. of Robert
Jan. 8	Alice Jeruis, dau. of John Jerues
Jan. 22	John Holland, son of William Holland
Jan. 29	Thomas Elsworth, son of William Elsworth
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of Rob't Brooke
Feb. 19	David Breese & Patrick Breese, sons of Thomas Breese
Mar. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Carpenter, son of John Carpenter

## 1604.

Mar. 25	Marie Caverlie, dau. of Ric. Caverlie
Mar. 25	Marie Fletcher, dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Fletcher
April 1	Ric. Quicke, son of John Quicke
April 1	Robert Tayler, son of Edward Tayler
April 1	Jeane Shefeld, dau. of Nathaneell Shefelde

- April 20 Ann Pritchard, dau. of John Pritchard  
 May 13 Alyce Wood, dau. of Edward Woode  
 May 20 Jeane Bill, dau. of Ric. Bill.  
 June 17 Katherin Earebie, dau. of Edward Earebie [*chr. in S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Church, S<sup>t</sup> Michael's being then repairing*]  
 June 24 Marie Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters  
 July 1 Rob't Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis  
 July 8 Dunston Marshall, son of James Marshall  
 July 29 James Senocke, son of James Senocke [*in S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Church, S<sup>t</sup> Michael's being then repairing*]  
 Aug. 19 Ann Marshe, dau. of Thomas Marshe  
 Sep. 9 Katherain Bowrne, dau. of Ric. Bowrne  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Grene, son of Thomas Grene  
 Sep. 23 Elyzabethe Barroughes, dau. of George  
 Sep. 30 Jeane Reede, dau. of Jeffrie Reede  
 Sep. 30 Martha Warde, dau. of Edward Warde  
 Oct. 14 Walter Powell, son of Thomas Powell  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Amis, dau. of George Amis  
 Oct. 21 Lawrence Cawdwell, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cawdwell  
 Oct. 24 Bridget Clarke, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke  
 Oct. 28 James Wilke'son, son of Nycholas Wilke'son  
 Oct. 28 Marie Hill, dau. of Nycholas Hill  
 Nov. 11 Marye Hyfelde, dau. of John Hyfelde  
 Nov. 11 Isabell Croslic, dau. of Thomas Croslee  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Howghtin, son of Robert  
 Dec. 21 Goddarde Saule, son of Edward  
 Dec. 23 Constance Meking, son of Thomas Meking  
 Jan. 13 William Elsworth, son of W<sup>m</sup> Elsworth  
 Jan. 13 Christian Sweeting, dau. of Henry Sweeting  
 Jan. 13 Nowell Funge, son of George Funge  
 Jan. 13 Susanna Baker, dau. of Will'm Baker  
 Jan. 27 William Clarke, son of William Clarke [*haberdasher*]  
 Feb. 3 Joane Aske, dau. of Robert Aske [*vpholster*]  
 Feb. 10 John Jarvis, son of John Jarvis  
 Feb. 10 John Ball, son of John Ball [*vpholster*]  
 Mar. 6 Marie Robenson, son of Thomas Robenson [*brasier*]  
 Mar. 23 Judith Axson, dau. of James Axson

## 1605.

- April 25 Sarah Powell, dau. of John Powell  
 May 19 Calibb Best, son of Calibb Best [*gilder*]  
 June 9 Richard Townrowe, son of William Townrowe [*grocer*]  
 June 9 John Woodburne, son of William Woodburne [*clothworker*]  
 June 9 Elizabeth Crakell, dau. of Miles Crakell  
 June 12 Helen Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]  
 June 19 Sarah Rogers, dau. of John Rogers [*clothworker*]  
 July 17 Marie Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis, vpholster  
 July 28 William Smith, son of Rob't Smith, brasier  
 Aug. 11 Martha Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters [*vpholster*]  
 Sep. 15 Richard Cauerley, son of Richard Cauerley, vpholster  
 Sep. 17 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert Wilson: christened at the Dutch Church [*the mother a Dutch woman*]  
 Sep. 22 Robert Middleton, son of Richard Middleton, a taylor in Birchen lane  
 Oct. 6 Susan Bourne, dau. of Richard Bourne, grocer  
 Oct. 22 Joane Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill, linendraper  
 Nov. 3 Mary Dowson, dau. of Georg Dowson [*hosier in Birchen lane*]  
 Nov. 24 John Stow, son of Emmanuell Stowe

- Dec. 1 John Lathbury, son of Isack Lathburye [*brasier*]  
 Dec. 8 Luce Funge, dau. of Georg Funge  
 Dec. 15 Sara Freeman, dau. of Will'm Freeman [*merchant*]  
 Dec. 22 Richard Bill, son of Ric. Bill  
 Dec. 29 Georg Nedham, son of Ambrose Nedham, oilman  
 Jan. 10 Francis Elsworth, son of Will'm Elsworth [*drawer*]  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Lodwin, son of John Lodwin  
 Jan. 22 Faith Vale, dau. of Albone Vale [*taylor*]  
 Jan. 26 Edward Wood, son of Edward Woode  
 Feb. 16 Anne Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]  
 Feb. 23 Jane Mosse, dau. of Francis Mosse [*§ Jane his wife*]  
 Mar. 2 Daniell Barrowes, son of Georg Barrowes [*in Birchen lane*]

## 1606.

- Mar. 30 Anne Withers, dau. of John Withers  
 Mar. 30 Jane Jarvis, dau. of John Jarvis  
 April 1 William Partridg, son of John Partridg [*scrivener*]  
 April 10 Alice Houghton, dau. of Rob't Houghton  
 April 23 Marye Sinnocke, dau. of James Sinnock  
 April 27 Rob't Brooke, son of Rob't Brooke [*vpholster*]  
 April 27 Helene Mekin, dau. of Thomas Mekin  
 May 11 Godfrey Hayes, son of Robert Hayes [*stocking-seller*]  
 May 11 Edmund Barker, son of John Barker  
 June 1 Rachell Greene, dau. of Thomas Greene, in Burchen lane  
 June 24 Robert Ethrington, son of John Ethrington [*boxmaker*]  
 July 10 Mathias Pelliter, son of Mathew Pelliter  
 July 17 Judith Lawton, dau. of William Lawton [*haberdasher*]  
 July 17 Thomas Holinshead, son of Will'm Holinshead [*merch*]  
 July 17 William Fletcher, son of William Fletcher  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Steunson, son of Thomas Steunson  
 Aug. 10 Leonard Gamull, son of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]  
 Aug. 31 Richard Holland, son of Will'm Holland  
 Sep. 14 Margerie Brette, dau. of Thomas Brette [*linendraper*]  
 Oct. 5 Marie Marshall, dau. of James Marshall [*vpholster*]  
 Oct. 12 Lettice Waters, dau. of Ric. Waters [*vpholster*]  
 Oct. 12 George Funge, son of George Funge  
 Oct. 19 Anne Ball, dau. of John Ball [*vpholster*]  
 Oct. 19 Henrie Powell, son of John Powell  
 Nov. 9 Margarette Townrowe, dau. of William Townrowe [*grocer*]  
 Nov. 9 Susan Hodgskin, dau. of Thomas Hodgskin  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Saunderson, son of John Saunderson [*barber*]  
 Nov. 30 William Baker, son of William Baker [*taylor*]  
 Dec. 14 George Hill, son of Nicholas Hill [*linendraper*]  
 Dec. 14 Susan Clarke, dau. of William Clarke [*haberdasher*]  
 Dec. 17 Lettice Grainge, dau. of Nicholas Grainge  
 Jan. 4 Anne Bill, dau. of Richard Bill [*grocer*]  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Nedham, dau. of Ambrose Nedham  
 Jan. 6 Richard Graves, son of George Graves  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Sweeting, dau. of Henrie Sweeting  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of John Woodward  
 Jan. 22 Nathaniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth Burham, dau. of Thomas Burham  
 Feb. 1 Magdalene Aymes, dau. of George Aymes  
 Feb. 1 Anne Ward, dau. of Edward Ward  
 Feb. 2 Margaret, *filia reputata* Rainoldi Margeronne, the mother Katherine Kellye  
 Feb. 8 Anne Morley, dau. of John Morley



- Feb. 8 Isabell Saule, dau. of Edward Saule  
 Feb. 15 Anne Bourne, dau. of Ric. Bourne [*grocer, merchant*]  
 Feb. 15 Marie Price, dau. of Griffin Price [*drawer*]  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Woodburne, dau. of William Woodburne [*clothworker*]  
 Mar. 1 Katherine Caluerly, dau. of Richard Caluerley [*vpholster*]

## 1607.

- April 12 John Smith, son of Robert Smith [*brasier*]  
 April 19 Marie Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson [*taylor*]  
 May 3 Samuell Sheffield, son of Nathaniell Sheffield [*taylor*]  
 May 10 Theodore Hifeild, son of John Hifeilde [*taylor*]  
 May 20 Andrewe Pritchett, son of John Pritchett [*plaisterer*]  
 May 31 Jane Carpenter, dau. of John Carpenter [*by the Exchange gate*]  
 June 7 Elizabeth Breese, dau. of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]  
 June 7 Marie Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe [*taylor in Birchen lane*]  
 June 21 Marie Grafford, dau. of John Grafford [*a Frenchman*]  
 July 19 Marie Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor [*in Birchen lane*]  
 July 19 Leonard Wilson, son of Lambert Wilson [*chr. at the Dutch Church, the mother being a Dutch woman*]  
 Aug. 3 Marie Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell, minister  
 Aug. 5 Robert Walker, son of Thomas Walker [*taylor in Birchen lane*]  
 Aug. 10 Isabel Withers, dau. of John Withers [*jun<sup>r</sup>, in Birchen lane, in the house, being born 6 weeks before the time*]  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Markam, son of Gregorie Markam [*crewell-seller*]  
 Sep. 27 Martha Collingham, dau. of William Collingham, upholsterer  
 Oct. 18 Anne Sambroke, dau. of Will'm Sambrooke  
 Oct. 25 Joseph Jobson, son of Miles Jobson  
 Nov. 8 Anne Powell, dau. of John Powell  
 Nov. 15 Sarah Helme, dau. of John Helme  
 Nov. 29 Beniamin Holt, son of Thomas Holt  
 Dec. 13 James Senock, son of James Senocke, clothworker  
 Dec. 20 John Lawton, son of Will'm Lawton [*haberdasher*]  
 Jan. 17 Margaret Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill [*linendraper*]  
 Jan. 17 Sarah Taylor, dau. of Armigell Taylor  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull [*vpholster*]  
 Jan. 31 Rebecca Morley, dau. of John Morley [*merch<sup>t</sup>*]  
 Feb. 7 Rebecca Waters, dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Waters  
 Feb. 13 Marie Michael, a foundling [*a woman-child laid in Mr. Van Acre's (a Dutch merchant) entry upon a Sunday night in Lecture time*]  
 Feb. 21 George & Marie Steuenson, twins, son & dau. of Thomas Steuenson  
 Feb. 21 Sarah Bill, dau. of Richard Bill

## 1608.

- Mar. 25 Marie Freeman, dau. of Will'm Freeman, merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 27 Anne Robertes, dau. of Will'm Robertes  
 April 17 Steuen Price, son of Griffin Price  
 April 17 James Barker, son of John Barker  
 April 17 Elizabeth Mosse, dau. of Frauncis Mosse  
 April 17 Alice Smith, dau. of Robert Smith  
 April 24 John Lambe, son of Henric Lambe  
 May 16 John Hollinshead, son of Will'm Hollinshead [*merch<sup>t</sup>*]  
 May 29 John Watson, son of Thomas Watson  
 June 10 Alice Ludbie, dau. of Will'm Ludbie  
 June 12 Randulph Brette, son of Will'm Brette [*linendraper*]  
 June 12 William Jarvis, son of John Jarvis

July 24	Anne Locksmith, dau. of Will'm Locksmith
July 31	John Pelliter, son of Mathewe Pelliter
Aug. 7	Cicelie Best, dau. of Caleb Best
Aug. 14	Elizabeth Markam, dau. of Gregorie Markam
Aug. 21	Laurence Withers, son of John Withers
Aug. 21	Margaret Nedham, dau. of Ambrose Nedham
Sep. 4	Bartholomew Dowson, son of George Dowson
Sep. 20	John Freeman, son of Raph Freeman, merch <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 2	Jone Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson [ <i>shocmaker</i> ]
Oct. 12	John Poultney, son of James Poultney [ <i>oilman</i> ]
Oct. 23	Anne Brooke, dau. of Robert Brooke [ <i>vpholster</i> ]
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Will'm Baker
Nov. 13	Martha Woodburne, dau. of Will'm Woodburne [ <i>clothworker</i> ]
[ <i>blank</i> ]	Dorothe Cooper, dau. of Will'm Cooper [ <i>in Harpe alley</i> ]
Dec. 8	Nedtracie Clarke, son of Will'm Clarke [ <i>haberdasher</i> ]
Jan. 15	Will'm Townerowe, son of William Townerowe [ <i>grocer</i> ]
Jan. 22	Peter Saunderson, son of John Saunderson [ <i>barber</i> ]
Feb. 9	William Drurie, son of Jeremie Drurie [ <i>haberdasher</i> ]
Feb. 12	Abigail Rogers, dau. of John Rogers
Feb. 12	Susanna Gamull, dau. of Thomas Gamull
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill, linendraper
Mar. 12	Jone Sweeting, dau. of Henrie Sweeting
Mar. 16	Prudence Benson, dau. of Peter Benson
Mar. 22	Michael Cornhill, a foundling

## 1609.

Mar. 26	Goddard Saule, son of Edward Saule
April 9	Thomas Holland, son of Will'm Holland
April 9	Dorothe Marshall, dau. of James Marshall
April 23	Richard Helme, son of John Helme
April 27	Robert Wilcox, son of John Wilcox
May 28	John Aimesse, son of George Aimesse [ <i>Aymes</i> ]
June 29	Peter Barrowes, son of George Barrowes
June 29	Humfrey Smith, son of Robert Smith [ <i>brasier</i> ]
July 4	Henrie Taylor, son of Armigell Taylor
July 16	Anne Warde, dau. of Edward Warde
July 16	Marie Lathburie, dau. of Isaak Lathburie
Aug. 10	George Breese, son of Thomas Breese [ <i>vpholster</i> ]
Aug. 27	Edward Jobson, son of Miles Jobson
Sep. 24	John Markam, son of Gregorie Markam
Sep. 24	Thomas Steuenson, son of Thomas Steuenson
Sep. 25	Thomas Chauntrell, son of John Chauntrell
Oct. 13	Will'm Woodburne, son of William Woodburne, clothworker
Oct. 15	Edward Watson, son of Thomas Watson, taylor
Oct. 15	Edward Baker, son of William Baker
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of John Carpenter
Nov. 19	Dorothee Bruin, dau. of Thomas Bruin, <i>defunct</i>
Nov. 22	Frauncis Tomlins, son of John Tomlins <i>alias</i> Tomlinson
Dec. 17	Joice Holinshead, dau. of Will'm Holinshead [ <i>merch<sup>t</sup></i> ]
Dec. 27	Marie Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe
Jan. 21	Brigid Read, dau. of Thomas Reade, grocer
Jan. 28	John Jarvis, son of John Jarvis
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Dowson, dau. of George Dowson
Feb. 12	John Hifeild, son of John Hifeild
Feb. 18	Marie Freeman, dau. of Raph Freeman, merchant
Feb. 25	Michael Pultney, son of James Pultney

## 1610.

- Mar. 25 Marie Withers, dau. of John Withers  
 Mar. 25 Jane Hammon, dau. of Stephen Hammon  
 April 2 Frauncis Mosse, son of Frauncis Mosse [*scrivener*]  
 April 4 Katherine Brette, dau. of Thomas Brette  
 April 5 Helene Woodburne, dau. of Thomas Woodburne, *defunct*  
 May 20 Katherine Mekin, dau. of Thomas Mekin  
 May 28 Elizabeth Whitmoore, dau. of Humfrie Whitmoore  
 June 3 Bezaleell Ethrington, son of John Ethrington  
 June 3 Thomas Gatcombe, son of William Gatcombe  
 June 10 John Fawson, son of William Fawson  
 June 10 Marie Powell, dau. of John Powell  
 July 11 Susanna Bishop, dau. of Edward Bishop  
 July 15 Anne Brookes, dau. of Robert Brookes  
 July 22 Martha Ames, dau. of George Ames  
 Aug. 12 John Bourne, son of Thomas Bourne  
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Edwardes, dau. of Simon Edwardes [*defunct*]  
 Aug. 26 Marie Townrowe, dau. of William Townrow, grocer  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Harris, son of Thomas Harris, stocking-seller  
 Sep. 30 John Askue, son of Will'm Askue  
 Oct. 21 Guy Holland, son of William Holland  
 Oct. 28 Margaret Hill, dau. of Thomas Hill, script'  
 Dec. 16 John Tomlins, son of John Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson [*vpholster*]  
 Dec. 16 Anne Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson  
 Dec. 30 John Bill, son of Richard Bill, grocer  
 Jan. 12 Joane Locksmith, dau. of William Locksmith  
 Jan. 27 Paule Clarke, son of William Clarke, stocking-seller  
 Feb. 10 Jane Steuenson, dau. of Thomas Steuenson  
 Feb. 17 William Walker, son of Thomas Walker, in Burchen lane  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Cooper, son of William Cooper [*baker*]  
 Feb. 24 Marie Robertes, dau. of William Robertes  
 Mar. 3 John Helme, son of John Helme [*hosier*]  
 Mar. 6 Frances Hasler, dau. of John Hasler

## 1611.

- April 7 Marie Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson, taylor in Burchen lane  
 May 26 William, son of William Baker  
 May 30 Mary Benson, dau. of Peter Benson  
 May 30 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge  
 June 16 Edward Flud, son of Humphrey Flud  
 June 16 Barnabe Doue, son of Barnabe Doue  
 June 30 John Mekin, son of Thomas Mekin  
 July 7 Edmund Barrowes, son of George Barrowes  
 July 14 Elizabeth Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe, in Birchen lane  
 July 28 Martha Ward, dau. of Edward Ward  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Jarvis, dau. of John Jarvis  
 Aug. 11 John Hudson, son of William Hudson, vpholster  
 Sep. 1 John Okes, son of Edward Okes  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell  
 Sep. 8 Sarah Withers, dau. of John Withers  
 Oct. 27 Marie Hammonde, dau. of Steuen Hammonde  
 Dec. 22 Robert Holland, son of William Holland  
 Dec. 26 Anne Mosse, dau. of Frauncis Mosse [*script'*]  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Morley, son of John Morley  
 Jan. 9 Marie Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson, dau. of John Tomlin *alias* Tomlinson  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Smith, son of Robert Smith [*brasier*]

- Jan. 31 Thomas Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson [*brasier*]  
 Feb. 9 Helene Walker, dau. of Richard Walker [*grocer*]  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Pultney, son of James Pultney  
 Feb. 16 Anne Harper, dau. of John Harper  
 Feb. 16 William Taylor, son of Armigell Taylor  
 Mar. 15 Jone Senocke, dau. of James Senocke, clothworker  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Woodburne, son of William Woodburne, clothworker

## 1612.

- April 2 Robert Turke, son of Robert Turke, in Finch lane  
 May 10 Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone  
 May 17 John Titford, son of John Titford  
 May 31 John Benson, son of Peter Benson  
 June 12 Elizabeth Fenteman, dau. of John Fenteman  
 June 16 William Hill, son of Thomas Hill, script'  
 June 28 John Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne  
 July 5 Nathaniell Hifeild, son of John Hifeild  
 Aug. 2 Francis Bill, son of Richard Bill, grocer  
 Aug. 6 Marie Walforde, dau. of Thomas Walford  
 Aug. 23 Francis Okes, son of Edward Okes  
 Aug. 30 John Harris, son of Thomas Harris  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Watson, son of Thomas Watson  
 Aug. 30 John Powell, son of John Powell  
 Sep. 13 John Whitmoore, son of Humphrey Whitmoore  
 Nov. 15 John Euans, son of William Euans  
 Nov. 18 Helene Lathburie, dau. of Isack Lathburie  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Parkes, son of Richard Parkes  
 Dec. 13 Sara Lawton, dau. of William Lawton  
 Dec. 13 Helene Sambroke, dau. of John Sambroke  
 Jan. 24 Agnes West, dau. of Will'm West  
 Jan. 26 Besney Barnes, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Barnes  
 Feb. 7 John Yardley, son of Raph Yardley [*apothecary*]  
 Feb. 14 Edward Helme, son of John Helme  
 Feb. 21 Michael Pultney, son of James Pultney  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge  
 Mar. 6 Daniell Cooper, son of Edward Coop, merchant

## 1613.

- April 4 Raphael Freeman, son of Raph Freeman, merchant  
 April 21 Robert Bourne, son of Richard Bourne [*merch<sup>t</sup>*]  
 May 23 Clement Eglestone, son of Giles Eglestone  
 June 13 Elizabeth Barker, dau. of John Barker  
 June 20 Grace Talver, dau. of Michael Talver  
 June 20 Martin Titford, son of John Titford  
 July 8 Charles Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne [*by Pope's head alley*]  
 July 25 Nicholas Boast, son of John Boast [*vintner at the Fleece tavern*]  
 Aug. 1 Rebecca Doue, dau. of Barnabe Doue  
 Aug. 29 Godfrey & Thomas Walker, twins, sons of Thomas Walker, in Birchen lane  
 Sep. 1 Joane Hammon, dau. of Steuen Hammon  
 Sep. 12 Mary Godbehere, dau. of Daniell Godbehere  
 Oct. 24 Mary Pope, dau. of Richard Pope  
 Nov. 7 George Wilcox, son of John Wilcox  
 Nov. 14 Marie Hudson, dau. of William Hudson  
 Nov. 25 John Haies, son of Raph Haies  
 Nov. 28 Salomon Were, son of Thomas Were  
 Dec. 27 Adam Hill, son of Thomas Hill, script'



Dec. 30	Richard Sutton, son of Henrie Sutton
Jan. 6	Martha Withers, dau. of John Withers
Jan. 23	John Locksmith, son of William Locksmith
Jan. 28	Joseph Baker, son of William Baker
Jan. 30	Robert Wilkinson, son of Thomas Wilkinson
Feb. 1	Marie Emmett, dau. of Thomas Emmet, dec <sup>d</sup>
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe
Feb. 20	Thomas Powell, son of John Powell
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell

## 1614.

April 10	Frauncis Newman, son of Mathias Newman.
June 5	George Ventresse, son of Robert Ventresse
June 5	Edward Ward, son of Edward Ward
June 10	Michael Orphan, a man-child, found in the church porch
June 18	John Sheffield, son of Thomas Sheffilde
June 22	Jane Reade, dau. of Emmanuell Reade
June 26	Vrsula Curtis, dau. of Frauncis Curtis
June 29	Jone Turke, dau. of Robert Turke
July 1	Margaret Bourne, dau. of Richard Bourne, merch <sup>t</sup>
July 10	Timothie Hifeild, son of John Hifeild
July 13	Marie Bourne, dau. of Ruben Bourne
July 23	Elianor Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone
Aug. 25	Frauncis Boast, son of John Boast [ <i>vintner</i> ]
Sep. 11	Henrie Mosse, son of Frauncis Mosse [ <i>&amp; Jane his wife</i> ]
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Bill, dau. of Richard Bill
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Riuers, dau. of William Riuers
Oct. 2	Christopher Hammon, son of Stephen Hammon
Nov. 13	Jane Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, in Finch lane
Dec. 18	Jeffry Richardes, son of George Richardes
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Macrowe, dau. of John Macrowe
Jan. 15	Jane Hart, dau. of Paule Hart
Jan. 27	Ephraim Jaruis, son of John Jarvis
Mar. 12	Susanna Sandbrook, dau. of John Sandbrooke

## 1615.

Mar. 26	Elizabeth Godbehere, dau. of Daniell Godbehere
April 9	Elyzabeth Harris, dau. of Tho. & Margaret Harris
April 9	Elyzabeth Colleson, dau. of John Colleson
April 10	Nathaniell Ethrington, son of John Ethrington
April 16	John Townerawe, son of W <sup>m</sup> Towneraw
April 16	Tho. Wilkinson, son of Tho. Wilkinson
April 23	Elyzabeth Colyer, dau. of John Colyer
May 1	Symon Broockes, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Brockes
May 14	Susan Stocke, dau. of Tho. Stocke
May 17	Martin Smyth, son of Rowland Smythe
July 16	Elyzabeth Bowrne, dau. of Rubin Bowrne
July 27	Henry Reade, son of Emanuell Reade
July 30	Constante Kylner, dau. of John Kylner
Aug. 13	Peter Hill, son of Tho. Hill
Aug. 20	Ellin Bolten, dau. of W <sup>m</sup> Bolten
Sep. 6	Katherain Pope, dau. of Richard Pope
Oct. 8	Frauncis Turke, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Turke
Oct. 8	Marie & Rebecka Eglestone, daus. of Giles Eglestone
Oct. 22	Ralphe West, son of W <sup>m</sup> West
Oct. 29	Rob <sup>t</sup> Browne, son of Barker Browne
Nov. 8	Edward Watson, son of Tho. & Marie Watson



June 29 Rubin Bowrne, son of Rubin & Suzan Bowrne  
 June 29 Marie Walker, dau. of Nathaniell & M<sup>r</sup>gerie Walker  
 July 27 Josephe Charles, son of George & Joane Charles  
 Aug. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Butler, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth Butler  
 Aug. 24 ex<sup>p</sup>or Refould, son of Tho. & Ann Reffoulde  
 Sep. 14 Ven<sup>'</sup>is Alexander, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Em<sup>'</sup>e Alexand<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 12 Ann Hudson, dau. of Felex & Rose Hudson  
 Oct. 25 Joane Ward, dau. of Edwarde & Awdrey Warde  
 Nov. 9 John & Sarah Shambrocke, son & dau. of John & Marie Shambrocke  
 Nov. 11 Ann Colyer, dau. of John & Elyzabeth Colyer  
 Nov. 30 Marie Cravon, dau. of Roger & Marie Cravon  
 Dec. 7 George & M<sup>r</sup>garet Ashwell, son & dau. of Francis & Elyzabeth Ashwell  
 Dec. 14 Jeane Ferrar, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jeane Ferrar  
 Dec. 25 Edwarde Lambe, son of Bartlemew & Elyzabeth Lambe  
 Jan. 7 Edward Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris  
 Jan. 13 Deborah Hedg, dau. of Abraham & Deborah Hedge  
 Jan. 18 Stephenen Boulton, son of William & Mary Boulton  
 Jan. 21 Nycholas Lüll, son of George & Elyzabeth Lull  
 Feb. 8 Ric. Beamon, son of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamon<sup>'</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Tho. Hamon<sup>'</sup>, son of Stephenen & Marie Hamon<sup>'</sup>  
 Feb. 22 George Norton, son of Ric. & Hellin Norton  
 Mar. 1 Ralphe Hairs, son of Ralph & Rebecka

## 1618.

Mar. 29 Tho. Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue  
 May 6 Ann Ockes, dau. of Edwarde & Marie Ockes  
 May 6 Ric. Mydleton, son of Ric. & Joane Mydleton  
 May 10 An Sheffeild, dau. of Tho. & Ann Sheffeilde  
 May 14 Benjamin Kaine, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Kaine  
 May 18 John Richards, son of George & Suzan Richards  
 May 26 Ric. Stocke, son of Tho. & Margaret Stocke  
 June 14 W<sup>m</sup> Bullows, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellin<sup>'</sup> Bullows  
 July 5 John Turner, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Suzan Turner  
 July 9 Nycholas Gone, son of Nycholas & Elizabeth Gone  
 July 10 Gersande [*Gerfourde*] Sadler, dau. of Tho. & Frances Sadler  
 July 11 Anthony Butler, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elezabeth Butler  
 July 12 John Godbeheare, son of Daniell & Elyzabeth Godbeheare  
 July 14 Tho. Walker, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Walker  
 Aug. 5 Ann Sheifeild, dau. of Nathaniell & Dorithie Sheifeild  
 Aug. 31 Erasmus & Ann Eaglestone, son & dau. of Gyles & Joice Eaglestone  
 Sep. 8 Ann Saulsbury, dau. of John & Elezabeth Saulsbury  
 Sep. 13 Anna Barker, dau. of John & Anna Barker  
 Sep. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Aswell, son of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell  
 Sep. 19 Elliner Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell  
 Sep. 20 Suzanna Blauncherd, dau. of Francis & Joane Blauncherd  
 Oct. 25 George Macro, son of John & Joane Macro  
 Nov. 1 Judeth, a foundling in y<sup>e</sup> Exchange, Cornehill  
 Dec. 13 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth  
 Dec. 20 Susanna Colleson, dau. of John & Elizabeth Coleson  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Wilkinson, dau. of Tho. & Marie Wilkinson  
 Jan. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Beamond, son of Ric. & Elizabeth Beamo<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Lawrence Walker, son of Nathaniell & M<sup>r</sup>gorie Walker  
 Jan. 10 Ann Morris, dau. of Ric. & Ailce Moris  
 Feb. 3 Sarah Palmer, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Palmer  
 Feb. 7 Mary Tattersall, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Tattersall  
 Feb. 14 John Houldgate, son of Brian & Jeane Houldgate  
 Feb. 28 Rachell Baker, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Baker



- Mar. 7 Tho. Crapp, son of George & Katheraine Crapp  
 Mar. 7 Hanna Collins, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Collins  
 Mar. 14 John Colyer, son of John & Dorcas Colyer  
 Mar. 21 Ric., son of John & Ellin' Kinge

## 1619.

- April 11 Constant Kilner, dau. of John & Constante  
 April 25 Judeth Jarvis, dau. of John & Sarah Jarvis  
 May 8 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton  
 May 18 Margaret Grefines, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffius  
 June 13 Tho. West, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Luce West  
 July 13 Arther Alporte, son of Ric. & Ailce Alporte  
 July 20 Samucl Fegin, son of Tho. & M<sup>r</sup>gerie Fegin  
 Aug. 15 John Harris, son of Tho. & M<sup>r</sup>garte Harris  
 Aug. 15 Tho. Sheffield, son of Nathaniell & Dorythie  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Ravinscraft, dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 22 Katherain Hudson, dau. of Felix & Rose Hudson  
 Aug. 29 John Cravon, son of Ric. & Mary Cravon  
 Sep. 19 Tho. Sheffield, son of Tho. & Ann Sheffield  
 Sep. 26 Francis Mydleton, son of Francis & Joane Mydleton  
 Sep. 29 Ailce Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashewell  
 Oct. 10 Ann Walker, dau. of Tho. & Sible Walker  
 Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Turner, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Suzan Turner  
 Oct. 17 Sarah Charles, dau. of George & Joane Charles  
 Nov. 8 Stephene Hamon', son of Stephene & Elizabeth Hamond  
 Nov. 8 Tho. Loadman, son of Tho. & Marie Loadman  
 Nov. 8 Ann Smythe, dau. of Tho. & Ann Smythe  
 Nov. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Alexander, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Em'e Alexand<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Judeth Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Refould, dau. of Tho. & Ann Refoulde  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Shorter, dau. of Tho. & Martha Short<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Pensax, dau. of Frauncis & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 25 Ann Smythe, dau. of Rowland & Jeane Smyth  
 Jan. 9 Judeth Maisters, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bullows, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellinn' Bullows  
 Jan. 23 Susanna Smyth, dau. of Tho. & Marie Smythe  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Butler, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Butler  
 Feb. 13 Ric. Middleton, son of Ric. & Joane Mydleton  
 Feb. 20 Judeth Oackes, dau. of Edward & Marie Oackes  
 Mar. 5 Katheraine Shambrocke, dau. of John & Mary Shambrock  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Hedge, dau. of Abraham & Deborah Hedge

## 1620.

- April 3 W<sup>m</sup> Boulton, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boulton  
 April 12 Katheraine Cornehill, a foundling  
 April 15 Rob<sup>t</sup> Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton  
 April 26 John Whitfeld, son of Caleb & Martha Whitfeld  
 May 1 John Graunt, son of Henry & Mary his wife  
 May 10 Joane Cornehill, laid at M<sup>r</sup> Delves door  
 May 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilkinson, son of Tho. & Mary Wilkinson  
 May 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> Colyer, son of John & Dorcas Colyer  
 June 4 Elizabeth Cheshire, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Cheshire  
 June 6 Rebecka Palmer, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Palmer  
 June 15 John Kaine, son of Robert & Ann Kaine  
 July 23 Suzanna Richards, dau. of George & Suzanna Richards  
 Aug. 6 Sarah Hyfeilde, dau. of John & Mary Hyfeilde





- April 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margery Satchfeild  
 April 18 Robart, son of Henry & Jone Brograve  
 May 9 Joseph, son of Robart & An Keayue  
 May 19 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cheshire  
 May 22 Charles, son of William & Luce Weste  
 May 29 John, son of Thomas & Mary Smithe  
 June 2 Rebecca, dau. of Henry & Mary Grant  
 June 16 Mary, dau. of John & Constant Kilner  
 June 24 Sussanna, dau. of Ruben & Susanna Bourne  
 Aug. 28 Phillipp, son of Phillipp & Joane Dodd  
 Sep. 1 Ann, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Ashwell  
 Sep. 15 William, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife  
 Sep. 22 Francis, son of Nathanell Walker & Margery his wife  
 Sep. 29 Mary & Martha Richardes, twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of George Richardes & Susan his wife  
 Oct. 13 Mary, dau. of John Collison & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 15 Dorcas, dau. of John Collyer & Dorcas his wife  
 Oct. 20 John, son of Thomas Sargent & Bridgett his wife  
 Nov. 3 Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 10 Robart, son of Robarte Lennis & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 Beniamen, son of William Weld & Margrett his wife  
 Dec. 8 Jeames, son of William Cooper & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 15 Ellin, dau. of Richard Norton & Ellin his wife  
 Dec. 29 Thomas, son of William & An Hodgsonn  
 Jan. 5 Andrew, son of Samvell Ravenscrofte & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 6 Ann, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soam & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 12 Wenifrid, dau. of William Walker & Agnes his wife  
 Jan. 19 John, son of Richard Mydleton & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 19 Robarte, son of Henry Collines & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth & An, twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of John Sambrooke & Mary his wife : chr. in the house  
 Jan. 26 Katheryne, dau. of John Kinge & Elenor his wife  
 Feb. 2 William, son of William Rowell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 2 John, son of Hugh Welles & Sara his wife  
 Feb. 9 Hanna, dau. of William Halliley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Mydleton & Joane his wife  
 Mar. 12 William, son of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 12 John, son of John Willoughby & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanell Masters & Elizabeth his wife

## 1623.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Palmer & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 30 Mary, dau. of Thomas Chuning & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 30 Mabel, dau. of Edward Bille & Ann his wife  
 April 6 Henry, son of Thomas Wilkinson & Mary his wife  
 April 6 Dorytie, dau. of Nathaniell Sheffelde & Dorytie his wife  
 April 20 Mary, dau. of Robart Torner & Susan his wife  
 April 23 Sara, dau. of Francis Pensax & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 11 Jeames, son of Richard Beamonde & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 15 Nickolas, son of Nickolas Reue & Prisca his wife  
 May 18 Andrew, son of Thomas Smith, in Birchen lane, & Vrsly his wife  
 May 22 Thomas, son of Thomas Satchfeilde & Margery his wife  
 June 8 Mary, dau. of Henry Kett & Joyce his wife  
 June 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Loadman & Mary his wife  
 July 11 John, son of Robart Elliott & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 13 Jeames Gooddale, son of Jeames Goodale & Ellin his wife  
 July 25 Rebecca, dau. of Abraham Hedge & Debora his wife

- Aug. 3 Richard, son of Nicholas Browne & Annis his wife  
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of William Evance & Mathew his wife: in the house  
 Aug. 31 Richard Bourne, son of Rubin & Susanna his wife  
 Aug. 31 Sara, dau. of Brian Hougate & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 7 Elisabeth, dau. of Caleb Whitfeilde & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 28 Marcy, dau. of Henry Coale & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 5 Richard, son of Robart Linues & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Robarte Richardson & Alce his wife  
 Jan. 11 Dorythi, dau. of Richard Norton & Ellin his wife  
 Jan. 18 Joseph, son of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 7 John, son of William Halliley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cheune & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 14 John, son of George Charles & Jane his wife

## 1624.

- April 4 Elyzabeth, dau. of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife  
 May 2 John, son of John Mecro & Joane his wife  
 May 18 Rebeca, dau. of Thomas Satchfeilde & Margery his wife  
 May 23 Winkfeilde, son of William Molsworthe & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 2 Elizabeth (a bace borne): his name y<sup>t</sup> gott it William Bull, and she y<sup>t</sup>  
 brought it forth Kathreyn Hayward, both servantes to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Allixander, the scrivoner  
 June 15 Robart, son of William Rowell & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 Lawrance, son of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth his wife: the first after  
 the new Funt Couer was made  
 June 17 John, son of Thomas Harris & Margeritt his wife  
 July 18 Joseph, son of William Welde & Margeritt his wife  
 July 25 Hew, son of Hew & Sara Welles  
 July 25 Henry, son of Henry Grante & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Loademan  
 Sep. 5 Ann, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth  
 Sep. 22 Mary, dau. of William & Elizabeth Butler  
 Sep. 26 Jane, dau. of Francis Middleton & Jone his wife: in the house  
 Oct. 10 Henry, son of Thomas Cheshire & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 18 John, son of Robarte Keayne & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of Raphe Grafften & Charritie his wife  
 Oct. 28 Hannah, dau. of William Husse & Ellin his wife  
 Oct. 31 Mathew, dau. of Thomas & Margery Figgin  
 Nov. 4 Martha, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> George Carew (our parson) & Fransis his wife  
 Nov. 28 Ellin, dau. of Edward Mayo & Margeritt his wife  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Middleton & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 6 Mary, dau. of Danyell Cluterbooke & Ann his wife, lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Butler's  
 Jan. 17 Robart, son of Nathaniell Walker & Margery his wife  
 Jan. 30 Henry, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife  
 Feb. 9 John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer (late dec<sup>d</sup>) & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 6 William, son of Thomas Pearson & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 6 Elinor, dau. of John Gregory & Alce his wife: inmates with Tho. Smith,  
 Finch lane  
 Mar. 13 John, son of George Charles & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 13 Lewce, dau. of Emanneman Douninge & Luce his wife  
 Mar. 13 Mary, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 20 John, son of John Kinge & Ellin his wife

## 1625.

- April 2 Samuell, son of John Sandbrooke [*Sanbroke*] & Mary his wife: in the  
 house



- April 27 Michells Cornhill, a child found at Finch lane corner  
 May 15 Allixander, son of Edward Billey & Ann his wife  
 May 18 Elizabeth, dau. of John Willoughbey & Ann his wife  
 June 19 Luke, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife  
 July 1 John, son of John Mislin & Mary his wife  
 July 17 William, son of William Evance & Mathew his wife  
 July 19 John, son of Robart & Alee Richardson  
 Aug. 8 Caleb, son of Caleb Whitfeilde & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 20 Abigall, dau. of Thomas Smith (his wife Mary then bur<sup>d</sup>)  
 Sep. 10 James, son of James & Ellin Goodale  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Beamonde  
 Oct. 5 William & Robarte, twins, sons of Robart Elliatt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 15 Roase, dau. of Randall Wilbraham & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 4 Sara, dau. of Margerett Welde, widow, late wife of William Welde  
 Jan. 29 Richard, son of William & Ann Hodgson  
 Feb. 12 Franes, son of Nicholas Browne & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 27 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife

## 1626.

- April 4 Mary, the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> George Sandes & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Jane his wife  
 April 23 Edward, son of Widow Torner [*Susan Torner, widow*]  
 May 1 Jane, dau. of William Beddwell & Leuci his wife  
 May 12 John, son of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife  
 May 30 John, son of John Kenn (dec<sup>d</sup>) & Ann his wife  
 June 6 Henry, son of William Downes & Ann his wife  
 June 7 Hanah or Ann Dauensporte, dau. of Jobe Davensport & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 25 Dorathi, dau. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 16 Anna, dau. of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife  
 Sep. 1 William, son of Thomas Mathewes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 5 Robart, son of Thomas Medlicoate & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 30 William, son of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 15 John, son of William Evance & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 8 Edward, son of Franes Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 8 Johu, son of John Branthawit & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 8 Bennett, dau. of Thomas Pearson & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John Brookes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 21 Richard, son of Richard Norton & Ellin his wife  
 Nov. 26 William, son of Nathaniell Walker & Margery his wife  
 Nov. 26 Judeth, dau. of John Turlington & Alee his wife  
 Dec. 29 Barbery, dau. of Levin Weldon & Rebekah his wife  
 Jan. 5 Ambros, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 18 Harbotkell, the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Henrey Grimston & the Lady Margeritt his wif  
 Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Richard Mydleton & Joane his wife: in the house  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Loademan & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Mary, dau. of John Meacro & Joane his wife  
 Feb. 23 Ann, dau. of William Parrett & Katherine his wife  
 Feb. 27 Edward, son of Franes Mydleton & Joane his wife  
 Mar. 4 Jane, dau. of Ezekiell Cussens & Jane his wife

## 1627.

- April 1 Sara, dau. of Hew Welles & Sara his wife  
 April 1 Ann, dau. of Thomas Jenner & Margeritt his wife  
 April 8 Elizabeth, dau. of James Piborne & Elizabeth his wife



April 22	Sara, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife
April 29	Vallintine, son of Israell Piggen & Mary his wife
May 6	Sara, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
May 19	Edward, son of William Stonord & Martha his wife: his first child
May 29	Raphe, the sonne of yong Master Raphe Freeman & Mary his wif
June 3	John, son of Thomas Chewne & Jane his wife
June 11	John, son of Roger Ellis & Ann his wife
June 21	Lenord, son of Lenord & Elizabeth Testen
June 24	Nicholas, son of John Hammon & Ann his wife
June 24	Theophilus, son of Edward Billey & Ann his wife
June 24	Judeth, dau. of John Killnor & Constance his wife
June 24	Margeritt, dau. of William Warman & Fransis his wife
July 1	Thomas, son of John Meslin & Mary his wife
July 1	Ellin, dau. of Thomas Reade & Bridgett his wife
Aug. 5	Elizabeth, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 24	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 2	Anna, dau. of Mr William Cooper & Martha his wife
Sep. 9	Samvell, son of Samvell Rauenscroft & Fransis his wife
Sep. 9	James, son of Jacob Griffeth & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 10	Elizabeth, the daughter of Sr George Sandes & the Lady Jane his wife
Sep. 16	Henry & John, twins, sons of Simon Jacob & Kathrine his wife
Sep. 23	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harris & Margeritt his wife
Oct. 3	Ann, dau. of John Willoughbey & Ann his wife
Oct. 4	Sarah, dau. of Raphe Grafton & Charitie his wife
Nov. 4	William Poole, son of William Poole & Ellin his wife
Nov. 4	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Geary & Joane his wife
Nov. 30	Ailce, dau. of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife
Jan. 11	Richard, son of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife
Feb. 3	Robart, son of Thomas Brookes & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 3	Richard, son of Thomas Figgen & Mary his wife
Feb. 10	William, son of Robart Hunt & Kathrine his wife
Feb. 13	Elizabeth, dau. of William & Lewse Weddall
Feb. 25	Samvell, the sonne of Sr Samvell Luke & the Lady Elizabeth his wif
Mar. 2	John, son of Thomas Smyth & Mary his wife
Mar. 9	Thomas, son of Robart & Jane Gauell
Mar. 23	Sara, dau. of Henry Grant & Mary his wife

## 1628.

April 3	Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr Raph Freeman & Mary his wif
April 6	Martha, dau. of Thomas Hanson & Martha his wife
April 15	Samuell, son of John Barker & Hannah his wife
May 7	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Vahan [ <i>Vaughan</i> ] & Edeth his wife
June 1	Mathew, son of Roger Jackson & Jane his wife
June 5	John, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife
July 25	Martha, dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife
Aug. 17	Jane, dau. of William Warman & Franses his wife
Aug. 24	William, son of Thomas Wilkinson & Margeritt his wife
Aug. 24	Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord Teston & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 14	Thomas, son of Thomas Medicoate & Jane his wife
Sep. 14	Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife
Sep. 21	William, son of William Ridyard & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 21	Tabitha, dau. of Henry Manly & Tabith his wife
Oct. 5	Kathrine, dau. of William Hewse [ <i>Hughse</i> ] & Ann his wife
Oct. 10	Anne, dau. of Roger Ellis & Ann his wife
Oct. 20	William, son of William Parrett & Kathrine his wife
Nov. 10	Mary, dau. of Thomas Lowis & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 12	Samvell, son of Richard Nickoles & Margeritt his wife

- Nov. 23 Sara, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 21 John, son of Randall Andrews & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 21 Michael: found in the Flece taverne  
 Feb. 1 Mary, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 1 Tabitha, dau. of John Hamon & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 2 Arther, son of Lawrence Townes [*Towne*] & Katheryne his wife  
 Feb. 6 Edward, son of Frauses Ashwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 8 John, son of John Gibson & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 8 Henry, son of John Turlington & Ailce his wife  
 Feb. 15 Richard, son of Anthony Dixson & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 19 Sara & Mary, twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife  
 Feb. 24 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William Broughe & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 1 Thomas, son of Thomas Toppin & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 17 Clare, dau. of Thomas Mydleton & Clare his wife

## 1629.

- April 14 William, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Raphe Freeman & Mary his wif  
 April 25 Richard, begot by Richard Thomson & born of Elizabeth Bannister, both  
                     late serv<sup>ts</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Warman the elder, cook  
 April 26 Ann, dau. of Edward Billey & Ann his wife  
 May 4 Beniamen, son of George Rowell & Mary his wife  
 May 17 Bridgett, dau. of Nicholas Browne & Ann his wife  
 May 28 Henry, son of M<sup>r</sup> William Cooper & Martha his wife  
 May 31 Rachell, dau. of John Maslin & Mary his wife  
 June 5 Mary, dau. of Hew Welles & Sara his wife: in the house  
 July 15 John, son of Thomas King & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 19 Edward, son of Samvell Ravenscroft & Fransis his wife  
 July 19 Rebecca, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife  
 July 26 Thomas, son of Thomas Hanson & Martha his wife  
 July 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord Teston [*Tusten*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 30 Thomas, son of Israell Pigin & Mary his wife: chr. at home  
 Aug. 3 Mary, dau. of Joseph Vaghan [*Vaughan*] & Edeth his wife: in the house  
 Aug. 9 Sara, dau. of Thomas Harding & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Loadman (dec<sup>d</sup>) & Mary his wife, now wid.  
 Aug. 20 Sara, dau. of George Charles & Joane his wife  
 Aug. 23 Sara, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 30 Charles, son of Charles Liddall & Margaritt his wife  
 Aug. 30 Margaritt, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Conaway & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 3 Freeman, the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> George Sandes & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 4 Michell Cardinall: left in Cardinales Hatt alley  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 4 Abigall, dau. of Peeter Jackson & Abigall his wife  
 Oct. 7 Mary Cornhill: left in y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Oct. 11 Edward, son of Roger Jackson & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas Figgen & Margery his wife  
 Oct. 18 Robart, son of John More & Joyce his wife  
 Oct. 18 Susan, dau. of Thomas Shorter & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 21 Lenord, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cooper & Ann his wife: sexton  
 Nov. 4 William, son of Richard Norten & Ellin his wife  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 8 John, son of Robart Hunt & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Tabitha Manly, widow, late wife of Henry Manly dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Henry, son of Guy Hollond & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Jener [*Jenner*] & Ailce his wife  
 Jan. 31 Sara, dau. of Jacob Griffeth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 14 Fransis, dau. of William Warman & Fransis his wife

- Feb. 25 Robart, son of John Macro & Joane his wife  
 Feb. 28 Beniamen, son of Joseph Wardner [*Warner*] & Prissilla his wife  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife

## 1630.

- April 11 Nathaniell, son of Joseph Skottow & Mary his wife  
 April 11 Henery, son of Charles Locke & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 2 John, son of Anthony Dickson & Jane his wife  
 May 6 Mary, dau. of George Rowell & Mary his wife  
 May 9 Thomas, son of Raphe Freeman & Mary his wife  
 May 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Michell Waller & Mary his wife  
 May 30 William & John, twins, sons of William Weddall & Luce his wife  
 June 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Welles & Sarah his wife  
 June 13 Franses, son of Franses Midleton & Joane his wife  
 June 13 John, son of William Ridyard & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 20 Judeth, dau. of Henry Graunt & Mary his wife  
 June 27 Edmvd, son of Mathias Baynes & Grace his wife  
 July 4 John, son of Richard Nickolles & Margeritt his wife  
 July 7 Mychell Cornhill: left about Mr Darnille's doore  
 July 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Henrye Nevell & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 19 Richard, son of George Charles & Joane his wife  
 Oct. 10 Mary, dau. of John Hamon' & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Marshall & Dorithy his wife  
 Nov. 8 Charles, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 21 William, son of Peter Venne & Judeth his wife: both Frenche  
 Nov. 21 Robart, son of Robart Gravett & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 21 Margeritt, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margeritt his wife  
 Dec. 12 Susau, dau. of Thomas Dickenson & Tomisen his wife  
 Dec. 12 Marye, dau. of William Poole & Ellin his wife  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Brough & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 27 Ann, dau. of William Lewis & Dolsabell his wife  
 Jan. 16 William, son of William Burtham & Judeth his wife  
 Jan. 16 Katherine, dau. of Roberte Sherer & Aylce his wife  
 Jan. 23 Thomas, son of Thomas Sherwood & Aylce his wife  
 Jan. 30 John, son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 2 Anna, dau. of Samvell Ravenscroft & Francis his wife  
 Feb. 13 Thomas, son of Lyonell Newman & Susan his wife: chr. at home  
 Mar. 2 Martha, dau. of Raphe Grafton & Charitie his wife

## 1631.

- Mar. 25 Mary, dau. of William Cooper & Ann his wife  
 April 7 Henery, son of Raphe Freeman & Mary his wife  
 June 2 William, son of Richard Wrighte & Mary his wife  
 June 12 Waltor, son of John Gibson & Jane his wife  
 June 19 Gamaliell, son of Fransis Webb & Ann his wife  
 June 19 Ann, dau. of John Price & Ann his wife: inmates within Widow Amie's  
 June 24 John, son of Lawrence Townes & Katheryne his wife  
 June 24 Jane, dau. of Thomas Chewninge & Jane his wife  
 July 3 Clement, son of Anthony Dicksonne & Jane his wife  
 July 20 Margeritt, dau. of Thomas Medlicoate & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 7 Ann, dau. of John Blackden & Joane his wife  
 Aug. 14 Sarah, dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife  
 Aug. 21 Mary, dau. of William Darnilley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 29 Mary, dau. of John Turlington & Aylce his wife  
 Oct. 16 Susan, dau. of Thomas Toppin [*Tappin*] & Susan his wife  
 Oct. 18 Jane, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife



- Oct. 23 Prudence, dau. of Mathias & Grace Banes [*Baines*]  
 Oct. 30 Damaris, dau. of Richard Beamound & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 4 Joane: a foundling, 3 or 4 months old  
 Nov. 13 Mary, d. of Robart Gravner [*Gravener*] & Frances his wife  
 Dec. 4 Kathereyne, dau. of Thomas Sherwood & Ailce his wife  
 Dec. 11 Stephen, son of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 6 Martha, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Evans & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 8 Robart, son of Charles Lidall & Margeritt his wife  
 Jan. 15 Johanna, dau. of George Rowell & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 2 Susan, dau. of Line Newman & Susan his wife  
 Feb. 5 Susan, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 4 Susanna, dau. of Henrye Clowes & Susan his wife

## 1632.

- Mar. 25 Franses, dau. of John Sparkes & Franses his wife  
 April 1 Mary, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife  
 April 8 Mary, dau. of Thomas Hardinge & Mary his wife  
 April 22 Josua [*John*], son of Josephe Warner & Prisilla his wife  
 April 29 Ann, dau. of Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 13 Phebe, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Broughe & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 20 Robart, son of Edward Spradbrowe & Barbara his wife  
 May 25 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Raphe Freeman y<sup>e</sup> yonger & Mary his wife  
 May 30 Elizabeth & Sara, twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of Edward Billey & Ann his wife  
 May 31 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamon [*Hamond*] & Ann his wife  
 June 3 Arthur, son of Arthur Jenner & Ailce his wife  
 July 22 Lawrence, son of Lawrence Townes & Katherine his wife  
 July 22 Mary, dau. of Josephe Skooto [*Scotto*] & Mary his wife  
 July 25 Simon, son of Simon Hackett & Marye his wife  
 July 29 Robarte, son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 29 Roger, son of Franses Mosse the yonger [*& Margerie his wife, w<sup>ch</sup> Fra. was citizen & grocer, and brother to Fra. Mosse the elder, citizen & scrivener*]  
 Aug. 19 Nathaniell, son of John Barker & Hannah his wife  
 Aug. 26 Cuthbert, son of Franses Mydleton & Joane his wife  
 Aug. 26 Ann, dau. of William Webb & Katherine his wife  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker & Abigall his wife  
 Oct. 31 Ann, dau. of Robarte Joyner & Roase his wife  
 Nov. 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kelke & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 18 Zacary & Elizabeth, son & dau. of Henry & Mary Grante  
 Nov. 25 Joane (or Jane), dau. of John Macro & Joane his wife  
 Nov. 25 Susan, dau. of Guy Hollond & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 21 Thomas, son of William Weddall & Luce his wife  
 Jan. 13 Martin, son of Martin Wakker [*Walker*] & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 13 Judeth, dau. of William Burtham & Judeth his wife  
 Jan. 20 Christian, dau. of Thomas Sherwood & Ailce his wife  
 Jan. 27 John, son of John Biddall & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 3 Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Margerie his wife  
 Feb. 6 Phillip, dau. of Franses Weeb [*Webb*] & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 17 Judeth, dau. of Stephen Warman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 24 Thomas, son of Henry Clowse & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellin Poole: at home in y<sup>e</sup> house  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of William Rydiard & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 7 George, the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> George Sandes & the Ladye Jane his wife

## 1633.

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Hichcooke [*Hitchcock*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 7 Martha, dau. of Thomas North & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 21 John, son of John Edwards & Troth his wife



- May 5 Thomas, son of Thomas Chewney & Jane his wife  
 May 5 Margrett, dau. of John Blackden & Jane his wife  
 May 5 Thomasine, dau. of Clement Foster & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 12 Martha, dau. of John Turlington & Ailce his wife  
 May 19 Nathaniell, son of Nicklos Westfeild & Annes his wife  
 May 19 W<sup>m</sup>, son of Joseph Warner & Presilla his wife  
 June 23 Elesabeth Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of Willam Coper [*Cooper*], sexton of the church, & Aane [*Anne*] his wife

[*Christened at Wool-Church whilst our Church was in repairing, all that follow from June 24 to Nov. 3 (except W<sup>m</sup> Brough)*]

- June 30 Abegalle Waller [*Warren*], dau. of Mihell Waller [*Warren*] & [*Marie*] his wife  
 July 21 John Haman [*Hamond*], son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Ane his wife  
 Aug. 4 Nekolles Nekols [*Nicholas Nicolls*], son of Nekelles Nekols [*Nicholas Nicolls*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife  
 Aug. 9 Edward Kelgen [*Kitchen*], son of Edward Kelgen [*Kitchen*] & Ane his wife  
 Aug. 27 Willam Brovfe [*Brough*], son of M<sup>r</sup> Willam Brovfe [*Brough, our*] parson, & Elesabeth his wife: [*christened at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill*]  
 Sep. 1 Ruben Pearker [*Parker*], son of Willam Pearker [*Parker*] & Abegeall his wife  
 [blank] Abrahame & Elesabeth Chambers, twins, son & dau. of Abrahame Chambers & Elesabethe his wife  
 Sep. 12 Tomas Borvne [*Humphrey Bronne*], son of Venffre Borvne [*Humphrey Bronne*] & Anne his wife [*in margin, Bourne*]  
 Sep. 15 Marey Weyterod [*Wetherhead*], dau. of Neklose Weyterod [*Nicholas Wetherhead*] & Dorete his wife  
 Sep. 22 Mathew Botler [*Butler*], son of Willam Botler [*Butler*] & Elesabethe his wife  
 Oct. 6 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife  
 Oct. 20 Robart Gavell, son of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife

[*Christened at our own Church again.*]

- Nov. 3 Robart Toppein [*Tapping*], son of Tomas Toppein [*Tapping*] & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 10 John Masone, son of John Masone & Kattern his wife  
 Nov. 17 John Casell [*Castell*], son of Richard Casell [*Castell*] & Ellen his wife  
 Dec. 17 Sanyouel Graffton, son of Raphe Graffton & Charitie his wife  
 Dec. 22 Gorage Herres [*George Harris*], son of John Herres [*Harris*] & Elesabethe his wife  
 Jan. 19 Eelsebeth, dau. of Thomas Medlecoate [*Medlicote*] & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 26 Eelsebeth, dau. of Nikellas Meucegt [*Nicholas Machill*] & Eelsebeth his wife  
 Jan. 28 Richard, son of Lawrence Townes [*Toune*] & Katheryne his wife  
 Feb. 4 Also, dau. of Haerey Kevsten [*Henry Custen*] & Marey his wife  
 Feb. 9 [*Elizabeth Bedell*], dau. of John Beddel [*Bedell*] & Eelsebeth his wife  
 Feb. 23 Gorges Ranskarft [*George Ravenscroft*], son of Sammell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 23 Anne Horte [*Hurt*], dau. of Thomas Horte [*Hurt*] & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 2 Elsebethe Sefte [*Swift*], dau. of Robart Sefte [*Swift*] & Presella his wife  
 Mar. 9 Marye Holland, dau. of Gey [*Guy*] Holland & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 21 A fond child, called Hventiere [*Humfry Michael*]  
 Mar. 23 Saray [*Sarah*], dau. of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife

## 1634.

- Mar. 25 Geane [*Jane*], dau. of Nekelaes Oseep [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Mergert [*Margaret*] his wife
- Mar. 25 Farncies [*Francis*], son of Farncies Shapard [*Francis Shephard*] & Graces [*Grace*] his wife: in the house
- April 13 Joche [*Joice*] Holland, dau. of Willam Holland & Josche [*Joice*] his wife
- April 20 John Warman, son of Steven Warman & Elesebeth his wife
- May 4 Tomas Shortter, son of Tomas Shortter & Martha his wife
- May 11 John Gerwies, son of Willam Gerwies [*Gervice*] & Ester his wife
- May 14 Gredey Waker [*Griddy Walker*], dau. of Marttine Waker [*Walker*] & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- June 24 Anne, dau. of Mr Johefth Skottow [*Joseph Scotto*] & Mary his wife
- June 28 Edward, son of Abrahame Hegcock [*Hedgecock*] & Elsabeth his wife
- July 6 Marye Haket, dau. of Joashe Hakeet [*Joseph Hackett*] & Marye his wife
- July 20 Marey Gravet [*Gravat*], dau. of Robart Garvet [*Gravat*] & Anne his wife
- July 25 Marey Hoper, dau. of Harrey Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joise his wife
- Aug. 10 Richarde Dernelle, son of Willam Dernelle [*Darnell*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Aug. 23 Herrey [*Henry*] Parker, son of Willeam Parker & Abegell his wife
- Sep. 2 Judey [*Judith*] Hartley, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elesabeth his wife
- Sep. 5 Markeet [*Margaret*] Freeman, dau. of Mr Raphe Freeman & Marye his wife
- Sep. 14 Tomas Newman, son of Francis Newman & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- Sep. 26 Tomas Harden, son of Mr Harden [*Harding, baker*] & Marye his wife
- Oct. 2 William Weabe, son of Willam Weabe [*Webb*] & Katrene his wife
- Oct. 9 Judye [*Judith*] Kelt, dau. of Tomas Kelte [*Kelke*] & Mariy [*Marie*] his wife
- Oct. 12 Rics Howes [*Rice Hewes*], son of Rices Howes [*Rice Hewes*] & Marye [*Jane*] his wife
- Oct. 26 Thomas Clarke, son of John Clarke & Marye his wife
- Nov. 6 Marye Bertham [*Burtham*], dau. of Judde Berthem [*Judith Burtham*], widow [of *Will'm Burtham, late dec'd*]
- Nov. 16 Maitias Junere [*Matthias Jenner*], son of Auther Junere [*Arthur Jenner*] & Elsebeth his wife
- Nov. 30 Petter Jackson, son of Petter Jackson & Marey his wife
- Nov. 30 Sarey Clowes, dau. of Henerey Clowes & Susan his wife
- Nov. 30 Swsan [*Susan*] Northe, dau. of Thomas Northe & Elisebeth his wife
- Dec. 7 Anne Answorth, dau. of Hennere Answorth [*Henry Ainsworth*] & Mayre [*Marie*] his wife
- Dec. 26 Marye Macone [*Mason*], dau. of John Macone [*Mason*] & Margeat [*Margaret*] his wife
- Jan. 18 Anne Wellkenson [*Wilkison*], dau. of Thomas Wilkenson [*Wilkison*] & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- Jan. 25 Thomas Webbe, son of Frances Wabbe [*Webb*] & Anne his wife
- Mar. 8 John Grafner [*Gravener*], son of Robart Grafner [*Gravener*] & Fancies [*Frances*] his wife

## 1635.

- Mar. 31 John Doode [*Dod*], son of Petter Doode [*Dod*] & Rebecka his wife
- Mar. 31 Willam Cambers [*Chambers*], son of Abram Cambers [*Abraham Chambers*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 1 Jones Benet [*Joane Bennett*], dau. of John Benet [*Bennett*] & Marey his wife: born at Mr Norton's house [*stranger*]
- April 5 Anne Ranstkarft [*Ravenscroft*], dau. of Samell Ranstkaft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- April 12 Richard Beddell [*Beadle*], son of John Beddelle [*Beadle*] & Elsebeth his wife

- April 12 Alles Warman, dau. of Stewen [*Stephen*] Warman & Elesebeth his wife
- April 26 Willam Haman [*Hamond*], son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Anne his wife
- May 1 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife
- May 3 Robart Gavell, son of Robart Gavell & Jeane his wife
- May 31 Charitte Daves [*Davis*], dau. of Goodman Daves [*Davis*] & Elsabeth his wife
- June 14 Abraham Hexkocke [*Hitchcock*], son of Abraham Hexkocke [*Hitchcock*] & Elsabeth his wife
- July 6 [*blank*] Roell [*Rowell*], dau. of Gorges Roell [*George Rowell*] & Marye his wife: in the house
- July 12 Willam Weelles [*Wells*], son of Hewe Welles [*Wells*] & Sare [*Sarah*] his wife
- July 19 John Polle [*Poole*], son of Willam Polle [*Poole*] & Eellen his wife
- Aug. 13 Jarves Waker [*Walker*], son of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- Aug. 16 Willam, a Moor, abt the age of 10 years, dwelling at Mr Testen's, at the black boy in Cornhill
- Aug. 23 Charles Casselton [*Castleton*], son of Richard & Ellen his wife
- Aug. 30 Sarye [*Sarah*] Cooper, dau. of Willam Cooper & Anne his wife
- Sep. 10 Prisca Skottow, dau. of Mr Josheth Skottow [*Joseph Scotto*] & Marey his wife
- Sep. 16 Elsabeth Shering, dau. of Settven Shering [*Stephen Shearing*] & Marey his wife
- Oct. 11 Samewell Harrt [*Hart*], son of Thommas Harrt [*Hart*] & Anne his wife
- Oct. 25 Willeam Bergges [*Bridges*], son of Willeam Bergges [*Bridges*] & Marey his wife
- Nov. 1 Susane Warner, dau. of Sendene [*Priscilla*] Warner, widow [*late wife of Joseph Warner*]
- Nov. 8 Tomas Holland, son of Gey [*Guy*] Holland & Ane his wife
- Nov. 22 Tomas Bottler [*Butler*], son of Willam Bottler [*Butler*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Nov. 22 Matha Shepard [*Martha Sheppard*], dau. of Frances Sheppard [*Sheppard*] & Grace his wife
- Nov. 29 Anne [*Agnis*] Brough, dau. of Mr Willam Brough & Elesabeth his wife
- Dec. 9 Michall Cornhill, who was found in the street
- Dec. 11 Thomas Perker [*Parker*], son of Willam Perker [*Parker*] & Abegell his wife
- Dec. 13 Elsabeth Harresone [*Harrison*], dau. of John Harreson [*Harrison*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Jan. 1 John Freemane, son of Mr Rayfe Freeman & Marye his wife
- Feb. 7 Robart Weib [*Webb*], son of Mr Franssees Web [*Webb*] & Anne his wife
- Feb. 7 Anne Turlington, dau. of John Turlington & Ailce his wife
- Feb. 14 Frances Olsop [*Alsop*], son of Neklas Ollsop [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Market [*Marget*] his wife
- Feb. 14 Elsabeth Ollsop [*Alsop*], dau. of the same Neklas Ollsop [*Nicholas Alsop*] & Market [*Marget*] his wife: both twins
- Feb. 14 Elesabeth Redyeard [*Ridyer*], dau. of Willam Redyeard [*Ridyer*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Mar. 6 Cornellos Hoesshens [*Hutchins*], son of John Hoesshens [*Hutchins*] & Mareye his wife
- Mar. 6 Elesabeth Web, dau. of Mr Willam Web & Kattrean his wife
- Mar. 13 Elsebeth Herman [*Harman*], dau. of Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife



- Mar. 13 Berbere [*Barbarie*] Holland, dau. of Francies Holland & Joyes his wife  
 Mar. 13 Judey Semer [*Judith Seimour*], dau. of Robart Semer [*Seimour*] & Marey his wife

## 1636.

- April 19 Debbere Hartle [*Deborah Hartley*], dau. of Raphe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elesabeth his wife  
 April 24 Willam Barnwell [*Barnus*], son of Mr John Barnwell [*Barnus*]: from Mr Norton's house  
 April 24 Tomas, son of John Macon [*Mason*] & Marget his wife  
 May 15 Annes Beddelle [*Beadle*], dau. of John Beddelle [*Beadle*] & Ellsabeth his wife  
 May 29 Elsabeth Meddelton [*Midleton*], dau. of Mr Francis Meddelton [*Midleton*] & Ann his wife  
 June 12 Tomas Shortter, son of Tomas Shortter & Marta [*Martha*] his wife  
 June 26 Nicolase Hekkox [*Hitchcock*], son of Abraham Heskeok [*Hitchcock*] & Elsebeth his wife  
 July 10 Anne Toppine [*Tappin*], dau. of Tomas Toppine [*Tappin*] & Susan his wife  
 July 24 Willam Browene [*Broune*], son of Tomas Browene [*Broune*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 July 25 James Towhn [*Tounes*], son of Lawrincs Towhn [*Lawrence Tounes*] & Katterne his wife  
 July 31 Susann Kealt [*Kelke*], dau. of Mr Thomas Kealte [*Kelke*] & Mariy his wife  
 Oct. 28 Simon Hakeet [*Hackett*], son of Jogfhe\* Hakeet [*Hacket*] & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 30 Gorgs Haman [*George Harman*], son of John Haman [*Herman*] & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 6 Ann Smith, dau. of Tomas Smith & Mariy his wife, tailor  
 Nov. 23 Michell Cornhill: found in the street  
 Dec. 4 Herrie Prices [*Henry Price*], son of Herrie Prices [*Henry Price*] & Mariy his wife  
 Dec. 14 Elsabeth Welles, dau. of Hewe Welles & Sara his wife  
 Dec. 26 Marie Clarke [*Clerke*], dau. of Thomas Clarke [*Clerke*] & Marie his wife: out of Mr Waker's [*Walker's*] house, her father  
 Jan. 22 Ane Warnam [*Warman*], dau. of Richard Warnam [*Warman*] & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 5 Mariy Jackson, dau. of Petter Jackson & Mariy his wife  
 Feb. 5 Seeth Herden [*Seth Harding*], son of Seeth Herden [*Seth Harding*] & Mayrie his wife  
 Feb. 5 Willam Haselwood [*Hazlewood*], son of Willam Haselwood [*Hazlewood*] & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 5 Susan Polle [*Poole*], dau. of Willam Polle [*Poole*] & Ellen his wife  
 Feb. 19 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife  
 Feb. 25 Elsabeth Olsoppe [*Alsop*], dau. of Nicolas Olsoppe [*Alsop*] & Markeret his wife  
 Mar. 4 Mariy Jakson [*Marie Jackson*], dau. of Exleksander Jakson [*Alexander Jackson*] & Marget his wife  
 Mar. 5 Geen Howes [*Jane Hewes*], dau. of Rics Howes [*Rice Hewes*] & Mare [*Jane*] his wife  
 Mar. 19 Abeegaell Brouth [*Brough*], dau. of Mr Brouth [*Will'm Brough, parson*] & Elsabeth his wife

## 1637.

- April 9 Mariy Spearkes, dau. of John Spearkes & Frances his wife  
 April 13 Roger Rye [*Rea*], son of Roger Rye [*Rea*] & Vrsula his wife

\* Sic. ? if intended for Joseph.



- April 13 Markeat Dieges [*Margaret Diggs*], dau. of Mr Thomas Dieges [*Diggs*] & Elsabeth his wife
- May 7 Mattha [*Martha*] Rowell, dau. of Gores [*George*] Rowell & Marey his wife
- May 7 Genen Boveth [*Jane Booth*], dau. of Thomas Bovth [*Booth*] & Ann his wife
- May 7 Michell Cornhill: a foundling in the street
- June 9 Elsabeth Numan [*Newman*], dau. of Lyonell Numan [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife: in the house
- June 18 Vellep [*Philip*] Herman, son of Thomas Herman & Ellen his wife
- June 18 Ellsabeth Bagle [*Bagg*], dau. of Gores Bagle [*George Bagg*] & Ellen his wife
- July 16 Halles Hexkock [*Alice Hitchcock*], dau. of Abram Hexkock [*Hitchcock*] & Elesabeth his wife
- July 29 Elsabeth Semer [*Seimour*], dau. of Robart Semer [*Seimour*] & Marye his wife
- Aug. 23 James Shapard [*Shepherd*], son of Frances Shapard [*Shepherd*] & Gracs [*Grace*] his wife
- Aug. 24 Anne Tippinge [*Tippin*], dau. of Doyle Tippinge [*Tippin*] & Susan his wife
- Sep. 10 Samueller Perre [*Perrie*], son of Nokelas Perre & Elsabeth his wife
- Sep. 24 Marey Kinge, dau. of John Kinge & Marey his wife
- Oct. 15 Samueller Hackett [*Hackett*], son of Jogshep Haket [*Joseph Hackett*] & Marye his wife
- Oct. 15 Leenard Testen [*Tusten*], son of Leenard Testen [*Tusten*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Oct. 18 Anne Flecher [*Fletcher*], dau. of John Flecher [*Fletcher*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Oct. 22 John Hochengs [*Hutchins*], son of John Hochengs [*Hutchins*] & Mare [*Mary*] his wife
- Oct. 28 Markeret Waker, dau. of Martine Waker & Gene [*Jane*] his wife
- Oct. 29 Fellep Junckenson [*Phillip Junkenson*], son of Joshef Juncekenson [*Joseph Junkenson*] & Marie his wife
- Nov. 19 Marie Raunskarft [*Ravenscroft*], dau. of Sameel Raunskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- Nov. 26 Anne Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 3 Nataneell Bogeess [*Bogges*], son of John Boges [*Bogges*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 3 Elsabeth Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of William Coper [*Cooper*] & Ane his wife
- Jan. 1 Mariy Holland, dau. of Guy Holland & Mariy his wife
- Jan. 21 [*Martha*] Calselton [*Casleton*], dau. of Richard Calselton [*Casleton*] & Ellen his wife
- Feb. 4 Richard Gardner, son of John Gardner & Margeet his wife
- Feb. 11 Susan Setten, dau. of Charles Setten & Joyes his wife
- Feb. 11 Thomas Hope, son of Willeam Hope & Etheldred his wife

## 1638.

- Mar. 27 Iisake Hoper [*Hooper*], son of Hare Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joese [*Joyce*] his wife
- April 8 Robart Taller [*Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Market [*Margarett*] his wife
- April 15 Elsabeth Smithe, dau. of Thomas Smithe & Susan his wife
- April 24 Michell Cornhill: a foundling in the street
- May 8 Wallentin Stupke [*Valentine Stuckey*], son of Wallentin Stvpke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- May 20 Markete [*Margarett*] Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife

- May 27 John Coke [*Cooke*], son of John Cloke [*Cooke*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 May 27 Thomas Bowes, son of Thomas Bowes & Rebecca his wife  
 June 3 Abraham Greay [*Gray*], son of Willam Greay [*Gray*] & Susan his wife  
 June 3 Susan Townen [*Susanna Towne*], dau. of Larrance Towhen [*Lawrence Towne*] & Kattrine his wife  
 June 10 James Winfeld, son of Gellop [*Phillip*] Winfeld & Elisabeth his wife  
 June 24 Thomas [*blank*], wo was the dootter's child of Goode Charls, bas borne  
 July 8 Nattaneell Redyard [*Rydeard*], son of Willam Redyard [*Rydeard*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 July 11 John Strode [*Stroud*], son of Robart Strode [*Stroud*] & Susan his wife  
 July 15 Sammell Prices [*Price*], son of Harrie Prices [*Henry Price*] & Marie his wife  
 July 23 Willam Garvis [*Jarvis*], son of Willam Garvis [*Jarvis*] & Ester his wife: in the house  
 July 26 Jeames Gravet, son of Robart Grafet and Anne his wife  
 July 28 John Semer [*Seymer*], son of Robart Semer [*Seymer*] & Marie [*Ellen*] his wife: in the house  
 Aug. 12 Stewen [*Steven*] Warman, son of Stewen [*Steven*] Warman & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 12 Elesabeth Kealt [*Kelke*], dau. of Thomas Kealt [*Kelke*] & Mariy his wife  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Shepard, son of Frances Shepeard & Graces his wife  
 Sep. 2 Jeames Jones, son of Francies Jones & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 2 Mariy Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Kattern his wife  
 Sep. 9 Preselle [*Priscilla*] Herman, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife  
 Sep. 30 Mariy Mills [*Mills*], dau. of Frances Miels [*Mills*] & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 1 Willeam Brough, son of Doctor Brough & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 18 Rafe Waker [*Walker*], son of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Geane [*Jane*] his wife  
 Nov. 18 Susan [*Susanna*] Haman, dau. of John Haman & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 25 Ann Jakson [*Jackson*], dau. of Ellexsander Jakson [*Alexander Jackson*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife  
 Dec. 2 Ann Edwardes, dau. of John Edwards & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 16 John Wieb [*Webb*], son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*] & Apphia his wife  
 Dec. 23 Susan Teppen [*Susanna Tippin*], dau. of Doyle Teppen [*Doyley Tippet*] & Susan [*Susanna*] his wife  
 Dec. 25 Elasabeth Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elisabeth his wife  
 Jan. 13 Susan [*Susanna*] Newman, dau. of Loyloen [*Lionell*] Newman & Elsabethe his wife  
 Jan. 13 Hennerie Chambers, son of Cristever Chambers & Marie his wife  
 Jan. 13 Bergget [*Bridgett*] . . . : a foundling in the Exchange  
 Jan. 27 Anne Boweth [*Booth*], dau. of Thomas Bowth [*Booth*] & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 10 Edwarde Martine, son of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife  
 Feb. 16 Marie Hwes [*Hughes*], dau. of Rices Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Marie [*Jane*] his wife: in the house  
 Feb. 20 Marget Abute [*Margaret Abbot*], dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Gorges Abute [*George Abbot*] & [*Mary*] his wife  
 Mar. 10 Marie Shadwell, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Shadwell & Marie his wife: from M<sup>r</sup> Lane's  
 Mar. 24 Marie Robbenson [*Robinson*], dau. of Willeam Robbenson [*Robinson*] & Marie his wife

## 1639.

- Mar. 25 Bengemen Hakket [*Hackett*], son of Abram Hakket [*Hackett*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Mar. 25 Elisabeth Reey [*Rea*], dau. of Roger Rey [*Rea*] & Wersle [*Vrsula*] his wife

- April 14 Richard Wharnam, son of Richard Wharnam & Anne his wife  
 April 28 Robart Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Geane  
                   [*Jane*] his wife  
 April 28 Elsabeth Laime [*Lambe*], dau. of Thomas Laime [*Lambe*] & Elsabeth  
                   his wife  
 May 12 Michell: a foundling in the streets  
 June 4 Elesabeth Henton [*Hinton*], dau. of Hownfiere Henton [*Humphry*  
                   *Hinton*] & Aelles [*Alice*] his wife  
 June 10 John Torlenton [*Turlington*], son of John Torlenton [*Turlington*] &  
                   Aelles [*Alice*] his wife  
 July 6 Thomas Brokes [*Brookes*], son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*] & Gene  
                   [*Jane*] his wife  
 July 21 Swsana Vennae [*Susanna Vynning*], dau. of Gorge Wenna [*George Vynning*]  
                   & Anne his wife  
 July 26 Thomas Rotherrame [*Rotheram*], son of Thomas Rotherrame  
                   [*Rotheram*] & Tallbet his wife: strangers from Mr Norton's  
                   house  
 July 26 Edward Stukee [*Stuckey*], son of Wallentine Stvkee [*Valentine Stuckey*]  
                   & Anne his wife  
 July 28 Samuell Semer [*Seymer*], son of Robart Semer [*Seymer*] & Mary  
                   [*Ellenor*] his wife  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Barran [*Barron*], son of Thomas Barran [*Barron*] & Elesabeth  
                   his wife  
 Aug. 11 Sara Bottler [*Butler*], dau. of Willam Bottler [*Butler*] & Elsabeth his  
                   wife  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Randall, son of Richard Randall & Percelle [*Priscilla*] his wife:  
                   in the house  
 Sep. 15 James Sheppard, son of Francies Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife  
 Oct. 18 Rebecka Hoper [*Hooper*], dau. of Harie Hoper [*Henry Hooper*] &  
                   Joyes [*Joyse*] his wife  
 Oct. 25 Matha Hopes [*Martha Hope*], dau. of Thomas Hopes [*Hope*] & Matha  
                   [*Martha*] his wife  
 Oct. 27 Genne Redyeard [*Jane Rudiard*], dau. of Willeam Redyeard [*Rudiard*]  
                   & Elsabeth his wife  
 Oct. 30 Rafe Hartle [*Hartley*], son of Rafe Hartle [*Hartley*] & Elsabeth his  
                   wife  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bagnall, son of Gorge [*George*] Bagnall & [*Elizabeth his wife*]  
 Nov. 1 Molloks Harres [*Mollineux Harris*], son of John Harres [*Harris*] &  
                   Elsabethe his wife  
 Nov. 10 Richard Kasselton [*Casleton*], son of Richard Kasselton [*Cusleton*] &  
                   Ellen his wife  
 Nov. 17 Willeam Holland, son of Giey [*Guy*] Holland & Marri [*Mary*] his wife  
 Dec. 1 Sammuell Gray, son of William Graye & Susane his wife  
 Dec. 8 Edmond Hope, son of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife  
 Jan. 26 Dommenee Garttwits [*Dominick Garttwits*], son of Thomas Garttwits  
                   [*Garttwits*] & Kattren his wife  
 Feb. 1 Annes Willson [*Anne Wilson*], dau. of Thomas Willson [*Wilson*] &  
                   Annes [*Anne*] his wife  
 Feb. 1 Elesbeth Doelman [*Doleman*], dau. of Mattha Doelman [*Mathew*  
                   *Doleman*] & Ellen his wife  
 Feb. 1 Mariy Bergman [*Bridgeman*], dau. of Thomas Bergman [*Bridgeman*] &  
                   Mariy his wife  
 Feb. 16 Mattha Taller [*Mathew Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] &  
                   Marie his wife  
 Mar. 3 Martin, son of Martin Walker & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Haselwood [*Haslewood*], son of Willam Haselwood [*Haslewood*]  
                   & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife



1640.

- April 6 Elsabeth Herman [*Harman*], dau. of Tomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
- April 8 Elsabeth Sparkes, dau. of John Sparkes & Francies his wife
- May 3 Homfere [*Humphry*] Warman, son of Steven Warman & Seusan his wife
- May 17 Robart Teppeen [*Tippin*], son of Doyle Teppen [*Doylye Tippin*] & Susan [*Susanna*] his wife
- May 31 Willeam Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- June 7 Marie Driver, dau. of Nockolas [*Nicholas*] Driver & Rachel his wife
- June 14 Marie Hentone [*Hinton*], dau. of Honfferre Hentone [*Humphry Hinton*] & Alles his wife
- June 25 Thomas Prate [*Pratt*], son of Thomas Prate [*Pratt*] & Elsabeth his wife
- June 28 Thomas Newman, son of Thomas Newman & Elsabeth his wife
- July 25 John Sommers, son of Elleksanders Somers & Markeet [*Alexander Sommers & Margaret*] his wife
- July 26 Hanee Leak [*Hanna Leake*], dau. of Frances Leeak [*Leake*] & Hanne [*Hanna*] his wife
- Aug. 2 [*Hanna*] Custtell [*Castle*], dau. of Thomas Custtell [*Castle*] & Sysane his wife
- Aug. 6 Elsabeth Stokke [*Stuckey*], dau. of Wallintine Stokke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- Sep. 6 Thomas Weeb [*Webb*], son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*] & Apphia his wife
- Sep. 13 Elsabeth Waker [*Walker*], dau. of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Sep. 15 Thomas Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife: in the house
- Sep. 21 Ann Both [*Booth*], dau. of Thomas Booth & Ann his wife
- Sep. 29 Elsabeth Felcher [*Fletcher*], dau. of John Felcher [*Fletcher*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Oct. 24 Sysane Wenfeld [*Wingfeild*], dau. of Vellep Wenfeld [*Phillip Wingfeild*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Oct. 28 Richard Sheppard, son of Frances Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife
- Nov. 29 Elesabeth Winna [*Vining*], dau. of Gorges Winna [*George Vining*] & Ann his wife
- Nov. 29 Anne Coper [*Cowper*], dau. of Willam Copper [*Cowper*] & Anne his wife: sexton
- Dec. 2 Thomas Hoopes [*Hope*], son of Thomas Hoopes [*Hope*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife
- Dec. 5 John Bretland, son of John Bretland & Frances his wife
- Jan. 1 Jakkabee Abbet [*Jakkabine Abbott*], son of Willam Abbet [*Abbot*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- Jan. 10 Elsabeth Chamberlen, dau. of Cristever Chamberlen & Mary his wife
- Mar. 1 Sammuell Harries [*Harris*], son of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Mar. 10 Willeam Randall, son of Richard Randall & Persella his wife
- Mar. 14 Themethe [*Timothy*] Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- Mar. 14 Amee West, dau. of Mr John West & [*blank*] his wife
- Mar. 16 Mariy Coen [*Con*], dau. of Thomas Coen [*Con*] & Jvdde [*Judeth*] his wife



## 1641.

- Mar. 25 Mary, dau. of Mr Robert Seymer & Marye his wife\*
- April 18 Edward Marrot [*Marriot*], son of Steuven Marrot [*Steven Marriot*] & Anne his wife
- May 7 Mariye Hwes [*Mary Hughes*], dau. of Mr Rices Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Mariye [*Jane*] his wife
- June 2 Svsan Harddin [*Susanna Harding*], dau. of Thomas Harddine [*Harding*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife
- June 24 Anne Hope, dau. of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife
- July 14 Market Taller [*Margaret Taylor*], dau. of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife
- July 18 John Gardner [*Gardiner*], son of John Gardner [*Gardiner*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
- Aug. 1 Edward Warman, son of Steven Warman & Svsan his wife
- Aug. 1 Thomas Waker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Aug. 8 Thomas: a foundling; born at Mr Martine's door
- Sep. 3 Ellen Harman, dau. of Thomas Herman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife
- Sep. 13 Anddro Stokkee [*Andrew Stuckey*], son of Waulertin Stokkee [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife
- Sep. 14 John Hookker [*Hooker*], son of William Hookker [*Hooker*] & Lettes [*Lettice*] his wife
- Nov. 12 John Cornhill: a foundling in the street
- Nov. 19 Rebecka Hooper, dau. of Mr Harvee Hooper & Joes [*Joyce*] his wife
- Nov. 21 Market Hakket [*Margaret Hacket*], dau. of Richard Hakket [*Hacket*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife
- Nov. 30 Rebecka Abbet [*Abbot*], dau. of Willam Abbet [*Abbot*] & Elesabeth his wife
- Dec. 12 Elsabeth Baren [*Barron*], dau. of Thomas Barren [*Barron*] & Elsabeth his wife
- Dec. 12 Kattren Rane [*Raine*], dau. of John Rane [*Raine*] & Alles his wife
- Dec. 12 Ann Bagle [*Bagly*], dau. of Gorge Bagle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife
- Jan. 9 Richard Cassell [*Castle*], son of Thomas Cassell [*Castle*] & Susan his wife
- Jan. 20 Mairy Abet [*Mary Abbot*], dau. of William Abet [*Abbot*] & Mairy [*Mary*] his wife
- Feb. 22 John Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife
- Feb. 28 Mattae Everret [*Martha Everet*], dau. of Abraham Ewerrett [*Everet*] & Mattae [*Martha*] his wife

## 1642.

- Mar. 25 Lettes Chene [*Lettice Cheney*], dau. of Mr Thomas Chene [*Cheney*] & Ellen his wife
- Mar. 27 Wusabeth Gorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*], son of Wusabeth Gorell [*Eusebius Gorrell*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife
- April 6 Fellep Prate [*Phillip Pratt*], son of Thomas Prate [*Pratt*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 6 Marye Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Market [*Margaret*] his wife: in the house
- April 15 [*Anne*] Nonman [*Newman*], dau. of Lionell Nowman [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife
- April 21 Swsan [*Susanna*] Parker, dau. of Willam Parker & Abegall his wife
- April 21 Thomas Keilt [*Kelke*], son of Nekelas Keilt [*Nicholas Kelk*] & Marye his wife

\* This entry is omitted in the parchment Register,

- June 5 Mary Corner, dau. of John Corner & Elesabeth his wife  
 June 9 Robart Sheppard, son of Frances Sheppard & Grase his wife  
 June 19 Willam Coper [*Cowper*], son of Willam Copper [*Cowper*] & Ann his wife  
 July 12 Market Kelt [*Margaret Kelk*], dau. of Thomas Kelt [*Kelk*] & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife  
 July 29 Thomas Martine [*Martin*], son of Thomas Martine [*Martin*] & Seusan [*Susanna*] his wife  
 Aug. 16 Josiah, son of William Gray & Shusan his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wakker [*Walker*], son of Thomas Wakker [*Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 John Kinge: born in the cloisters  
 Aug. 24 Susan [*Susanna*] Warman, dau. of Septeuen [*Steven*] Warman & Svsan [*Susanna*] his wife  
 Sep. 2 Ann Stkke [*Stuckey*], dau. of Waulintine Stkke [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 8 Rose Teppen [*Tippin*], dau. of Dolle Teppen [*Doyly Tippin*] & Svsan his wife  
 Sep. 26 [*Thomas*], son of William Redyeard [*Rudiard*] & Eelasabeth his wife  
 Sep. 27 Edward Lves [*Lewis*], son of Edward Lves [*Lewis*] & [*Marye*] his wife  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 Oct. 28 Swsan Rafeld [*Susanna Refould*], dau. of Cristever Rafeld [*Refould*] & Gen [*Jane*] his wife  
 Nov. 20 Bethuah Abbott, dau. of Robart Abbot & Bethuah [*Sarah, dau. of Robert Abbot & Mary*] his wife  
 Dec. 7 Willam Robbenson [*Robinson*], son of Willam Robbenson [*Robinson*] & Mariy [*Mary*] his wife  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*], son of Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife  
 Feb. 14 Elsabeth Leake, dau. of Mr Thomas Leake & Elsabeth his wife  
 Mar. 10 Elsabeth Kinge, dau. of John Kinge  
 Mar. 13 Francies Semens [*Simons*], dau. of Thomas Semens [*Simons*]

## 1643.

- April 4 Frances Mose [*Francis Mosse*], son of Hennere Mose [*Henry Mosse*], & Jene [*Jane*] his wife  
 April 12 Thomas Brokes [*Brookes*], son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*]  
 May 11 John Huhenges [*Hutchins*]  
 June 11 Madlene [*Maudlin*] Holland, dau. of Giy [*Guy*] Holland & Mariye [*Mary*] his wife  
 June 29 Petter Cone [*Con*], son of Thomas Cone [*Con*] & Juddee [*Judeth*] his wife  
 July 25 Michell Gardner [*Gardiner*], son of John Gardner [*Gardiner*] & Market [*Margaret*] his wife  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Harman & Market [*Margaret*] Harman, twins of Mr Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife  
 Aug. 3 Grace Shepard, dau. of Francis Shepard & Grace his wife  
 Aug. 20 Peter Hugsgens [*John Hutchins*], son of John Hugsgens [*Hutchins*] & Marie his wife  
 Sep. 18 Ann Sidley, dau. of Roger Sidley & Ann his wife: in the house, at Mr Harman's  
 Sep. 22 Elasabeth Berges [*Bridges*], dau. of Wellam Berges [*Bridges*] & Mariy his wife  
 Oct. 8 John Edwardes, son of John Edwardes [*& Frances his wife*]  
 Nov. 12 Ane Smith, dau. of Rolland [*Rowland*] Smith

- Feb. 2 Edward Teppen [*Tippin*], son of Dollee Teppen [*Doyly Tippin*] & Susan his wife  
 Feb. 8 Elesabethe Howfe [*Hough*], dau. of Rafe Howef [*Hough*] & Dorette his wife  
 Feb. 25 Fransses Leeke [*Leake*], dau. of Thomas Leek [*Leake*] & Hane [*Hanna*] his wife  
 Mar. 12 John Hope, son of Thomas Hope & Etheldred his wife  
 Mar. 21 Annes [*Anne*] Terrey, dau. of Arthur Terrey & Elsabeth his wife

## 1644.

- April 8 Henneriy Mose [*Henry Mosse*], son of M<sup>r</sup> Henneriy Mose [*Henry Mosse*] & Genne his wife  
 April 25 Samson Hoobes [*Hobbs*], son of Thomas Hoobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*Martha*] his wife: in the house  
 May 31 Sousan Farrant [*Susanna Farrand*], dau. of Jochsofe Farrant [*Joseph Farrand*] & Sousan [*Susanna*] his wife: in the house  
 June 7 Thomas Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*] & An his wif  
 June 29 Was born Dorcas, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife  
 July 23 Hanna Cassell [*Castle*], dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cassell [*Castle*] & Susana his wife  
 July 25 Susan Hopper [*Hooper*], dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Hennere Hopper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joese [*Joyce*] his wife  
 Aug. 13 Bengamien Maddox, son of Bengamin Maddox & Hanna his wife  
 Aug. 26 Sarra Archard [*Archer*], dau. of Robert Archard [*Archer*] & Sarrae his wife: from M<sup>rs</sup> Cater's house  
 Sep. 26 Susan Harman, dau. of Thomas Hearman [*Harman*] & Ellen his wife  
 Oct. 20 Mariy Nouman [*Mary Newman*], dau. of Lionell Nouman [*Newman*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Nov. 2 Susan Vinner [*Susanna Vining*], dau. of Gorges [*George*] Vining & Anne his wife: in the house  
 Nov. 6 Mariy Waker [*Mary Walker*], dau. of Larrans Waker [*Laurence Walker*] & Elsabeth his wife: in the house  
 [Nov. 24 John, son of John Barrowes & [blank] his wife]  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Barroe [*Barrow*], son of Thom's Barroe [*Barrow*]  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Somers [*Sommers*], son of Thomas Somers [*Sommers* & Margaret his wife]  
 Mar. 2 Elesabeth Helleard [*Hilliard*], dau. of Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard* & Rebecca his wife]  
 Mar. 2 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Raudall & Priscilla his wife  
 Mar. 4 Henricus Mos [*Henry Mosse*], son of M<sup>r</sup> Henrie Mos [*Mosse*] & Jane his wife: in the house

## 1645.

- July 6 Frances Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 July 25 John Rafeld [*Refould*], son of Cristever Rafeld [*Refould*] & Gnne [*Jane*] his wife  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Smith, son of Willame Smith & Eisabella his wife  
 Aug. 26 Elesabeth Graven, dau. of John Graven & Elesabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Edward Marttin [*Martin*], son of Thomas Marttine [*Martin*] & Svsan his wife  
 Sep. 21 Markeret Wardner [*Warner*], dau. of Willam Wardner [*Warner*] & Markeret his wife  
 Oct. 12 Mayrie Richerson [*Richardson*], dau. of Herrie Richerson [*Henry Richardson*] & Mayrie his wife  
 Oct. 19 Dorrethe Hwefe [*Hough*], dau. of Raffe Howeffe [*Hough*] & Dorrethe his wife



- Nov. 16 Joshua Hobbes, son of Thomas Hobbes & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife  
 Dec. 14 Lionell Nowman [*Newman*], son of Lionell Nowman [*Newman*] & Elesabeth his wife  
 Dec. 28 Fransses Nekkols [*Nicholls*], dau. of Gorges Nickkols [*George Nicholls*] & Francesses [*Fraunces*] his wife  
 Jan. 1 Franceses Bollok, son of Francesses Bolloke & Genne his wife  
 Jan. 1 Svsan Smithe, dau. of Rolland [*Rowland*] Smith & Svsan his wife  
 Jan. 4 Willam Taller [*Taylor*], son of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Marie his wife  
 Jan. 26 Rebekka Waker [*Walker*], dau. of Martine Waker [*Walker*] & Genen [*Jane*] his wife  
 Feb. 15 Joshef Hekex [*Hickes*], son of Willam Hekx [*Hickes*] & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 20 Hanna Maddax [*Madox*], dau. of Bengamen Maddax [*Madox*] & Hanna his wife  
 Mar. 2 Bengemen Warman, son of Stewen [*Stephen*] Warman & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 8 Nicolas Kilke [*Kelke*], son of Nicolas Kilke [*Kelke*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife  
 Mar. 15 Mattha [*Martha*] Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife

## 1646.

- Mar. 27 Elesabeth Smith [*Smyth*], dau. of Rafe Smith [*Smyth*] & Elesabeth his wife  
 Mar. 29 Richerd Mose [*Mosse*], son of Mr Harre Mose [*Henry Mosse*] & Jane his wife  
 April 19 Elsabeth Young, dau. of John Young & Elsabeth his wife  
 April 26 Anna Hwggens [*Hannah Hutchins*], dau. of John Hwggens [*Hutchins*] & Marrie his wife  
 May 21 Anne Hwes [*Hughes*], dau. of Rics Hwes [*Rice Hughes*] & Marie his wife  
 June 11 Elesabeth Yunge [*Younge*], dau. of Charles Yunge [*Younge*] & Kattern his wife  
 June 19 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hinde & Elizabeth his wife: Mr Walker's grandchild  
 June 29 Thomas Thomlens [*Tomlins*], son of John Thomens [*Tomlins*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife  
 July 20 John, son of Mr Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, was born  
 Aug. 2 Marye Gurriy [*Gurrye*], dau. of Yousebus Gurrey [*Eusebius Gurrye*] & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 29 Robart Abbet [*Abbott*], son of Robart Abbet [*Abbott*] & Bethtana [*Bethia*] his wife  
 Nov. 29 Mattha Robenson [*Martha Robinson*], dau. of Willam Robenson [*Robinson*] & Mariye [*Marye*] his wife  
 Dec. 5 Sammuell Kassell [*Castle*], son of Thomas Kassell [*Castle*] & Svsan his wife  
 Dec. 8 Robart Reu [*Re*], son of Robart Reu [*Re*] & Mattha [*Martha*] his wife  
 Dec. 10 James Spynies [*Spyvie*], son of James Spynies [*Spyvie*] & Dionis his wife  
 Dec. 12 Mary Terrey, dau. of Arter [*Arthur*] Terrey & Elesabeth his wife  
 Jan. 4 Elesabeth Maude, dau. of James Mauded [*Maude*] & Elesabeth his wife  
 Jan. 5 Nathaniell Hilton, son of Sephaneh [*Zephaniah*] Hilton & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 13 John Craven [*Craven*], son of John Craven [*Craven*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Feb. 21 Elesabeth Corbott [*Corbett*], dau. of Thomas Corbott [*Corbett*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Feb. 22 John Newell [*Nevill*], son of Mr Hennere Newell [*Henry Nevill*] & Markaret his wife  
 Feb. 28 Frances Edwards, dau. of John Edwards & Frances his wife



- Mar. 7 Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard*], son of Thomas Helleard [*Hilliard*] & Rebecca his wife  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Conne, son of Thomas Conne & Judee [*Judeth*] his wife  
 Mar. 10 Obadia Hyughes [*Hughes*], son of Humphry Hughes & Marye his wife

## 1647.

- April 20 Mathew, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife  
 April 21 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife  
 April 25 Edward, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife  
 June 6 John, son of John Kinge, sexton of this parish, & Anne his wife  
 June 17 Hannah, dau. of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife  
 June 17 Rachell, dau. of Martin Walker & Jane his wife  
 July 11 John, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife  
 July 18 Thomas, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 20 Judeth, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Seymer & Margrett his wife, was born  
 July 25 Robert, son of William Burnam & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 5 Charles, son of John Godsalue & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 8 Abraham, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Aug. 22 John, son of Alexander Sharpe & Alice his wife  
 Aug. 29 Marye, dau. of John Hutchins & Marye his wife  
 Sep. 5 Henry, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife  
 Sep. 26 Ralph, son of Ralph Hough & Dorothy his wife  
 Sep. 26 Apphia, dau. of William Webbe & Apphia his wife  
 Oct. 1 William, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams & Margaret his wife : at M<sup>rs</sup> Charles her house in White Lyon alley; but born in the street, at Burching lane end  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of James Spyvie & Dionis his wife  
 Oct. 31 William, son of William Hooker & Lettice his wife  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 21 Robert, son of Robert Poole & Marye his wife  
 Nov. 25 Anne, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 26 Anne, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 11 Joshua, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 24 John, son of William Warner & Catherine his wife  
 Feb. 6 John, son of Thomas Brunsill & . . .  
 Feb. 8 Charles, son of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife  
 Feb. 27 Martha, dau. of Ensebius Gurrye & Marye his wife  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor & Margarett his wife  
 Mar. 12 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of Richard Kinge & Marye his wife  
 Mar. 23 William, son of Arthur Terrye & Elizabeth his wife

## 1648.

- Mar. 26 Blackburne, son of Richard Poulton & Marye his wife  
 Mar. 26 John, son of John Manestree & Marye his wife  
 April 9 Lidia, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife  
 May 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife  
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of George Nicholson & Fraunces his wife  
 June 16 Vrsula, dau. of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife  
 July 2 Susan, dau. of Thomas Barrand & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 21 John, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife  
 July 25 Sarah, dau. of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife  
 July 27 James, son of Nicholas Kelke & Marye his wife  
 Aug. 27 Edmond, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife

- Sep. 17 Marye, dau. of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife  
 Sep. 20 Marye, dau. of Henry Nevill & Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 29 Mathew, son of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife  
 Sep. 30 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 24 Symon, son of Symon Hackett & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 29 Ralph, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 Anne, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 2 Randolph, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 5 Mathew, son of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife  
 Nov. 10 Susanna, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorye & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 13 Christopher, son of John Godsalue & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 17 Sarah, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cox & Marye his wife  
 Jan. 5 George, son of Francis Shepard & Grace his wife  
 Jan. 22 Margaret, dau. of Mr Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, was born  
 Feb. 9 Prudence, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife  
 Mar. 8 John, son of Edward Stretchley & Sarah his wife: Mr Welles his grandchild

## 1649.

- April 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Kinge, sexton of this parish, and Anne his wife  
 April 8 William, son of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife  
 April 16 Joseph, son of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife  
 May 1 Elizabeth, dau. of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 11 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Castle & Susanna his wife  
 May 15 William, son of William Wale & Margaret his wife  
 May 18 John, son of James Spivye & Dionis his wife  
 May 18 Benjamin, son of William Smyth & Isabell his wife  
 May 27 William, son of Samuell Sheerocke & Martha his wife  
 June 9 Hannah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 27 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebeccha his wife  
 July 8 George, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 July 19 John, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 9 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Sep. 24 Benjamin, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 26 Marye, dau. of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 12 Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 28 Cornelius, son of John Hutchins & Marye his wife  
 Nov. 9 Jane, dau. of George Rolles & Marye his wife  
 Nov. 22 Samuell, son of Samuell Lister & Elizabeth his wife: Mr Parker's grandchild  
 Jan. 6 John, son of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife  
 Jan. 27 John, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 Jan. 29 William, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife  
 Jan. 26 Sarah & Rebeccha Seymer, dau<sup>s</sup> of Mr Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife, were born  
 Feb. 2 Martha, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 7 John, son of Arthur Terrye & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 22 Rebeccha, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorye & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 22 William, son of Ralph Hough & Dorothy his wife

## 1650.

- Mar. 28 Margaret, dau. of Orlando Skellton & Margaret his wife  
 April 9 Catherine, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife  
 April 14 James & Isaack, sons of Elizabeth Maude, widow  
 May 9 Michaell: a foundling

- May 9 Charles : a foundling  
 May 9 Jone : a foundling  
 May 10 Sarah, dau. of John Manestree & Mary his wife  
 May 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Child & Marye his wife  
 June 16 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 27 Marye, dau. of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife  
 July 4 George, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 6 Daniell, son of Valentine Stuckey & Marye his wife  
 July 9 John, son of Richard Poulton & Marye his wife  
 July 15 Fraunces, dau. of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife  
 July 18 William, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hilles & Isabell his wife  
 Sep. 5 Isabell, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife  
 Sep. 23 James, son of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 29 John, son of John Edwards & Fraunces his wife  
 Oct. 29 Robert, son of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife  
 Nov. 14 John, son of John Cox & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 2 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 14 Sarah, dau. of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 29 Marye, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Jan. 9 John, son of John Younge & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 9 William, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 9 Margaret, dau. of Abraham Bigley & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 16 John, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 16 The 16<sup>th</sup> day was born Samuell, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 26 Martha, dau. of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 9 Marye, dau. of William Warner & Catherine his wife  
 Mar. 11 Michael : a foundling  
 Mar. 23 Richard, son of George Rolles & Marye his wife

## 1651.

- April 27 Stephen, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 30 Hannah, dau. of Jeremiah Gregorie & Eliz. his wife  
 May 15 Marye, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 1<sup>st</sup> of this month  
 May 16 Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife  
 June 1 William, son of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 10 Marye, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 June 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Lyster & Elizabeth his wife : M<sup>r</sup> Parker's grandchild  
 June 16 Anne, dau. of Thomas Conne & Judeth his wife  
 July 13 Philadelphia, dau. of Arthur Tirrey & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 12 Rebeccha, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife  
 Aug. 12 John, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife  
 Aug. 14 Edward, son of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife  
 Aug. 19 Catherine, dau. of William Tressham & Susanna his wife  
 Aug. 21 Marye, dau. of John Bures & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 4 Samuell, son of Orlando Skellton & Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 23 Hugh, son of William Smyth & Isabell his wife  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife  
 Dec. 7 Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 19 William, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 20 William, son of John Seymer & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 23 Joshua, son of Samuell Barnes & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 28 Sarah, dau. of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hix & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 6 William, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife



- Jan. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife  
 Jan. 18 Peter, son of Ralph West & Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife  
 Feb. 1 Anne, dau. of Richard Kinge & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 28 Susanna, dau. of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife  
 Feb. 28 Sarah, eld. dau. of John Johnson, of Lingfeild, co. Surry, gent., & Sarah  
                     his wife: grandchild to Mr Thomas Kelke  
 Mar. 15 Protasie, dau. of James Hadley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 16 Thomas, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife

## 1652.

- Mar. 25 Triamore, son of William Wale & Margaret his wife  
 April 9 Thomas, son of Thomas Castle & Susanna his wife  
 April 15 Henry, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife  
 April 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 6 William, son of Thomas Harris & Jone his wife  
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hutchins & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 27 Henry, son of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 30 Ruth, dau. of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife  
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife  
 July 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 22 Marye, dau. of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife  
 July 25 Charles, son of Thomas Barron & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 4 Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife  
 Aug. 5 Thomas, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 13 Was born Robert, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 2 Joseph: a foundling  
 Oct. 18 John, son of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife: Mr Turlington's  
                     grandchild  
 Oct. 22 Anne, dau. of Robert Halton & Dorothy his wife  
 Nov. 10 William, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 24 Thomas, son of Thomas Simkin & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 6 Joseph, son of Thomas Doggett & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 7 Henry, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 12 George, son of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife  
 Dec. 15 Gartrude, dau. of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife  
 Dec. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Summers & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Robert, son of John Younge & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 26 Jane, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 13 Anne, dau. of John Bures & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 5 Michael Cardinall: a foundling  
 Feb. 5 Marye: a foundling  
 Feb. 11 Henry, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 21 Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife  
 Feb. 27 Marye, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 24 John, son of Mr John Ellis & Anne his wife

## 1653.

- April 22 James, son of Edmond Benson & Anne his wife  
 April 28 Edward, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife: born 13 April  
 May 1 Charles, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 May 8 William, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 May 15 Margaret, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife  
 May 21 Marye Michaell: a foundling  
 May 26 Alexander, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife



- July 10 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife  
 July 14 John, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 2 Anna, dau. of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 17 James, son of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 25 Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife  
 Sep. 13 Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife  
 Sep. 28 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Kinge & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 6 John : a foundling  
 Oct. 9 Edward, son of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife : born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 Thomas, son of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife : born 30 Sep.  
 Nov. 6 John, son of John Massey & Marye his wife : born 4 Nov.  
 Nov. 8 Anne, dau. of Marye Manestree, widow : born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 10 John, son of John Batthurst & Rebeccha his wife : born 26 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 Jane, dau. of Allen Mason & Judeth his wife : born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 15 William, son of Arthur Tirrey & Elizabeth his wife : born same day  
 Jan. 19 Sarah, dau. of Peter Talbott & Sarah his wife : born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Walter, son of Henry Cole & Marye his wife : born 24 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 Grace, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife : born 28 Jan.  
 Feb. 23 Edward, son of Edward Moreton & Elizabeth his wife : born 22 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 William, son of John Gollinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 27 Joseph, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife : born same day  
 Mar. 2 Richard, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 23 Feb.  
 Mar. 3 Anne, dau. of Henry Child & Marye his wife : born same day  
 Mar. 9 Richard, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife : born 25 Feb.  
 Mar. 13 Margaret, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife : born 9 Mar.  
 Mar. 20 Marye, dau. of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife : born 6 Mar.

## 1654.

- Mar. 27 James, son of James Hilles or Hill & Isabell his wife : born 19 Mar.  
 Mar. 30 Marye, dau. of John Fosson & Marye his wife : born same day  
 April 2 Marye, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife : born 19 Mar.  
 May 21 Anne, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife : born 6 May  
 May 30 William, son of John Cox & Marye his wife : born 17 May  
 June 15 Leonard, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife : born 9 June  
 June 22 Zephaniah, son of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife : born 6 June  
 June 24 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife : born 6 June  
 July 4 Roger, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Catherine his wife : born 30 June  
 July 9 Richard, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife : born 23 June  
 July 23 Elizabeth, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife : born 17 July  
 Aug. 3 Hannah, dau. of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 29 July  
 Aug. 22 Robert, son of Robert Kinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 27 Sarah, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife : born  
           24 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Marburye & Anne his wife : born same day  
 Oct. 18 Anne, dau. of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife : born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Was born Solomon, son of Robert Seymer & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 3 Rebeccha, dau. of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife : born 28 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Leonard, son of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife : born 24 Nov.  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrye Wiggley & Elizabeth his wife : born same  
           day  
 Jan. 25 Anne, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 31 Thomas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife : born same day  
 Feb. 11 Judeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife : born 1 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Arthur, son of John Tooker & Marye his wife : born 13 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 John, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife : born 16 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Anne, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife : born same day  
 Mar. 18 Robert, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife : born 11 Mar.

## 1655.

- Mar. 27 Marye, dau. of Simon Hackett & Marye his wife : born 24 Mar.  
 May 10 John, son of Thomas Ewster & Jone his wife : born 27 April  
 May 20 Charity Cornehill : a foundling  
 June 13 Marye, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Catherine his wife : born 31 May  
 June 14 Joseph, son of Edward Moreton & Elizabeth his wife : born 3 June  
 July 4 Marye, dau. of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 13 Edward, son of William Marsh & Marye his wife : born 4 July  
 July 24 Samuel, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife : born 11 July  
 Aug. 7 James, son of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife : born 28 July  
 Aug. 12 Marye, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife : born same day  
 Aug. 12 Marye, dau. of Thomas Parphey (or Parphery) & Marye his wife : born  
           30 July  
 Aug. 29 Andrewe, son of Andrewe Woodden & Milliscnt his wife : born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cade & Anne his wife : born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 26 Sarah, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife : born same day  
 Sep. 27 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife : born 25 Sep.  
 Sep. 28 Marye, dau. of Allen Pepper & Jone his wife : born 27 Sep.  
 Sep. 30 Marye, dau. of John Massey & Marye his wife : born 26 Sep.  
 Oct. 14 John Michael : a foundling  
 Oct. 21 George, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born same day  
 Dec. 5 Marye, dau. of Robert Kinge & Eliz. his wife : born 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife : born same day  
 Dec. 27 Jasper, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife : born 22 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Charleton & Sarah his wife : born 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Richard, son of William Case & Anne his wife : born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 20 Edmond, son of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife : born 12 Jan.  
 Jan. 26 Michael, son of Edward Jellye & Elizabeth his wife : born same day  
 Feb. 14 Catherine, dau. of George Rolles & Catherine his wife : born 4 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Valentine, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife : born 14 Feb.  
 Mar. 2 Anna, dau. of William Tappin (or Tapping) & Marye his wife : born  
           25 Feb.  
 Mar. 11 Laurence, son of Zephaniah Hilton & Marye his wife : born 26 Feb.  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence Saucer & Ellen his wife : born 1 Mar.  
 Mar. 16 Marye, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebeccha his wife : born 1 Mar.

## 1656.

- April 2 Rachell, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife : born same day  
 April 6 Thomas, son of John Fosson & Marye his wife : born 22 Mar.  
 April 22 William, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife : born 18 April  
 April 27 Rebeccha, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebeccha his wife : born 20 April  
 May 9 Susanna, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Ellis & Anne his wife : born 28 April  
 May 23 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Catherine his wife : born 22 May  
 June 15 Thomas, son of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 5 June  
 Aug. 7 Benjamin, son of Robert Browne & Susanna his wife : born 2 Aug.  
 Aug. 16 Jane, dau. of Thomas Goodwin & Jane his wife : born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 17 Rebeccha, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife : born 12 Aug.  
 Aug. 24 Eliz., dau. of Robert Dowce & Winifride his wife : born 10 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife : born 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 Rachell, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife : born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 22 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife : born 22 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Catherine his wife : born 18 Sep.  
 Oct. 2 Sarah, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 20 Sep.  
 Oct. 6 Charles, son of John Sweetinge & Sarah his wife : born same day  
 Oct. 18 Benjamin, son of Nicholas Kelke & Marye his wife : born 18 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Marye, dau. of George Lewis & Marye his wife : born 23 Oct.

- Oct. 28 Phillip, son of Phillip Lavinder & Eliz. his wife : born 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Michael : a foundling  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife : born same day  
 Nov. 13 Richard, son of Richard Benson & Marye his wife : born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 John, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife : born same day  
 Dec. 11 Martha, dau. of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 29 Nov.  
 Jan. 23 Hester, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife : born 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Samuel, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife : born 9 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Anne, dau. of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife : born 18 Jan.

## 1657.

- April 18 Edward, son of Edward Jellye & Eliz. his wife : born 10 April  
 April 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife : born 12 April  
 April 29 Sarah, dau. of Humphry Wigley & Sarah his wife : born same day  
 May 23 Susanna, dau. of William Browne & Anne his wife : born 22 May  
 June 7 Marke, son of John Everye & Elizabeth his wife : born 29 May  
 June 14 Heman, son of Alexander Sharpe & Alice his wife : born 6 June  
 June 23 Anna, dau. of Robert Kinge & Eliz. his wife : born 10 June  
 July 3 Margaret, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 26 June  
 July 14 Henry, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife : born 1 July  
 July 18 Daniell, son of Thomas Euster & Jone his wife : born same day  
 July 26 Laurence, son of Laurence Saucer & Ellen his wife : born 19 July  
 Aug. 9 Marye, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife : born 5 Aug.  
 Sep. 20 John, son of John Gollinge & Elizabeth his wife : born 7 Sep.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph, son of Richard Slacke & Elizabeth his wife ; born same day  
 Nov. 22 Maximillian, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife : born 19 Nov.  
 Dec. 13 Henry Turlington, son of Lodowicke Rogers & Judeth his wife : born 1 Dec.  
 Dec. 23 Sarah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife : born same day  
 Dec. 25 Thomas, son of John Sweeting & Sarah his wife : born 20 Dec.

*Here endeth the entryes of Mr Henry Smith. See the 5<sup>th</sup> leafe of the new Parchment Book, where, at the month of January, 1657, begin the entryes in the time of Mr Robert Cordell, Clarke.*

- Jan. 3 Elianor, dau. of Peter Fossell & Elianor his wife  
 Feb. 2 William, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 10 Sarah, dau. of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 16 Jan.  
 Feb. 11 William, son of William Casson & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 15 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish  
 Feb. 17 Henry, son of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife : born 3 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Bladwell & Hannah his wife  
 Mar. 22 William, son of John Fawson & Mary his wife

## 1658.

- Mar. 26 Edward, son of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 11 Sarah Harison, dau. of John Harison & Sarah his wife : born 31 Mar.  
 May 18 Anne, dau. of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife  
 June 20 Richard, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 13 same month  
 July 21 Benjamin, son of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife  
 July 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 15 Susannah, dau. of Bethiah Abbott & Robert her late husb<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 12 James, son of Henry Child & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21 William, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Elianor his wife



- Dec. 2 Susannah, dau. of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife : born 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 8 Mary, dau. of George Cooke & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 22 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish  
 Jan. 6 Peter, son of Peter Fossell & Elianor his wife  
 Jan. 22 Francis, son of Francis Neve & Annis his wife  
 Jan. 24 Frances, dau. of John Knight & Sarah his wife

## 1659.

- Mar. 27 James, son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife  
 May 18 Susanna Browne, dau. of Robert Browne & Susanna his wife  
 May 19 Joseph, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife : born 11 May  
 May 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 5 Samuell, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrud his wife  
 June 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 2 Jane, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hiller & [blank] his wife : born 9 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Mary Newcome : a foundling in this parish  
 Oct. 3 Mary, dau. of William Gough & [blank] his wife  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Taylor & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 11 Susannah, dau. of Phillip Cave & Sarah his wife : born 24 Dec.  
 Feb. 22 John, son of John Tooker & Frances his wife  
 Mar. 15 Richard, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife : born  
           28 Feb. last  
 Mar. 16 Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Rotherham & Ralph her late husband

## 1660.

- April 10 Peregrinus Michael : a foundling in this parish  
 April 13 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> Mullens & Mary his wife : born 25 Mar. last  
 April 15 Isaack Wrenn, son of [blank] Wrenn & Margaret his wife  
 April 28 Thomas, son of William Izard & Frances his wife  
 June 17 John, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born 10 June  
 June 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 9 Robert, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife  
 July 19 Robert, son of [blank] Duncombe & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 14 Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith & Rose his wife  
 Sep. 8 Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Hawford & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 25 Anne, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. Susannah, dau. of William Hinton & Susannah his wife : born [blank]  
           Nov. last  
 Jan. 17 Robert, second son of that name of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife  
           born 14 same month  
 Jan. 22 Peter, son of Francis Neve & Avis his wife  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife  
 Mar. 10 Thomas, son of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife

## 1661.

- April 3 Bartholomew, son of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife : born  
           24 Mar.  
 April 7 John Shirley, son of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 28 Thomas, son of Peter Fossell & Elianor his wife  
 May 22 John, son of John Seriant & Johannah his wife  
 May 26 Mary, dau. of John Herbert & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 30 Nathaniell, son of John Cox & Mary his wife



- June 4 Lidia, dau. of William Worth & Lidia his wife  
 July 7 John, son of Robert Brookes & Anne his wife  
 July 20 Henry, son of Henry Procter & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 11 Robert, son of John Flaxmore & Elizabeth his wife : born 2 Aug.  
 Aug. 18 Susannah, dau. of Henry Cooper & Susannah his wife : born 11 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 John, son of William Simpson & Susannah his wife  
 Sep. 17 Ellen, dau. of Lawrence Sawcer & Ellen his wife : born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 19 Francis, son of Francis Poynes & Katherine his wife : born 4 Sep.  
 Sep. 27 Sarah, dau. of Samuell Crabtree & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife : born 8 Sep.  
 Dec. 1 Anne, dau. of John Waters & Mary his wife : born 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Henry, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife : born  
 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 20 Richard, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife : born 1 Dec.  
 Dec. 31 Robert, son of Robert Taylor & Sarah his wife : born 13 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Katherine, dau. of Jarvis Walker & Katherine his late wife dec<sup>d</sup> : born  
 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 28 Thomas, son of John Harrison & Sarah his wife : born 13 Jan.  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of William Cason & Anne his wife : born 5 Feb.  
 Mar. 13 Mary, dau. of Peter Smith & Hannah his wife : born 13 ; bapt. by Mr  
 Thomas Watson, Minister at St Stephen's, Walbrooke

## 1662.

- April 1 Thomas, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife : born 5 Mar.  
 April 13 W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Hinton & Susan his wife : born 26 Mar.  
 May 7 Sarah, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Izard & Frances his wife : born 24 April  
 May 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife : born 3 May  
 June 5 Anne, dau. of Peter Horner & Anne his wife : born 27 May  
 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife : born 30 May  
 June 15 Anne, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife  
 June 22 Oliver Neve, son of Francis Neve & Avis his wife  
 Aug. 3 Elias, son of Samuell Crabtree & Sarah his wife : born 2 Aug.  
 Aug. 17 Margaret, dau. of Bartholmew Pywall & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 25 Born & bapt. Katherine, dau. of Alderman John Bathurst & Rebecca  
 his wife  
 Sep. 16 Margaret, dau. of Roger Rea the younger & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 19 Frances, dau. of John Harris & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 31 Mary, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Kemp & Mary his wife : born 15 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Fossell & Ellianor his wife : born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 18 Anne, dau. of William Sharpe & Margery his wife : born 15 Oct.  
 Dec. 9 Abigail, dau. of Godfrey Richards & Alice his wife  
 Dec. 27 John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Mullins dec<sup>d</sup> & Mary his wife, now widow : born  
 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 8 Alexander, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Ellenor his wife : born 20 Dec.  
 Feb. 8 Thomas, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 15 Anne, dau. of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 15 John, son of Robert White & Margaret his wife  
 Mar. 22 Richard, son of Richard Bourcher & Susan

## 1663.

- April 12 Robert, son of Robert Brooke & Susan his wife  
 April 12 Edmond, son of Edmond Dobson & Anne his wife  
 April 19 Anthony, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartred his wife  
 April 26 Katherine, dau. of Francis Pointz & Katherine his wife  
 May 17 Thomas, son of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife  
 May 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Croxton & Mary his wife  
 June 11 Martha, dau. of William Simson & Susan his wife

- June 14 William, son of Peter Smith & Hannah his wife  
 June 24 Mary, dau. of Richard Hill & Grace his wife  
 July 5 John, son of William Izard & Frances his wife  
 July 8 Avis, dau. of Francis Neave & Avis his wife  
 July 10 Mary, dau. of John Sarieant & Joane his wife  
 July 24 Peter, son of Peter Horner & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 20 William, son of Thomas Theed & Joane his wife  
 Sep. 27 John, son of John Walters & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Ogden & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 15 Piscatrix Cornhill: a female child found in the parish  
 Oct. 29 Mary, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 22 Elianor, dau. of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 29 Anne, dau. of William Hinton & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 29 Katherine, dau. of Bartholmew Pywell & Margaretts his wife  
 Nov. 29 Susan, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Snow & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 10 Edy, dau. of Richard Claxton & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 31 George, son of John Harison & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 6 Margaretts Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 Feb. 9 Birch Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 Feb. 16 Rachell Day, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife  
 Feb. 28 William Worth, son of William Worth & Lydia his wife  
 Mar. 13 Anne Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 16 Richard King, son of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife

## 1664.

- Mar. 27 Soloman Sharpe, son of William Sharpe & Margery his wife  
 April 16 Mary Browne, dau. of Robbertt Browne & Susanna his wife  
 April 21 Elizabeth Bathurst, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife  
 May 1 Sarah Pointz, dau. of Francis Pointz & Katherine his wife  
 May 2 Mary Leigh, dau. of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife  
 May 3 Mary Cox, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife  
 May 8 Henry Cooper, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife  
 May 18 Susan Browne, dau. of John Brown & Susan his wife  
 June 12 Henry White, son of Robbert White & Marggerret his wife  
 June 24 Johu Flaxmore, son of John Flaxmore & Ellener his wife  
 June 26 Hanna Moxon, dau. of Joseph Moxon & Hanna his wife  
 July 7 Beniamen Edwards, son of Robbertt Edwards & Hanna his wife  
 Aug. 7 Elizebeath Swetteinge, dau. of John Swetteinge & Sara his wife  
 Aug. 7 Martha Fossell, dau. of Petter Fossell & Elliner his wife  
 Aug. 14 Connyers Beehinno, son of Connyers Beehinno & Rebecka his wife  
 Aug. 17 Mary Neive, dau. of Francis Neive & Avis his wife  
 Aug. 18 John Sawser, son of Lawrance Sawser & Ellener his wife  
 Aug. 21 Petter Duke, son of Richeard Duke & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 21 John Browne, son of Thomas Browne & Elizebeath his wife  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Mounkfeild, son of William Mounkfeild & Elizebeath his wife  
 Sep. 18 Rachell Dunnell, dau. of Francis Dunnell & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Slacke, dau. of Richard Slacke & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 2 Charitie Richards, dau. of Godfray Richards & Ealse his wife  
 Nov. 11 Anne, dau. of William Kemp & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Ealse his wife  
 Dec. 6 Sarah, dau. of John Mereton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 8 Peregrine Cornhill: a foundling  
 Dec. 11 Richard, son of Antony Prisso & Frances his wife  
 Dec. 18 John Painter, son of John Painter & Margret his wife  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Harress & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 8 Sarah, dau. of John Sariant & Joan his wife

- Jan. 9 Richard Castle, son of Charles Castle & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 26 Thomas, son of Thomas Maddoax & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 14 George, son of George Debnam & Susan his wife

## 1665.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hinton & Susan his wife  
 April 12 Anne, dau. of George Day & Rachel his wife  
 April 21 Jhon, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 23 Rebbecca, dau. of Bartholomew Pywell & Margaret his wife  
 April 26 Mary, dau. of Thomas Theade & Jeane his wife  
 May 14 Hester, dau. of Edward Nurse & Mary his wife  
 June 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife  
 June 20 Millicente Cornhill: a parish child  
 June 20 Margaret, dau. of John Bathurst & Rebbecca his wife  
 July 9 William, son of Phillip Harman & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 3 Thomas, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 15 Frances, dau. of John Waters & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 29 William Cornhill: a parish child  
 Nov. 18 Mary Turner, 18 daie, was baptised, as appears by the Regester Booke of Chigwell, borne the great Sicknes time at Munkom, Mary the doughter [*the rest cut away*]  
 Nov. 28 George, son of Maximion Rowles & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 21 Francis, son of Francis Neave & Avis his wife  
 Jan. 29 John Painter, son of John Painter & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 16 Susaauh Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Sarah, dau. of Jervise Wallker & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 29 Ellinor Grosvener, dau. of Samuall Grosvener & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of William Trunket & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 23 Alice, dau. of William Langmore & Alice his wife

## 1666.

- April 1 Symion, son of Henry Cowper & Susan his wife  
 April 1 Mary, dau. of Richard Taylor & Mary his wife  
 April 7 Mary, dau. of George Cooke & Mary his wife  
 May 6 Sarah, dau. of Coniars Beacheno & Rebekea his wife  
 May 20 Margaret, dau. of Fisher Delke & Anne his wife  
 May 20 John, son of John Flaxmore & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 23 Elizabeth, dau. of George Debnam & Shusana his wife  
 May 24 Thomas, son of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 12 John, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 15 Richard, son of Richard Norton & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 25 Martha, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife  
 Sep. 20 Esther, dau. of Thomas Poole & [*blank*] his wife

[*Hiatus to next entry, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1667.

- July 4 Nicholas, son of John Paine & Ealis his wife  
 Aug. 18 John, son of Coniars Beacheno & Rebeckah his wife

## 1668.

- April 23 Mary, dau. of Richard Vrmston & Margaret his wife, being the first that was christened since the Fire  
 May 22 William, son of Leonard Bates & Sarah his wife, was born in Thred-needle Alley, Moorfeilds, and then and there bapt.



- July 20 Sarah, dau. of Robert Clauell & Katherine his wife
- July 21 Mary, dau. of William Louett & Mary his wife
- July 22 Edward, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife
- Oct. 23 Walter, son of Roger Rea & Mary his wife
- Dec. 21 Susan Renolds, dau. of Rowland & Mary his wife
- Feb. 2 Moses, son of John Debuam & Elizabeth his wife

## 1669.

- Mar. 28 Hanna, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife
- Mar. 30 Dorothe, dau. of Richard Norton & Anne his wife
- June 13 Kathrin, dau. of Robert Clauell & Kathrin his wife
- June 23 Mary Michael Cornhill: a foundling
- June 24 Elizabeth, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife
- June 27 Mary, dau. of John Skipp & Elizabeth his wife
- July 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jincek & Sarah his wife
- Oct. 12 Robert, son of Laurance Saucer & Ann his wife
- Feb. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Crompton & Jane his wife
- Mar. 6 Thomas, son of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife

## 1670.

- Mar. 27 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 29 Francis, son of Joseph Hall & Ellinor his wife
- Mar. 31 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Neaue & Avis his wife
- April 24 Rebecka, dau. of Henry Legat & Sarah his wife
- May 8 Elizabeth, dau. of John Syms & Mary his wife
- July 24 Mary, dau. of Phillip Harmon & Mary his wife
- Oct. 2 Richard, son of Richard Vrmston & Margreat his wife
- Oct. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of John Flauell & Elizabeth his wife
- Nov. 6 Ann, dau. of Fisher Delke & Ann his wife
- Dec. 6 Thomas, son of John Arden & Mary his wife
- Dec. 11 Shusan, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 11 Michael Stubbs: a young man; a Moor, born in Barbadoes
- Dec. 15 Margreat, dau. of Richard Bridges & Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 21 Francis, son of Francis Jincek & Sarah his wife
- Jan. 1 William, son of William Date & Mary his wife
- Jan. 30 William, son of Joseph Cleaue & Sybilla his wife
- Feb. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Cradocke & Grace his wife
- Mar. 14 Hellen, dau. of George Johnson & Ann his wife

## 1671.

- May 11 Martha, dau. of John Harlow & Martha his wife
- Aug. 8 Christifar, son of Arther Smyth & Mary his wife
- Aug. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Eliz. his wife
- Sep. 18 Henry, son of William Paine & Mary his wife
- Sep. 29 Henry, son of Henry Leigh & Elizabeth his wife
- Nov. 21 Martha, dau. of Francis Bryerwood & Martha his wife
- Dec. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Scot & Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 28 Kathrin, dau. of Nicholas Coleburn & Ann his wife
- Jan. 28 Robert, son of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekill Gillman & Elizabeth his wife
- Feb. 7 Richard, son of William Bridges & Elizabeth his wife
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of John Newnham
- Feb. 27 Mathias Cornhill
- Feb. 27 Newman Cornhill
- Mar. 1 William, son of William Langmore & Eals his wife
- Mar. 24 John, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife



## 1672.

- April 3 Joseph & Benjamin, twins, sons of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Nathaniell Burrow & Isabella Mary his wife  
 May 5 Jerard, son of John Crumpton & Jane his wife  
 May 31 Samuells, son of Samuells Sykes & Ann his wife  
 June 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife  
 July 23 George, son of George Day & Rachell his wife  
 Aug. 20 Dorothy, dau. of George Debnam & Sussanna his wife  
 Aug. 25 Peter, son of John Dod & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 15 Ann, dau. of Thomas Cradock & Grace his wife  
 Oct. 16 Kathrine, dau. of Thomas Kirwood & Kathrine his wife  
 Oct. 21 William, son of Richard Wise & Hester his wife  
 Oct. 23 Richard, son of Richard Goodall & Abigail his wife  
 Nov. 23 Ann, dau. of Joseph Cleaue & Sibbilla his wife  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Hattley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Sarah, dau. of John Marlow & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 20 Richard, son of John Arden & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 20 Mary, dau. of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife  
 Dec. 22 Ann, dau. of John Flauell & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Johannah his wife  
 Feb. 25 Piazza, a male childe, and Cornelia, a femaile childe, boath fondlings  
 Mar. 3 Wallwin Jinckes, son of Francis Jinckes & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 7 Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hall & Ann his wife  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife

## 1673.

- Mar. 27 Samuells, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 29 Jane, dau. of John Hinde & Jane his wife  
 May 1 Philodelpha, dau. of Thomas Clement & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 6 Elinor, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife  
 May 20 William, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 29 John, son of Robert Boulter & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 15 Judith, dau. of John Skiper & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 17 William, son of James Paul & Martha his wife  
 June 19 Gregory, son of Thomas Gregory & Joan his wife  
 June 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Simms & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 Aug. 16 John, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife  
 Aug. 31 Bartholomew Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 Sep. 7 Maria Scott, dau. of Stephen Scott & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 28 Francis Staesmore, son of Francis Staesmore & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 2 Phillip, son of Phillip Harman & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 15 Barbara, dau. of John Crompton & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 14 Susanna, dau. of Anthony Gregorie & Susanna his wife  
 Jan. 18 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Alice his wife  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Parker & Susanna his wife  
 Jan. 24 John, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 10 Samuells, son of Richard Goodall & Abigail his wife  
 Feb. 23 Anne, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife

## 1674.

- April 5 Mary, dau. of William Poynes & Mary his wife  
 April 6 Rebecca Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Samuells Sykes & Anne his wife  
 April 19 Henry, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife  
 April 30 John, son of John Dod & Mary his wife

- May 2 Mary Yard: a child found in the parish  
 May 21 Joseph Inman, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Dod  
 May 22 Maurice, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 5 Elizabeth Yard: a child found in the parish  
 June 21 Hester, dau. of Richard Wise & Hester his wife  
 July 22 Francis, son of Joshua Green & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 3 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 16 Deborah, dau. of Herold Kingsman & Deborah his wife  
 Aug. 17 Hester Cornhill: a child found in the parish  
 Sep. 4 Rachell, dau. of James Paul & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 12 John, son of Joseph Cleave & Sibill his wife  
 Sep. 13 William, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 13 Jonathan, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 17 John, son of William Bradstock & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 18 Rowland, son of Dr John Meriton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 15 Mary, dau. of Peter Bridger & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 23 Robert, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 14 Mary, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 31 John, son of William Peters & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife  
 Feb. 25 Thomas, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife  
 Mar. 7 Nicholas, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife

## 1675.

- April 4 Anthony, son of Anthony Gregory & Susanna his wife  
 April 10 Thomas Michael: a foundling in the parish  
 April 10 Susanna Cornhill: a foundling in the parish  
 April 20 Susanna Johnson, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife  
 May 11 Susanna Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 May 23 John Crumpton, son of John Crumpton & Jane his wife  
 June 8 Henry Avery, son of Henry Avery & Frances his wife  
 June 13 Judith Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 15 Richard Wyse, son of Richard Wyse & Hester his wife  
 Aug. 14 Katherine Haynes, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 14 John Flavell, son of John Flavell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 26 Hester Harper, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife  
 Oct. 12 Sarah Day, dau. of George Day & Rachell his wife  
 Nov. 14 Henry Wall, son of Peter Wall, being abt 17, & serv<sup>t</sup> to John Painter, coffee man, & was before called by the name of Jeremiah Wall  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Bridges, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 Nov. 21 Anne Hatley, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Sykes, son of Samuel Sykes & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 20 Hugh Kirwood, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 14 Hestera Deborah Carleton, dau. of Peter Carleton & Deborah his wife  
 Feb. 16 Lidia Debnam, dau. of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 21 Rachell Hudson, dau. of Richard Hudson & Rachell his wife  
 Feb. 26 William Ward, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 19 Hester, dau. of Phillip Harman & Hester his wife  
 Mar. 21 Anne, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife

## 1676.

- Mar. 26 James, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 9 Martha, dau. of William Poyntz & Mary his wife  
 April 15 Susanna Cleave, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibilla his wife  
 April 23 Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife  
 April 23 Stephen, son of Stephen Scott & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 30 William, son of Thomas Davis & Anne his wife

May 2 Katherine, dau. of John Laine & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Herold Kinsmau & Deborah his wife  
 May 20 Martha, dau. of Nathanaell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife  
 June 16 Mary, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 June 29 Cornelia, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife  
 July 11 James, son of James Paul & Martha his wife  
 July 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife  
 July 30 John, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 2 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife  
 Aug. 6 John, son of John Lyon & Susanna his wife  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Gregory & Susannah his wife  
 Aug. 23 Guardiana Cornhill: a foundling in the parish  
 Oct. 15 Henry, son of Henry Harper & Hester his wife  
 Dec. 6 John, son of John Hinde & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 8 Maurice, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 21 James, son of William Trunkett & [blank] his wife  
 Jan. 25 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 20 Mary, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 24 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 18 Abigall, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 22 Daniell, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife

## 1677.

May 7 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Smith & Hanna his wife  
 May 19 Anne, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 6 John, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 16 Thompson, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 23 Christopher, son of James Paull & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 26 Joseph, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 16 Robert, son of Thomas Daveis & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 8 William, son of John Douse & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 11 John, son of John Lane & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 Nathanael, son of Nathanael Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife  
 Nov. 20 Thomas, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 22 Isaac, son of Henry Corbitt & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 16 Judeth, dau. of Peter Carlton & Deborah his wife  
 Jan. 8 John, son of John Hinde & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 18 Woorall, son of William Freestone & Bridgett his wife  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Godson: a parish child  
 Feb. 26 Mary Cornelia: a parish child  
 Feb. 26 Susan Cornhill: a parish child  
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 7 Anne, dau. of Samuall Sykes & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 17 Sarah, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife

## 1678.

Mar. 31 John, son of William Poynes & Mary his wife  
 June 30 Sarah, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife  
 July 17 Blaker, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 Aug. 8 Joseph, son of Joseph Smith & Hannah his wife  
 Aug. 18 Jane, dau. of Mr. Anthony Gregory & Susannah his wife  
 Sep. 5 Richard, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 15 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Davies & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 15 Ester, dau. of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 24 Ellen, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 30 Martha Change: a parish child, found and taken up in the Exchange  
 Oct. 8 George, son of George Johnson & Anne his wife



- Nov. 7 Edmond, son of Robert Boulter & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 17 Anne, dau. of James Alpha & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21 Susanna, dau. of William Chevall & Susanna his wife  
 Nov. 26 Joseph, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 17 William, son of William Conon & Susan his wife  
 Dec. 31 John, son of Ralph Edowes & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 1 Benjamin & Joseph, sons of Alexander Bower & Grace his wife  
 Jan. 18 Goodlife, dau. of Richard Cooke & Elianor his wife  
 Jan. 30 Benjamin, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife  
 Feb. 24 William, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 14 William, son of Benjamin Ward & A [sic] his wife  
 Mar. 16 Anne, dau. of William Wolgar & Anne his wife

## 1679.

- April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Sikes & Anne his wife  
 April 17 Sarah, dau. of Edmond Garratt & Sarah his wife  
 April 20 Daniell, son of Daniell Fowle & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 5 Anne, dau. of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 25 Michaell Barnes : a foundling ; one of the parish children  
 June 15 James, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 June 22 Henry, son of Henry Corbitt & Sarah his wife  
 June 24 John, son of George Day & Rachell his wife  
 July 6 Elianor, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife  
 July 7 Change Cornhill, who was found and taken up in the Exchange  
 July 8 Robert, son of William Antrobus & Jane his wife : born same day  
 July 25 Francis, son of Thomas Kirwood & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 28 Anne, dau. of Stephen Scott, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 22 [blank], son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife  
 Oct. 28 John, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 4 Nicholas, son of Ralph Hattley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 16 Henry, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 23 Charles, son of Anthony Gregory & Susanna his wife  
 Dec. 18 John, son of Richard Wise & Hester his wife  
 Jan. 11 Mary, dau. of James Alpha & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 11 William, son of William Woolgar & Anna his wife  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Boulter & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 7 Richard, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife  
 Feb. 24 Ralph, son of Ralph Eddowes & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 21 Samuell, son of Tristram Butler & [blank] his wife

## 1680.

- April 23 Steward, dau. of John Sawyer & [blank] his wife  
 June 8 Rachell, dau. of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife  
 June 14 Mary Birchen : found in Birchen lane  
 June 14 Dorington, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 June 15 George, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife  
 June 22 Robert Cornhill : a foundling  
 Aug. 22 Mary, dau. of William Date & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 7 Frances, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 Sep. 21 Ann, dau. of Philipp Brewster & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 22 Robert, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 23 Henry, son of W<sup>m</sup> Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 17 Samuell, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife  
 [blank] Mary, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Worth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Woolger & Anna his wife  
 Dec. 11 John, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife



- Jan. 18 Ellener, dau. of Richard Cooke & Ellener his wife  
 Jan. 22 Ester, dau. of Henry Harper & Ester his wife  
 Jan. 30 Roger, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife

## 1681.

- Mar. 29 John, son of Nathanaell Barrow & Isabella Mary his wife: born 24 March  
 Mar. 29 Richard, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife  
 April 4 John, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife  
 April 17 W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Longland & Sarah his wife  
 April 27 Anthony, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife  
 May 11 Jane, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Antrobus & Jane his wife  
 June 8 John, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Calvert & Judith his wife  
 July 3 Thomas, son of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife  
 July 13 Robert, son of Robert Boulter & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 Richard, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 8 Katherin, dau. of Edward Falkingham & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Avery & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Rawlins, aged 20 years or thereabouts: bap. per M<sup>r</sup> Smithes  
 Jan. 1 Katherine, dau. of William Wolgar & Annas his wife  
 Jan. 6 William, son of William Lynch & Athalia his wife  
 Jan. 15 John Starling, aged about 20 years: per M<sup>r</sup> Smethes  
 Jan. 19 Henry, son of Benjamin Mosse & Sarah his wife: born 8 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Marmaduke, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife: born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 Mary, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 26 Mary, dau. of John Dowse & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 12 John, son of [blank] Lewens & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 21 John, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife

## 1682.

- April 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 April 11 Anna Maria, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 April 12 James, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 April 15 Mary, dau. of Josiah Carpenter & Ester his wife  
 April 30 Benjamin, son of John Laine & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 13 James, son of James Alpha & Mary his wife  
 May 30 Mary, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife  
 June 11 Bennett Mathews & Susannah her sister  
 June 11 Martha Williams  
 June 16 Elizabeth Booth  
 July 4 Mary, dau. of Robert Moore & Rebecca his wife  
 July 10 Mary, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 16 Mary, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 16 Robert, son of Robert Howard & Mary his wife  
 July 18 James, son of James Veazy & [blank] his wife  
 July 30 Richard White, Martha Perkins, Elizabeth Waters, & Jane Becks  
 Aug. 31 George, son of George Day & [blank] his wife  
 Sep. 3 John, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 23 Anthony, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife  
 Oct. 19 Susannah, dau. of John Lyon & Susannah his wife  
 Dec. 17 Anne Penn  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip Hall & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 21 George, son of Morgen Jones & Hester his wife  
 Dec. 24 Ashmore Mason, aged abt 20 years, & Elizabeth Mason, his sister, aged near 22 years, son & dau. of William Mason & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 8 John, son of Samuel Roalph & Dorcas his wife

- Feb. 3 Walter Streat, aged abt 22 years  
 Feb. 3 Dameress Webb, aged abt 20 years  
 Mar. 8 William Laine  
     [blank] Jonathan Hanson  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 11 Samuell, son of Samuell Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife  
 Mar. 20 Margrett, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife

## 1683.

- Mar. 25 Bennajah Pratt, John Goodnan, Sarah Gainsford, & Mary Hawks  
 Mar. 30 Mary, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife  
 April 1 Elizabeth Bard & Sarah Sand  
 April 1 Nicholas, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 April 8 Mary, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 May 18 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anna his wife  
 June 12 John Alpha, son of James Alpha & Mary his wife  
 June 18 John Sawyer, son of John Sawyer & Mary his wife  
 July 8 Benjamin Clerk, son of Anthony Clerk & Sibilla his wife  
 July 16 Thomas Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis & [blank] his wife  
 Aug. 20 Alice Arderne, dau. of John Arderne & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 John Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 23 Judith Payne, dau. of Thomas Payne & Judith his wife  
 Aug. 24 Charles Barrow, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Isabella Maria his wife  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Mosse & Sarah his wife: born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 24 Humfrey Brewster, son of Phillip Brewster & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Wood, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 1 Daniell Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 13 [blank] Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judith his wife  
 Oct. 21 Rebecca Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 21 Phillip Hall, son of Phillip Hall & [blank] his wife  
 Oct. 22 Rebecca Worth, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 4 Christopher Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Anable his wife  
 Jan. 4 Mary Debnam, dau. of John Debnam & [blank] his wife  
 Jan. 6 Rachell Sloman, dau. of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife  
 Jan. 20 Jane Keble, dau. of Carey Keble & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 25 John Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Cook, son of Richard Cook & [blank] his wife  
 Mar. 10 John Shott, son of John Shott & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 15 Sarah Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 23 Dorothy, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife

## 1684.

- Mar. 25 Anne Sutton, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 26 Jane Poyntz, dau. of William Poyntz & Jane his wife  
 May 16 Edward Falkingham, son of Edward Falkingham & Eliz. his wife  
 June 5 Judah & Anne Tidmarsh, twins of Samuell Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife  
 June 5 Eliz. Policott, son [sic] of Alexander Policott & Mary his wife  
 June 7 John Roberts, son of John Roberts & Sarah his wife  
 July 3 Rachell Bateman, dau. of John Bateman & Martha his wife  
 July 17 Mary Hall [sic], dau. of Philip Hill [sic] & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 24 Sarah Smith, dau. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 11 Robert Kelk, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 15 Gerrard Jackson, son of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 16 Jane Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 7 James Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 9 James Mosse, son of Henry Mosse & Sarah his wife

- Dec. 21 Sarah Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 22 Grace Cottingham, dau. of Charles Cottingham & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 8 Susanna Sutton, dau. of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 10 Mary Denman, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife

## 1685.

- April 6 Sarah Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife  
 April 21 Francis Kenton, son of Banks Kenton & Eliz. his wife  
 April 24 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Margaret his wife  
 May 10 Eliz. Newton, dau. of John Newton & Judeth his wife  
 May 17 Anne Lyon, dau. of John Lyon & Susan his wife  
 May 17 [blank], son of Samuella Tid[marsh] & [blank] his wife  
 June 17 Richard Cook, son of Richard Cook & Cornelia his wife  
 June 29 Eliz. Soloman, dau. of Anthony Soloman & Rachell his wife  
 July 19 W<sup>m</sup> Bradbury, son of William Bradbury & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 12 Dorothy Antrobus, dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 16 Robert Dawes, son of Samuella Dawes & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Bucknell, dau. of Francis Bucknell & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 2 Eliz. Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 2 Susanna, dau. of William [blank] & Mary his wife  
 Nov. Richard Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 Nov. Stephen Poyntz, son of William Poyntz & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 26 John Rolph, son of Samuella Rolph & Dorcas his wife  
 Jan. Temperance Aylmer, dau. of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife  
 Feb. 3 Dorrington Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Kible, dau. of Cary Kible & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 14 Dorothy Buggins, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Buggins & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 28 Robert Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judeth his wife  
 Feb. 28 Bryon Wythe, son of John Wythe & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 17 Dorothy Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 21 John Lynam, son of William Lynam & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 24 Katherine Michael: a foundling

## 1686.

- April 6 John Beldon, son of Samuella Beldon & Mary his wife  
 April 9 John Layfeild, son of Samuella Layfeild & Mary his wife  
 April 18 Robert Palmer, son of Job Palmer & Mary his wife  
 April 28 Richard Longland, son of W<sup>m</sup> Longland & Sarah his wife  
 May 18 William Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 May 18 Henry Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife  
 May 25 Ralph Ardern, son of John Ardern & Eliz. his wife  
 June 6 Thomas Sutton, son of Edward Sutton & Anne his wife  
 June 27 John Sloman, son of Anthony Sloman & Rachell his wife  
 Sep. 9 Richard Dawes, son of Samuella Dawes & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 12 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 19 Henry Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 19 Clara & Hester Martin, twins of Henry Martin & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 24 Edward St George, son of John St George & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 3 Alexander Poole, son of Edward Poole & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 10 Edward Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 12 William Taylor, son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 17 Katherine Cornhill: a foundling  
 Dec. 4 Peter Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 3 Richard Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife  
 Jan. 6 Mary Southbey, dau. of John Southbey & Katherine his wife  
 Jan. 20 Dorcas Rolph, dau. of Samuella Rolph & Dorcas his wife



- Feb. 4 Robert Jackson, son of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 1 Samucll Tidmarsh, son of Samucll Tidmarsh & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 24 Brends Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife

## 1687.

- April 17 Deane Poyntz, son of W<sup>m</sup> Poyntz & Jane his wife  
 May 27 Elizabeth Lynam, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Lynam & Eliz. his wife  
 June 11 Edward Hill, son of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 June 28 Jane Longland, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Longland & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 9 Mary Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 18 Samucll Remnant, son of Samucll Remnant & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 18 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife: born  
           9 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 Henry Worth, son of W<sup>m</sup> Worth & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 9 Mary Buggins, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Buggins & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 17 Edward Mertins, son of Henry Mertins & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 24 Sarah S<sup>t</sup> George, dau. of John S<sup>t</sup> George & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Newman, dau. of Samucll Newman & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 4 Grace Taylor, dau. of Thomas Taylor & Grace his wife  
 Dec. 7 Susanna Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 10 Jane Thornly, dau. of Isaac Thornly & Han'ah his wife  
 Feb. 14 Charles Staesmore, son of W<sup>m</sup> Staesmore & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 16 John Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 23 Samucll Ayres, son of Samucll Ayres & Barbarah his wife  
 Feb. 24 Mary Dawes, dau. of Samucll Dawes & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Pomfrey, son of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Murford, son of W<sup>m</sup> Murford & Joyce his wife

## 1688.

- Mar. 25 Charles Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 25 Melior Nash, dau. of Samucll Nash & Mary his wife  
 April John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Isabe his wife  
 April 8 Mary Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lyth & Mary his wife  
 April 10 William Rolph, son of Samucll Rolph & Dorcas his wife  
 April 23 Eliz. Awson: a foundling; as by a note left with her  
 May 1 Eliz. Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margaretts his wife  
 May 27 James Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife  
 June 5 Thomas Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & Eliz. his wife  
 June 17 Sarah Tidmarsh, dau. of Samucll Tidmarsh & Eliz. his wife  
 June 21 John Aylmer, son of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife  
 June 29 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife  
 July 26 Eliz. Kible, dau. of Cary Kible & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 26 John Burton, son of John Burton & Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 9 Mary Haynes, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Barnard, dau. of Thomas Barnard & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hargrave, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hargrave & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 1 Rachell Newman, dau. of Samucll Newman & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 2 Orange Change: a foundling  
 Jan. 15 James Newman: a foundling  
 Feb. 24 William Miles: a foundling  
 Mar. 8 William Antrobus, son of William Antrobus & Jane his wife  
 Mar. 12 Race Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife  
 Mar. 14 John Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 14 Samucll Remnant, dau. [*sic*] of Samucll Remnant & Sarah his wife



## 1689.

- April 20 Thomas Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife  
 May 20 Sarah Panyer, dau. of Daniel Panyer & Sarah his wife  
 June 22 Thomas Newton, son of James Newton & Judeth his wife  
 June 30 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margarett his wife  
 July 4 Anne Pomfrey, dau. of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife  
 July 14 Joyce Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 July 17 Bridgett Swift, dau. of Richard Swift & Bridgett his wife  
 Aug. 4 Susanna Taylor, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17 Caralina Hester Martin, dau. of Henry Martin & Eliz. his wife  
 Aug. 30 Anne Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 15 Joyce Murford, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Murford & Joyce his wife  
 Sep. 15 Joanna Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 13 Cary Kible, son of Cary Kible & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 20 Charles Reynolds, son of John Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 27 Samuells Hills, son of John Hills & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 John Poyntz, son of W<sup>m</sup> Poyntz & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Anable his wife  
 Dec. 19 Rebecca Hart, son of John Harte & Rebecca his wife  
 Jan. 9 Elkin S<sup>t</sup> George, son of John S<sup>t</sup> George & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 11 Mary Newman, dau. of Samuells Newman & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 6 Robert Gibbs, son of William Gibbs & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 13 William Longland, son of W<sup>m</sup> Longland & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 15 Joyce Michaelles: a foundling  
 Feb. 25 Eliz. Bernard, dau. of Thomas Bernard & Eliz. his wife  
 Mar. 9 Richard Whyngates, son of Richard & Grace his wife  
 Mar. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Thorowgood, son of John Southby & Katherine his wife

## 1690.

- April 13 W<sup>m</sup> Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 10 Anna Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & [blank] his wife  
 June 22 Margarett Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margarett his wife  
 July 2 W<sup>m</sup> Miles: a foundling  
 July 3 Eliz. Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife  
 Aug. 8 Caleb Headman, son of Philip Headman & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 20 Zenobia Chadwell, dau. of John Chadwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 8 William Church: a foundling  
 Oct. 12 Samuells Remnant, son of Samuells Remnant & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 29 Mary Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 4 Richard Goodall, son of John Goodall & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 16 Francis Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Judeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 Edward Nash, son of Samuells Nash & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Eaglesfeild, dau. of Thomas Eaglesfeild & Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 14 Eliz. Murford, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Murford & Joyce his wife  
 Dec. 21 Mary Willson, dau. of Lewis Willson & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 28 Mary Whatcott, dau. of Humphry Whatcott & Dorothy his wife  
 Jan. 29 Guyanna Sutton, dau. of Daniel Sutton & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 3 John Smith, son of John Smith & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 22 Allexander Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Eliz. his wife

## 1691.

- Mar. 26 Richard Swift, son of Richard Swift & Bridgett his wife  
 April 19 Nathaniell Hallhead, son of Nath. Hallhead & Eliz. his wife  
 April 28 William Harte, son of John Harte & Rebecca his wife  
 April 30 Charles Harman, son of Charles Harman & Judah his wife  
 June 7 Joseph Poyntz, son of W<sup>m</sup> Poyntz & Jane his wife

- June 28 Margaret Myles: a foundling  
 July 4 Walter Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Hannah his wife  
 July 14 Samuell Lythe, son of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife  
 July 14 John Southby, son of John Southby & Kath. his wife  
 Sep. 7 Dorothy Wood, dau. of Samuell Wood & Frances his wife  
 Nov. 7 Eliz. Gibbs, dau. of Ambrose Gibbs & Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 12 Temperance Aylmer, dau. of Brabazon Aylmer & Temperance his wife  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Myles: a foundling  
 Nov. 15 Susanna Cornhill: a foundling  
 Nov. 27 Arthur Strickson, son of John Strixon & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 22 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Poole, dau. of Edward Poole & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 14 Thornton Newman, son of Samuell Newman & Eliz. his wife  
 Jan. 17 Susanna Ivens, dau. of Robert Ivens & Eliz. his wife  
 Feb. 28 John Bettyson: laid to a parishoner  
 Mar. 8 Mary Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 14 Henry Buck, son of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife

## 1692.

- May 1 Mary Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Isable his wife  
 May 8 Mary Cleave, dau. of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Cleave & Mary his wife  
 May 15 Charles Denman, son of Christopher Denman & Annable his wife  
 June 8 Charles Moreton, son of John Moreton & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 16 Rebeckah, dau. of John Roades & Mary his wife  
 June 21 Thomas Raye, son of Thomas Ray & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 5 Hughes Egglesefeld, son of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 18 Susanna Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 7 Joana Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Judah his wife  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Flagg, aged ab<sup>t</sup> 14 years  
 Oct. 13 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Rebeckah his wife  
 Oct. 19 Anne Finch, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 20 Michael Freeman: a foundling  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Strixon, son of John Strixon & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Smith, son of John Smith & Amy his wife  
 Jan. 20 Barnard Turney, son of John & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 29 Mary Brett, dau. of Michael Brett & Amy his wife  
 Jan. 29 William Gray, son of John Gray & Grace his wife

## 1693.

- April 23 Edward Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife  
 April 23 Anne Hasey, dau. of John Hasey & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 19 Sarah Martin, dau. of George Martin & Philadelphia his wife  
 June 1 Margaret Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife  
 June 8 Catherine Ambrose, dau. of Leonard Ambrose & Issabell his wife  
 June 11 James Murford, son of William Murford & Joyce his wife  
 June 14 James Halhed, son of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 18 William Aylemer, son of Brabazon Aylemer & Temperance his wife  
 July 15 Ann Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Margaret his wife  
 July 27 Deborah Buck, dau. of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife  
 Aug. 6 Juliana Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife  
 Aug. 8 Phillip Prime, son of Thomas Prime & Hannah his wife  
 Aug. 20 Ann Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 21 Francis Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 24 John Bookey, son of John Bookey & Ann his wife  
 Oct. 8 John Roads, son of John Roades & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 8 John Collett, son of Mathew Collett & Phillipa his wife  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 12 Sarah Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife

## 1694.

Mar. 28	Margarett Turney, dau. of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
April 15	Mary Lythe, dau. of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife
April 15	William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife
April 24	Philadelpha Cleave, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
June 12	Elizabeth Sexton, dau. of Samuella Sexton & Elizabeth his wife
July 1	Success Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer & Mary his wife
Sep. 6	Prudence Legg, dau. of Daniell Legg & Sarah his wife
Sep. 21	Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife
Sep. 24	Leonard Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Issabella his wife
Sep. 30	Mary Bayly, dau. of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife
Oct. 7	James Hawford, son of James Hawford & Katherine his wife
Oct. 30	Michael Martin, son of George Martin & Philadelphia his wife
Jan. 1	John Newnan, son of Samuella Newman & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 1	Anne Bookey, dau. of John Bookey & [blank] his wife
Jan. 13	Joyce Halhed, dau. of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 28	Dinah Trubshaw, dau. of Andrew Trubshaw & Dinah his wife
Feb. 3	Martha Aylemore, dau. of Brabazon Aylemore & Temperance his wife
Feb. 8	Robert Nicholls, son of Robert Nicholls & Mary his wife
Feb. 28	Elizabeth Ship, dau. of Thomas Ship & Elizabeth his wife

## 1695.

Mar. 26	Elizabeth Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife
Mar. 28	Sarah Ongley, dau. of Samuella Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 28	Henry Brett, son of Michael Brett & Anne his wife
April 14	William Buck, son of Henry Buck & Deborah his wife
April 21	Mary Church: a foundling
April 25	Peter Cleeve, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
May 10	Ann Miles: a foundling
May 17	Anne Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
May 30	John Manship, son of Samuella Manship & Ann his wife
June 7	Oliver Gregory, son of George Gregory & Mary his wife
June 9	Fran. Moreton, son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Moreton & Margett his wife
June 22	Jane Sexton, dau. of Samuella Sexton & Elizabeth his wife
June 27	Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of James Perkins & Anne his wife
June 30	Ann Turney, dau. of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 30	Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Nicholas Hill & Grace his wife
Sep. 11	John, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 21	Ann Hawford, dau. of James Hawford & [blank] his wife
Sep. 29	Judeth Miles: a foundling
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John Smith & Amy his wife
Oct. 15	Mary Salter, dau. of Thomas Salter & Deborah his wife
Nov. 7	Euelid, son of Francis Speidell & Ann his wife
Nov. 13	Michael Cardinall: a foundling
Dec. 7	Joseph Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
Dec. 20	William Taylor, son of William Taylor & Mary his wife
Dec. 21	Mary Nash, dau. of Samuella Nash & Mary his wife
Dec. 22	Thomas Baily, son of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife
Dec. 22	Robert Roads, son of John Roads & Mary his wife
Dec. 22	Ann Denman, dau. of Christopher Denman & Annabella his wife
Jan. 8	Charles Miles: a foundling
Jan. 12	Dinah Halhed, dau. of Nathaniell Halhed & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 21	Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife
Jan. 23	John Murfort, son of W <sup>m</sup> Murfort & Joyce his wife
Jan. 31	Chafe Chadwell, son of John Chadwell & [blank] his wife
Feb. 11	Robert Pocock, son of Joell Pocock & Elizabeth his wife



- Feb. 17 John Hewitt, son of W<sup>m</sup> Hewitt & Alitia his wife  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Legg, son of Daniell Legg & Sarah his wife

## 1696.

- Mar. 25 Mary Peters, dau. of Stephen Peters & Sarah his wife  
 April 9 John Quirke, son of John Quirke & Ann his wife  
 April 12 William Nicholls, son of Robert Nicholls & Mary his wife  
 April 19 Thomas Thorneley, son of Isaac Thorneley & Hannah his wife  
 May 1 John Merttins, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife  
 May 6 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife  
 May 14 Edward Towne, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife  
 May 30 Margaret Moreton, dau. of John Moreton & Margaret his wife  
 June 28 Mary Acred, dau. of Samuella Acred & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 9 John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Issabella his wife  
 Aug. 22 Anthony Turney, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 24 William Hancock, son of Edward Hancock & Mildred his wife  
 Oct. 21 Ann Ongley, dau. of Samuella Ongley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 29 Deborah Thrubshaw, dau. of Andrew Thrubshaw & Dinah his wife  
 Nov. 8 James Cleave, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 19 Mary Taylor, dau. of William Taylor & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 20 Legon Cornhill: a foundling  
 Jan. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 25 Lawrence Lythe, son of Lawrence Lythe & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 21 Rose Miles: a foundling

## 1697.

- April 4 Rebeckah Nicholas, dau. of John Nicholas & Sarah his wife  
 April 11 Mary Gregory, dau. of George Gregory & Mary his wife  
 April 29 John Legg, son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Legg & Sarah his wife  
 May 5 Law. Hawford, son of James Hawford & Kath. his wife  
 June 7 Rebeckah Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeck. his wife  
 June 9 Bridgett Glover, dau. of Gabriell Glover & Bridgett his wife  
 June 16 Judith Gould, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Gould & Ann his wife  
 Aug. 5 John Carter & Bennedita his sister  
 Aug. 22 Ann Brett, dau. of Michael Brett & Amey his wife  
 Aug. 31 Edw<sup>d</sup> Allen, son of Edward Allen & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 2 Ann Burney, dau. of John Burney & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 10 Ann Pope, dau. of Francis Pope & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 17 John Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 2 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ongley, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ongley & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 7 Roger Miles: a foundling  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Bookey, dau. of John Bookey & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 23 Joyce Murfort, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Murfort & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 13 Rachell Beiling, dau. of Simon Beiling & Philadelphia his wife  
 Jan. 15 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 16 George Smith, son of John Smith & Amey his wife  
 Jan. 21 Mark Willson, son of William Willson & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 8 George Martin, son of George Martin & Philadelphia his wife

## 1698.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth Cleave, dau. of Alex. Cleeve & Mary his wife  
 May 12 Samuella Welchman, son of Samuella Welchman & Eliz. his wife  
 June 5 Mary Glover, dau. of Gabriell Glover & Bridgett his wife  
 July 11 Sam<sup>l</sup> Towne, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife  
 July 31 Mary Sibley, dau. of George Sibley & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 12 Mary Ryall, dau. of John Ryall & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 22 James, son of John Shipton & Mary his wife



- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| Sep. 23 | Hester Marshall, dau. of John Marshall (a Quaker) & Deborah |
| Sep. 28 | Elizabeth Blanchard, dau. of Samuella & Anne Blanchard      |
| Oct. 22 | Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife           |
| Nov. 4  | Thomas Nicholas, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife  |
| Nov. 6  | Richard, son of George Gregory & Mary his wife              |
| Nov. 20 | George, son of Charles Powell & Anne his wife               |
| Dec. 6  | Edward, son of Samuella Ongley & Elizabeth his wife         |
| Dec. 17 | James Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife         |
| Jan. 16 | Hannah Cowper, son of John Cowper & Margaret his wife       |
| Feb. 16 | Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Brett & Amy his wife             |
| Feb. 26 | Isaac, son of Isaac Thornly & Hannah his wife               |
| Mar. 24 | Thomas, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife             |

1699.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| Mar. 31 | George, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife   |
| May 15  | Richard, son of John Tart & Mary his wife  |
| May 16  | Lyon Cock : a foundling  |
| June 1  | William, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife   |
| June 9  | John, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife  |
| June 9  | Was left at the Cock and Lyon dore a female child, with a note that<br>her name was Mary Wilson, the 9 <sup>th</sup> day |
| June 19 | Margarett, dau. of Elmes Spinks & Margarett his wife   |
| July 9  | Ephraim, son of John Smith & Amye his wife   |
| July 13 | Frances, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife   |
| July 20 | Mary, dau. of Abraham Roberts & Mary his wife  |
| July 20 | Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife  |
| July 30 | William, son of William Stoaks & Anne his wife   |
| July 30 | Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb & Frances his wife   |
| Aug. 4  | Susanna Cornhill, was left, with a note, the 4 <sup>th</sup> day   |
| Sep. 7  | Katherin, dau. of Samuel Blanchard & Anne his wife   |
| Sep. 10 | Nathaniel Cornhill : a foundling   |
| Sep. 30 | James, son of William Tayler & Mary his wife   |
| Oct. 7  | Anne, dau. of Robert James & Anne his wife   |
| Oct. 15 | Mary, dau. of Thomas Pestell & Mary his wife   |
| Oct. 18 | Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Manship & Anne his wife  |
| Oct. 23 | Thomas, son of John Marshall & Deborah his wife  |
| Nov. 21 | James, son of George Sibley & Mary his wife  |
| Nov. 23 | Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife  |
| Dec. 10 | Mary, dau. of John Shipston & Mary his wife  |
| Dec. 31 | Jane, dau. of James Hawford & Katherin his wife  |
| Feb. 8  | Richard, son of John Mayne & Anne his wife   |
| Feb. 12 | Joseph, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife  |
| Mar. 14 | Mitford, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife  |
| Mar. 17 | Edward, son of Edward Lyon & Mary his wife   |
| Mar. 24 | Robert, son of Robert Hollyman & Hester his wife   |

1700.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 12 | William, son of Lawrence Leyth & [blank] his wife  |
| April 21 | John, son of John Merryweather & Rose his wife   |
| June 11  | Langford, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbarah his wife  |
| June 28  | Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Watkinson & Maud his wife  |
| July 29  | Samuel, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife  |
| Aug. 26  | Robert, son of Reave Williams & Elizabeth his wife   |
| Aug. 29  | Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth his wife  |
| Sep. 8   | At Burchin lane corner, next Cornhill, was left a female child, with a note that her name was Margaret |
| Oct. 14  | William, son of William Smith & Anne his wife  |

Oct. 21	Edward, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife
Oct. 29	Frances, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife
Oct. 31	Anne, dau. of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife
Nov. 11	Hartley, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 14	Priscilla, dau. of George Sibley & Mary his wife
Dec. 4	Daniel, son of John Querk & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 8	Mary, dau. of William Morfort & Joyce his wife
Dec. 13	Robert, son of Robert James & Anne his wife
Mar. 10	Leonard, son of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife

## 1701.

June 10	Masterman, son of Robert [blank] & Mary his wife
June 22	Easter, dau. of William Norton & Easter his wife
July 10	William, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
July 11	Bacon, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife
July 13	John, son of John Turny & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 26	William, son of [blank] Capell & Ellinor his wife
Aug. 28	Stephen, son of Stephen Brittain & [blank] his wife
Sep. 14	Lipporah, dau. of [blank] Jackson & [blank] his wife
Sep. 19	Daniel, son of William Wilson & Mary his wife
Sep. 25	John, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
Sep. 28	Mary, dau. of William Smith & Anne his wife
Oct. 1	Philadelphia, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
Oct. 26	Henry, son of Henry Wingfeild & Anne his wife
Nov. 10	John Pope : a foundling, in Pope's Head alley
Nov. 17	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Manship & Anne his wife
Nov. 21	Rose, dau. of Edmond Merryweather & Rose his wife
Dec. 17	John, son of Lawrence Lyeth & [blank] his wife
Jan. 24	Thomas, son of Thomas Townsend & [blank] his wife
Jan. 24	Maud, dau. of Edward Watkinson & Maud his wife
Jan. 30	Sarah, dau. of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 9	Martha, dau. of Richard Turner & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 22	Gabriel, son of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife
Mar. 1	Lucey Easter, dau. of John Viatt & [blank] his wife
Mar. 16	Brend Michael : a foundling

## 1702.

Mar. 29	Aylmer, son of Robert James & Anne his wife
June 21	John Constantine, whose mother fell in labour in the street
July 9	Honour Franklin, dau. of John & Honour his wife
Aug. 10	Charles, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife
Sep. 15	Josiah, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife
Sep. 25	Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 25	Elizabeth Legg, dau. of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife
Oct. 9	Edward, son of Samuel Welshman & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 25	John, son of Elias Richards & Bethea his wife
Nov. 14	James, son of Nathaniel Halhead & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 15	Thomas, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 27	Ellin, dau. of Leonard Towne & Rebeckah his wife
Dec. 9	William, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 27	Richard, son of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
Feb. 21	Harrison, son of Thomas Townesend & Anne his wife
Feb. 21	Martha, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife
Feb. 28	Deborah, dau. of William Smith & [blank] his wife
Mar. 7	Susanna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife
Mar. 22	Sarah, dau. of Gabriel Glover & Bridgett his wife

## 1703.

- Aug. 8 John, son of John Motle & Rose his wife  
 Aug. 17 John, son of John Tart & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 28 Robert, son of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife  
 Oct. 16 Frances, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maude his wife  
 Oct. 24 Mary, dau. of Samuel Manshipp & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert James & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 28 Moses, son of Edmond Merriwether & Rose his wife  
 Dec. 20 James, son of James Hawford & Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 6 John, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 26 John, son of John Franklin & [blank] his wife  
 Feb. 7 Entry Miles: a foundling  
 Feb. 13 Mary Cleave, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife

## 1704.

- Mar. 26 Anne, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife  
 April 16 Anna Townsend, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife  
 May 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife  
 May 26 Anne Birchen: a foundling  
 July 2 Peter, son of William Morford & Joyce  
 July 18 Mary, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife  
 July 31 George, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife  
 Aug. 6 James, son of James Coltman & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 19 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 25 Robert, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 7 Barbary, dau. of Stephen Brittain & Barbary his wife  
 Oct. 9 Charles, son of Philip Gray & Catherine his wife  
 Nov. 17 Anna Maria, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 7 John, son of John Shipston & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 14 Samuell, son of Samuell Welchman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 25 Susanna, dau. of John Ryall & Susanna his wife  
 Feb. 27 Simon, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 4 Thomas, son of Henry Wingfeild & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 5 John, son of John Hannam & Rosamond his wife  
 Mar. 11 Mary Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, of St James, Westminster  
 Mar. 11 Martha [blank], sister of Mary, bap. same day: both adult persons

## 1705.

- April 2 Samuell, son of Samuell Manship & Anne his wife  
 April 15 Harry, son of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 15 Mary Eastland: an adult person  
 May 18 Thomas, son of John Tart & Mary his wife  
 June 10 Mary, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife  
 June 23 Elizabeth, dau. of William Phillips & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 7 Anna Maria, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife  
 July 8 Mary, dau. of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife  
 July 8 Anne Crabb: a parish child  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scampton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 12 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Halhed & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 20 Allis, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Theodosia, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife  
 Oct. 14 Anna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hawford & Catherine his wife  
 Oct. 18 Stephen, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbary his wife  
 Oct. 26 Anne, dau. of John Moreton & [blank] his wife



- Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 William, son of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife  
 Nov. 29 Sarah, dau. of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 14 Robert, son of Robert Quare & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 28 Penelope, dau. of William Keeble & Penelope his wife  
 Jan. 25 Oreeana, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife  
 Mar. 18 Benjamin, son of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife

## 1706.

- May 12 Mary Ioaed : an adult person  
 June 5 Susanna, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 30 William, son of Edward Barnes & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 7 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hannam & Rosamond his wife  
 Sep. 13 Susanna, dau. of Richard Wagstaff & Susanna his wife  
 Sep. 29 John, son of John Ryall & Susanna his wife  
 Oct. 10 Henry & Harman, two sons of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 13 Sarah, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife  
 Oct. 15 William, son of William Biguall & Judeah his wife  
 Oct. 15 Samuell, son of John Wood & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 27 Jeremiah, son of Clousley Flaxman & Annavick his wife  
 Nov. 7 Reeve, son of Isaac Jobbins & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 10 Anne, dau. (posthumous) of John Turney & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 1 Isabella Miles : a foundling  
 Mar. 2 Samuell, son of Samuell Gifford & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 4 Margaretta, dau. of Robert Atkins & Anna Maria his wife

## 1707.

- Mar. 27 Nicholas, son of John Merwin & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 28 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Broumfeild & Hannah his wife  
 April 5 Susanna, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife  
 April 30 Mary, dau. of John Morton & Sarah his wife  
 May 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Welehman & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Roberts & Margaret his wife  
 July 6 Elizabeth Drew, posthumous dau. of [blank] Drew & Elizabeth his widow  
 July 16 Francis Watkins : a foundling  
 July 27 Anne, dau. of Edward Browne & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 11 James, son of Thomas Coltman & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 12 James, son of James Allen & Hannah his wife  
 Sep. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Cox & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 30 Sophia, dau. of Phillip Gray & Catherine his wife  
 Oct. 1 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 5 William, son of Edmund Merriweather & Rose his wife  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 27 Anne, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 21 Martha, dau. of William Morford & Joyce his wife  
 Jan. 25 Joseph Butlin, son of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 1 Mary, dau. of Francis White & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 27 Anne, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife  
 Mar. 8 Mary, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 11 Mary, dau. of Richard Wagstaff & Susanna his wife  
 Mar. 20 John, son of Edward Allen & Elizabeth his wife

## 1708.

- April 8 John, son of John Cottrell & Triphana his wife  
 April 27 Richard, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbara his wife



- June 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
- June 28 James, son of John Berkenhead & Anne his wife
- July 9 Margaret, dau. of Daniell Conen & Margaret his wife
- July 14 Francis, son of Berzeliell Knight & Elizabeth his wife
- Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Thomas Roberts & Margaret his wife
- Sep. 14 Mary, dau. of Thomas Coltman & Margaret his wife
- Sep. 29 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Phillips & Mary his wife
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 10 John, son of John Merwin & Anne his wife
- Dec. 6 Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Mary his wife
- Dec. 13 Robert, son of Robert Langdon & Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 25 Peter, son of Francis White & Mary his wife
- Feb. 3 Frances, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife
- Feb. 6 John, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 4 John, son of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife

## 1709.

- May 31 Anne, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife
- June 9 Mary, dau. (posthumous) of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife
- June 10 Benjamin, son of William Voyce & Phæbe his wife
- June 19 Susanna, dau. of John Cotterill & Triphana his wife
- July 13 A child left in the parish, bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Deverell
- July 24 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Broumfeild & Hannah his wife
- Sep. 25 Katherine, d. of John Gardin & Mary his wife
- Sep. 26 A child left in the parish was bapt<sup>d</sup> John
- Oct. 23 George, son of William Webb & Mary his wife
- Oct. 30 John, son of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 2 Jane, dau. of Francis Tirrall & Jane his wife
- Jan. 4 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 22 Sarah, dau. of James Wilkinson & Hannah his wife
- Jan. 26 Richard, son of Thomas Hide & Rebeckah his wife
- Feb. 9 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife
- Mar. 5 Anne, dau. of Joseph Poole & Mary his wife
- [blank] A female child found at Mr Watson's door & bap. Mary Cornhill
- Mar. 15 Dorcas, dau. of William Wareham & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 24 Margaret, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Margaret his wife

## 1710.

- April 7 John, son of Stephen Brittain & Barbarah his wife
- April 26 James, son of Benjamin Phillips & Mary his wife
- May 2 Mathew, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife
- Sep. 22 William, son of William Voyce & Phæbe his wife
- Oct. 4 Sarah, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigall his wife
- Oct. 15 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
- Nov. 16 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife
- Dec. 10 William, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 15 Mary, dau. of Richard Hide & Rebeckah his wife
- Mar. 3 Thomas, the son of a poor woman, a traveller, who called herself  
Margarett Bunyan
- Mar. 4 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Browne & Susannah his wife
- Mar. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Marke & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gould & Margaret his wife

## 1711.

- April 19 Jonathan, son of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife
- April 23 Magdalen, dau. of Daniell d'Coning & [blank]
- May 1 Martha, dau. of Francis White & Mary his wife

- May 7 Hannah, dau. of James Willkenson & Hannah his wife  
 May 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Poole & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 27 Anne, dau. of William Webb & Mary his wife  
 May 27 John, son of Tyrringham Palmer & Mary his wife  
 June 4 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Neeve & Sarah his wife  
 July 8 William, son of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 30 Sarah, dau. of John Butlin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 16 Rowland, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 1 Thomas, son of Richard Hide & Rebeckah his wife  
 Feb. 3 Martha, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 5 Thomas, son of Thomas Brown & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 8 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife

## 1712.

- April 29 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife  
 May 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 18 Robert, son of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife  
 July 20 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins & Joyce his wife  
 July 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Whadeock & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 18 A female child left in the parish, & bap. by the name of Ruth Cornhill  
 Sep. 25 Martha & Mary, twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of James Wilkinson & Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 14 Mary, dau. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 29 Samuella, son of John Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 Sarah, dau. of William Blunden & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 8 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 22 Martha, dau. of Thomas Williamson & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hopkins & Anna his wife  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife  
 Feb. 20 Frances Maria, dau. of Alexander How & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 25 Anne, dau. of Charles Denman & Sarah his wife

## 1713.

- April 11 Mary, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 17 William, son of Samuella Kempe & Mary his wife  
 May 18 William, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 5 Edward, son of Allison Bearsley & Abigail his wife  
 June 13 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 2 Charles, son of John Bethune & Ann his wife  
 July 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuella Troughton & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 27 Katherine, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife  
 Aug. 9 Sarah, dau. of John Flavell & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 26 Mary, dau. of Anthoney Harrison & Johana his wife  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuella Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 24 Robert, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 22 Humphrey, son of Simon Wadeock & Elizabeth his wife : born 21 Oct.  
 Dec. 7 James, son of John Hoper & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 1 Phillippa, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 17 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hubbard & Susanah his wife

## 1714.

- May 2 Bethiah, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife  
 May 14 Sarah Gardner, the child of a poor woman, a stranger  
 May 16 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 25 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 25 Thomas, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 11 Robert, son of Walter Pride & Sarah his wife

- Aug. 4 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson & Martha his wife  
 Aug. 10 William, son of William Granville & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 15 Mary, dau. of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 25 John Church: a foundling  
 Aug. 28 Dorcas, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 29 Samuell, son of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 25 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife  
 Nov. 28 Ormond, son of Richard Smith & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 3 Jane, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 6 Katherine, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife  
 Jan. 16 Stephen, son of Stephen Bradbury & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 17 Sarah, dau. of Allison Beardsley & Abigall his wife

1715.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| Mar. 31 | Martha, dau. of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife             |
| April 3 | Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Barber & Elizabeth his wife         |
| May 1   | Christopher, son of Isaac Hubbald & Susannah his wife         |
| May 15  | Mary, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife                 |
| July 31 | Benjamin, son of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife                  |
| Aug. 24 | Jane, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife                      |
| Aug. 29 | Anna Maria, dau. of Simon Whadeock & Elizabeth his wife       |
| Sep. 11 | Mary, dau. of Samuëll Holmes & Rebeckah his wife              |
| Sep. 21 | Edmond, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife             |
| Oct. 2  | Catesby, son of James Causey & Mary his wife                  |
| Oct. 4  | Forest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife              |
| Oct. 27 | Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife        |
| Nov. 17 | Boucher, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife              |
| Nov. 24 | Robert, son of Robert Jacomb & Frances his wife: born 23 Nov. |
| Feb. 26 | John, son of Edward Barber & Elizabeth his wife               |
| Mar. 1  | Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife          |
| Mar. 3  | Margaret, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife           |
| Mar. 8  | Sarah, dau. of Gabriell Neeve & Sarah his wife                |

1716.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| May 1   | Elizabeth, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigall his wife   |
| July 26 | Anne, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife        |
| Aug. 5  | Jane, dau. of Isaac Hubbal'd & Susanna his wife          |
| Oct. 11 | Thomas, son of Thomas Whadcock & Elizabeth his wife      |
| Oct. 25 | Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife               |
| Dec. 14 | Anne, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife           |
| Dec. 18 | Joseph, son of Joseph Godard & Mary his wife             |
| Dec. 26 | Thomas, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife           |
| Jan. 11 | Mary & Anne, dau* of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife |
| Feb. 15 | [blank], son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife         |
| Feb. 26 | Henry, son of George Colly & Lucy his wife               |
| Feb. 27 | Hannah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife             |
| Mar. 3  | Elizabeth, dau. of William Raud & Elizabeth his wife     |

## 1717.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| April 5 | Martha, dau. of Joseph Windham & Martha his wife   |
| May 11  | William, son of William Watson & Mary his wife   |
| June 1  | Catherine-Henrietta & Elizabeth, two dau <sup>s</sup> of Thomas Crowder & Mary<br>his wife |
| June 2  | Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife                                       |
| June 26 | Hannah, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife   |
| July 21 | Mary Anchor: a poor child  |
| Aug. 7  | Francis, son of Thomas Douce & Elizabeth his wife  |



- Sep. 1 James, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife  
 Sep. 23 James Jones: a parish child  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Hubbald & Susanna his wife  
 Nov. 7 William, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 23 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 8 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Carr & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 2 Thomas, son of Joseph Godard & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 8 Mary, dau. of James Causby & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 26 Mary, dau. of Joseph Windham & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 2 Mary, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife

## 1718.

- April 14 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife  
 April 24 Mary, dau. of John Child & Martha his wife  
 June 2 Anne, dau. of Francis Tirrill & Susan his wife  
 June 29 James, son of John Stewart & Mary his wife  
 July 14 Thomas, son of Thomas Meheux & Rebecca his wife  
 Sep. 10 James, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 18 Lucy, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 20 Theodore, son of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife  
 Nov. 4 Mary, dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carr & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Edward Crisp & Lydia his wife  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 28 Mary, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 11 Mary, dau. of George Lone & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 29 Alice, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife  
 Feb. 15 Anne, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 17 Selina, dau. of John Salter & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 25 George, son of George Colley & Lucy his wife

## 1719.

- May 14 Mary, dau. of Allison Bearsly & Abigail his wife  
 June 7 Isaac, son of Isaac Hubbald & Susanna his wife  
 July 26 Mary, dau. of Ephraim Lander & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 11 James, son of James Brent & Bridget his wife  
 Oct. 11 Henry Trehee, son of John Martyn & Frances his wife  
 Oct. 21 Henrietta, dau. of Nathaniel Halhead & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Sarah, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 12 Anne, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 13 Isaac, son of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 10 Samuel, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 14 Anne, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife  
 Jan. 15 Humphrey Brooke, son of John Salter & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 21 Sarah, dau. of Christopher Lancaster & Hester his wife  
 Mar. 14 Thomas, son of John Bethune & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Goddard & Mary his wife

## 1720.

- May 16 George, son of William Voyce & Alice his wife  
 May 20 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 27 Sarah, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife  
 May 27 Joyce, dau. of Edward Cleeve & Joyce his wife  
 June 23 Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife  
 July 17 Thomas, son of Brabazon Brabazon & Hester his wife  
 July 20 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife



- Aug. 6 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife
- Aug. 11 Mary Castle: a foundling
- Aug. 23 Susanna, dau. of Giles Little John & Jane his wife
- Aug. 25 Richard, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
- Sep. 8 Frances, dau. of John Martyn & Frances his wife
- Sep. 23 James, son of Anthony Harrison & Joanna his wife
- Oct. 2 John, son of John Strahan & Anne his wife
- Nov. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of John Lucas & Sarah his wife
- Nov. 26 Sarah Miles: a foundling
- Dec. 18 Thomas, son of James Willoughby & Anne his wife
- Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
- Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
- Mar. 10 Jane, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 18 William Miles: a foundling
- Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife

## 1721.

- April 5 Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife
- April 13 Anthony, son of Anthony Steventon & Katherine his wife
- May 14 James Dumfrise: a native of East India; servant to St John Brown
- July 7 Richard, son of William Chase & Anne his wife
- Aug. 3 Robert, son of Mathew Snablin & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife
- Aug. 4 John Codner Dennis Lone, son of William Lone & Anne his wife
- Sep. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife
- Oct. 2 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife
- Nov. 5 William, son of George Love & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife
- Nov. 15 John, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
- Dec. 8 John, son of Robert Halsey & Abigail his wife
- Dec. 24 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife
- Feb. 20 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife
- Mar. 1 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 12 Anne, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife
- Mar. 12 Anne, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 20 St John Steventon, son of Anthony Steventon & Katherine his wife

## 1722.

- Mar. 26 Anne, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Joanna his wife
- April 1 Mary Robinson, dau. of a poor travelling woman
- April 8 John Oliver, son of a poor travelling woman
- May 16 Thomas Allenson, son of Benjamin Allenson & Elizabeth his wife
- May 19 Miles Harris: a poor child
- June 19 Henry, son of Henry King & Elizabeth his wife
- July 26 James, son of Thomas Cotton & Mary his wife
- Aug. 19 Richard, son of John Shuckborough & Mary his wife
- Aug. 23 Anne, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife
- Sep. 9 Margaret, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife
- Sep. 15 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife
- Nov. 4 William, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife
- Nov. 20 John, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife
- Nov. 23 James, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife
- Dec. 20 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife
- Dec. 23 John Steward, son of a poor travelling woman
- Dec. 23 Hannah Griffin, dau. of a poor travelling woman
- Jan. 7 Edmund, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife
- Feb. 7 Charles Fagg, son of Thomas & Sarah Wallis: born the 7<sup>th</sup> day
- Mar. 10 George, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife
- Mar. 10 Rebecca, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife

## 1723.

- Mar. 28 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 April 24 John Miles : a foundling  
 May 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Miles : a foundling  
 May 20 Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife  
 May 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Webb & Joyce his wife  
 June 7 Miles, son of James Cawsey & Mary his wife  
 June 23 Abraham, son of Tobias Silk & Martha his wife  
 July 3 Mary, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife  
 July 4 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Read & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 4 Thomas, son of Benjamin Allenson & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 31 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Oct. 17 John Allison, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 14 Thomas, son of William Wightman & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 28 Mary, dau. of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife  
 Jan. 28 Jane, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 2 Anne, dau. of Thomas Sprigg & Anne his wife

## 1724.

- Mar. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Cotton & Mary his wife  
 April 10 Thomas, son of Peter Foy & Jane his wife  
 April 22 Alice, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 30 John, son of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 May 25 James, son of James Morford & Katherine his wife  
 Aug. 16 John, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 24 Sarah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 27 Jane, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Read & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 6 Robert, son of John Mounsey & Maria Frances his wife  
 Nov. 16 Henrietta, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife  
 Dec. 17 Thomas, son of Henry King & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 3 Susannah, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife  
 Jan. 18 Michael Lane : a foundling in Birch lane  
 Feb. 2 Susannah, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife

## 1725.

- April 29 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife  
 May 9 Thomas, son of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 July 30 Miles Freeman : a foundling  
 Aug. 22 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 26 John, son of Nicholas Chalkhill & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 18 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife  
 Sep. 26 John, son of William Lone & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 19 Thomas, son of Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 23 Susanna, dau. of Edward Symon & Susanna his wife  
 Oct. 31 Judith, dau. of George Love & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 4 Richard, son of John Ward & Susanna his wife  
 Jan. 18 Sarah Cornhill : a foundling

## 1726.

- Mar. 30 Sarah Collins, dau. of a travelling woman  
 April 24 Mary, dau. of William Ingram & Mary his wife  
 April 26 Mary, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife  
 June 9 Bethea Newman : a foundling in Newman's court

June 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife  
 July 2 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 July 15 Samuel Forrest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 14 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife  
 Aug. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife  
 Sep. 11 William, son of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 18 William, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 23 Thomas, son of John Martyn & Frances his wife  
 Sep. 26 Frances, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 9 Mary, dau. of Thomas Bignall & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 4 James, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 Nov. 25 Mary, dau. of Robert Willan & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 7 William, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 27 Anne, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife

## 1727.

April 14 Selina Levesque Raoul, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife  
 April 23 Anne, dau. of John Copping & Mary his wife  
 May 14 Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Chalkhill & Mary his wife  
 June 9 John, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife  
 June 22 Elianor, dau. of William Buckingham & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 5 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife  
 July 21 Richard, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Aug. 24 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 8 Susanna, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 10 Martha, dau. of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 27 George Miles: a foundling  
 Nov. 12 Frances, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 23 Mary, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 Nov. 26 John, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 2 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 4 Forrest, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 11 Anne, dau. of Henry Knight & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 7 Theodocia, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife  
 Mar. 10 John, son of James Flood & Mary his wife

## 1728.

April 3 John Miles: a foundling  
 April 17 William Humphreys: an Indian servant to Mr Hyde  
 May 19 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife  
 Aug. 14 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of James Keene & Hannah his wife  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of George Love & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 15 Sarah, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Oct. 15 Samuel, son of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife  
 Oct. 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 Sarah, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 29 Isabella, dau. of John Fowler & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 13 Mary, dau. of John West & Theodocia his wife  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 16 Bazaleel, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 18 Mary, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 24 Amy Miles: a foundling

## 1729.

April 20 Rebecca, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife  
 May 9 Joseph, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife



June 22 Anne Glover, dau. of John Palmer & Anne his wife  
 July 11 John Swan: a foundling  
 Aug. 1 Edward, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife  
 Aug. 1 Phebe, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phœbe his wife  
 Aug. 14 Anne, dau. of Noah Raoul & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 26 Catherine, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Jan. 7 Thomas, son of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 15 Richard, son of Robert Wilson & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 21 Mary, dau. of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Willan & Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 1 Sarah, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife

## 1730.

April 12 John, son of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife  
 April 20 Mary, dau. of Henry Sheibell & Catherine his wife  
 May 7 Theodosia, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife  
 June 24 Peter, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Bowler Miller, junior, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 9 Hickman, son of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife  
 Oct. 7 Jaue, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife  
 Oct. 14 Lydia Miles: a foundling  
 Oct. 30 John, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Dec. 11 Isaac, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife  
 Dec. 29 William, son of William Berry & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 11 Sarah Miles: a foundling  
 Feb. 14 Thomas, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife

## 1731.

May 8 Susannah, dau. of Roger Ratcliff & Mary his wife  
 May 10 William Lewis, son of William Davis & Mary his wife  
 May 21 John, son of John Morris & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 24 Theodosia, dau. of Samuel Turton & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 17 Anne, dau. of Samuel Watlington & Esther his wife  
 Aug. 22 Thomas, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 12 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 17 Peter, son of James Flood & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife  
 Nov. 22 Sarah, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 6 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 12 Turney, son of John Phillips & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 22 John Drop: a foundling  
 Jan. 4 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 24 Joseph, son of John Ward & Susannah his wife  
 Jan. 27 Anne, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife

## 1732.

April 12 Benjamin, son of Thomas Barnes & Deborah his wife  
 May 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cowper & Lydea his wife: pensioner  
 May 20 Thomas, son of John Morris & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife  
 June 1 Mary, dau. of Robert Wilson & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 18 James, son of James Jarvis & Grace his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife  
 Sep. 8 Samuel, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 10 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 24 Anne, dau. of Robert Neighbour & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 24 Henry, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife



- Oct. 8 Anne, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
- Oct. 9 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife
- Oct. 24 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
- Dec. 3 Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardy & Abigail his wife
- Dec. 20 Sam<sup>l</sup> & Phebe, son & dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife
- Mar. 4 Susannah, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife
- Mar. 19 Thomas, son of William Davis & Mary his wife

## 1733.

- May 6 Elizabeth, dau. of John Morris & Elizabeth his wife
- Sep. 2 James, son of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife
- Sep. 23 Rebeccah, dau. of John Fairbrother & Rebeccah his wife
- Nov. 4 John, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
- Nov. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of James Jarvis & Grace his wife
- Nov. 18 William, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
- Nov. 22 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
- Dec. 23 William, son of James Flood & Mary his wife
- Dec. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of William Blandford & Anne his wife
- Feb. 4 Esther, dau. of John Ward & Susannah his wife
- Feb. 8 Arthur, son of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife
- Feb. 28 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife

## 1734.

- June 17 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife
- July 30 Mary, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife
- Sep. 1 Mary, dau. of Neville Thompson & Mary his wife
- Oct. 4 William, son of Abraham Edlin & Martha his wife
- Nov. 10 John, son of Jonathan Carrington & Elizabeth his wife
- Nov. 20 John, son of Gabriel Fleming & Mary his wife
- Nov. 22 John, son of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife
- Dec. 15 Susannah, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife
- Jan. 19 Robert, son of Robert Naybours & Anne his wife
- Feb. 4 Anne, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
- Feb. 16 Mary, dau. of Thomas Brown & Mary his wife
- Mar. 6 Amelia, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife

## 1735.

- Aug. 31 Mary, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Elizabeth his wife
- Sep. 19 Samuel Miles : a foundling
- Nov. 21 Mary Cornhill : a foundling
- Dec. 5 Thomas Miles : a foundling
- Dec. 13 Charles & Gabriel Fleming, two sons of Gabriel Fleming & Mary his wife
- Dec. 18 Arrabella Hoper, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife
- Jan. 18 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon
- Feb. 1 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susanna his wife
- Feb. 15 Richard, son of John Young & Mary his wife
- Mar. 21 Anne Miles : a foundling

## 1736.

- June 1 Constantia, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife
- June 6 Ralph, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife
- Aug. 25 Martha Miles : a foundling
- Sep. 19 Anne, dau. of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife
- Sep. 22 William, son of Timothy Beeston & Sarah his wife
- Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Pasey Stairnes & Katherine his wife

- Nov. 4 Edward, son of James Flood & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 7 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 Feb. 4 Robert, son of Mathew Robinson & Katherine his wife  
 Mar. 9 William, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 23 Anne, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife

## 1737.

- April 22 Michael Cornhill  
 April 27 Richard Dearman : from the parish workhouse  
 May 5 Hannah, dau. of Robert Hussey & Margaret his wife  
 July 31 Richard, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife  
 Aug. 19 Sarah, dau. of Tims Beeston & Sarah his wife  
 Sep. 13 Robert, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 11 John, son of Henry & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 Nov. 1 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Farmborough  
 Dec. 13 Richard, son of Richard & Mary Stone  
 Dec. 24 Anne, dau. of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 8 Martha, dau. of William Pooley & Martha his wife  
 Mar. 19 Rebecca & Susannah, two dau<sup>s</sup> of James Flood & Mary his wife

## 1738.

- April 14 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife  
 June 11 John Leonard, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 June 18 George, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife  
 July 9 Robert, son of Pasey Stairnes & Katherine his wife  
 Aug. 30 Anna, dau. of James Linney & Rachael his wife  
 Oct. 15 John, son of Robert Smith & Marcilla his wife  
 Oct. 15 Benjamin Miles : a foundling  
 Nov. 8 Mary, dau. of John Lyell & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 William, son of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 6 Mary, dau. of Richard Stone & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 10 William, son of William Pooley & Martha his wife  
 Jan. 16 Edward, son of John West & Theadosia his wife  
 Feb. 14 Anthony, son of William Hilder & Mary his wife

## 1739.

- April 8 Mary, dau. of Richard Farmborough & Mary his wife  
 May 13 Rebecca Miles : a foundling  
 June 25 Henrietta, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 July 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife  
 July 27 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 27 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 7 Thomas, son of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 19 Henry, son of Samuel Righton & Juliana his wife  
 Jan. 30 Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 6 Charles, son of John West & Theadosia his wife

## 1740.

- July 1 Susannah, dau. of Samuel Marshall & Hannah his wife  
 Aug. 20 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife  
 Sep. 18 Thomas James Wright, son of Andrew Wright & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 28 John, son of Robert Smith & Marcilla his wife  
 Sep. 28 Michael Cornhill : a foundling

- Oct. 23 William, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 Nov. 6 George, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 10 Margaret, dau. of Henry Davis & Amarillis his wife  
 Jan. 2 Catharine, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife

## 1741.

- April 5 Eleanor Arthur : from the parish workhouse  
 April 17 John, son of Rev. John Gibson & Lois his wife  
 April 19 John Hoadley Scrivener, son of John Scrivener & Anne his wife  
 April 21 Bethia Lewis, dau. of John Brown & Margaret his wife  
 April 24 Peter, son of Edward Bearsley & Margaret his wife  
 April 24 Michael Harrison : a foundling  
 May 1 Michael Cheaney : from the parish workhouse  
 July 23 Charles, son of Thomas Birch & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 14 Mary, dau. of John Jacques (a Quaker) : from the London workhouse  
 Sep. 4 Adam, son of Dianah Elliott : from the parish workhouse  
 Oct. 6 Amy Ann, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 Oct. 21 Robert, son of Robert Davis & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 2 Thomas, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 16 Mary, dau. of Thomas Reynolds & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 17 Frances Michael : a foundling  
 Feb. 2 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 28 Margaret, dau. of John Paddison & Jane his wife

## 1742.

- April 5 [blank], dau. of Henry Davies & [blank] his wife  
 April 7 Mary, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 May 5 Richard, son of Richard Chapman & Ann his wife  
 July 26 Jonas, son of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 31 Margaret, dau. of William Winstanley & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 21 Henrietta, dau. of John Scrivener & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 12 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 14 Mary, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife  
 Feb. 16 Jane, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife

## 1743.

- April 28 Edward, son of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife  
 May 6 Nathaniel Joseph, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 17 Richard & Ann, twins, son & dau. of Richard Dennison & Ann his wife  
 May 22 Joseph Michael : a foundling  
 June 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Birch & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 12 Benjamin, son of Thomas Arthur & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 17 Joseph Baden, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife  
 Sep. 4 William, son of William Cook & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 6 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Leonard, son of Edward Vaughan  
 Nov. 7 Ambrose, son of Ambrose Marshall & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 25 Edward, son of Richard Chapman & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harrison & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 14 Richard Haydon, son of Bouchier Cleeve & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 12 Mary, dau. of John Skett & Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 22 Edward, son of Thomas Cotton & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas Killigrew & Catherine his wife  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bakewell & Elizabeth his wife

## 1744.

- April 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Thurston & Mary his wife  
 April 29 Thomas, son of George Angle & Ann his wife  
 May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife  
 July 6 Lucy Cornhill : from the parish workhouse  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of John Heslop & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 15 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 3 Michael Numan : from the parish workhouse  
 Oct. 14 Henry, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife  
 Oct. 14 John, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susanna his wife  
 Jan. 20 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife

## 1745.

- April 19 Anne, dau. of Richard Chapman & Anne his wife  
 May 13 William, son of John Scrivenor & Anne his wife  
 May 13 Anne, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 21 John, son of Joseph Hutchinson & Abigail his wife  
 July 12 Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 21 Nathaniel, son of James Jones & Susannah his wife  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 27 Jane, dau. of William Clarke & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 19 Susannah, dau. of George Pennick & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 22 Mary, dau. of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife  
 Jan. 19 Anna Maria, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 Feb. 24 James, son of Phineas Pattishall & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife

## 1746.

- April 6 Edward, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife  
 May 18 Francis, son of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife  
 June 26 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cotton & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 27 James Smith was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 31 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton & Catherine his wife  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 31 William, son of Charles Wiseman & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 26 Bouchier, son of Bouchier Cleeve & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife

## 1747.

- April 10 William, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife  
 April 29 Michael Cornhill : from the parish workhouse  
 April 29 William, son of Henry Newdick & Christian his wife  
 May 6 Thomas, son of William Cotterill & Mary his wife : from the workhouse  
 May 8 Susannah, dau. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 31 Charles, son of Sheffield Fox & Sarah his wife  
 June 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 24 Peter, son of Peter Mills & [blank] his wife  
 June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cray & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 30 Mary, dau. of William Hardy & Ann his wife  
 Sep. 27 James, son of Charles Chapman & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 9 John, son of Jonathan Morton & Catharine his wife  
 Oct. 18 John, son of George Sherwin & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth, dau. of George Yeates & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 28 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife



Jan. 15	Henry, son of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife
Jan. 20	George, son of George Pennick & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 4	Joseph Barton: from the parish workhouse

1748.

May 5	Elizabeth, dan. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife
May 28	Henry, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife
July 10	Mary, dan. of Sheffeld Fox & Sarah his wife
Oct. 5	Ann, dan. of William Tenant & Sarah his wife

1749.

May 15	Mary, dau. of John Sharman & Elizabeth his wife
May 19	Mary Burch : from the parish workhouse ; foundling
June 7	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis & Mary Ellis
Aug. 18	Ebenezer Busup : from the parish workhouse ; foundling
Sep. 3	Deborah, dau. of Sheffeld Fox & Sarah his wife
Sep. 27	Mary, dau. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife : a lodger at Mr Wheeler's, stone cutter, in Finch lane
Dec. 10	Charles Marten, son to John McClean & Katherine his wife
Dec. 14	Peter, son of Peter Flood & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife
Jan. 22	Richard, son of Richard Barnard & Ann his wife
Mar. 21	Joseph, son of Joseph Griffith & Jane his wife

1750.

April 9	Robert, son of Robert Midford & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife
May 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Willet Parsons, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Parsons & Mary his wife
May 10	Joseph Yates, son of George & Sarah Yates
May 22	John Sherman, son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sherman
July 23	Edw <sup>d</sup> Vaughan, son of Edward & Ann Vaughan
Oct. 2	William, son of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Letitiæ Tucker
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Newman: a foundling
Dec. 9	Jn <sup>o</sup> , son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Owen
Dec. 28	Ann Michael: a foundling
Dec. 30	William Wheeler, son of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife
Jan. 30	Elizabeth Wright, dau. of William Wright & Judith his wife
Mar. 22	Mary Weston, dau. of Robert & Isabella Weston

1751.

July 30	William Mitford, son of Robert Mitford & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 14	Michael Draper : a founding
Aug. 26	Mary Bicknell, dau. of Samuel Bicknell & Mary his wife
Sep. 4	Henry Mansfield, son of Elizabeth Mansfield : born in the parish workhouse
Nov. 1	Ann Vaughan, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife
Dec. 15	Rebecca Flood, dau. of Peter Flood & Elizabeth his wife

1752.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth Hills, dau. of John Hills & Elizabeth his wife
April 16	Jane Griffith, dau. of Joseph Griffith & Jane his wife
July 14	John Herring, son of Joseph Herring & Mary his wife
Aug. 16	Diana Margaretta Flint, dau. of John Flint & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 7	Elizabeth Nairne, dau. of Edward Nairne & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 17	Sarah Michael: a foundling
Nov. 27	Elizabeth Hare, dau. of Joseph Hare & Ann his wife
Dec. 7	John Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife
Dec. 25	Jeremiah Hargrave, son of Jeremiah Hargrave & Betty his wife

## 1753.

- Jan. 12 Richard Knight, son of John Knight & Sarah his wife  
Feb. 16 Martha Michael: a foundling  
Mar. 7 Ann Vaughan, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife  
Mar. 8 Elizabeth Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson & Susannah his wife  
Mar. 20 Edward Mitford, son of Robert Mitford & Elizabeth his wife  
April 29 Samuel Bicknell, son of Samuel Bicknell & Mary his wife  
June 15 Rebecca Michael: a foundling  
July 28 Catharine Hyde, dau. of John Hyde & Catharine his wife  
Aug. 28 William Tennant, son of William Tennant & Sarah his wife

## 1754.

- Jan. 24 Bryant Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife  
Jan. 31 Mary Kippax, dau. of Thomas Kippax & Mary his wife  
Feb. 27 Sophia Cleeve, dau. of Richard Cleeve & Elizabeth his wife  
Mar. 3 Hettea Mitchelson Purchas, dau. of William Purchas & Ann his wife  
Mar. 4 John Hutton, son of George Hutton & Elizabeth his wife
-

## BURIALS.

---

### 1546.

Oct. 1 The fyrste daye was buryed Anne Arneve  
Oct. 5 William Chandler  
Oct. 31 Francisca Mekins  
Feb. 3 Brygett Kaylye  
Feb. 23 John Sevyll  
Mar. 2 Joyce Wylkinson  
Mar. 23 John Hill, a crysomer  
Mar. 24 Harrye Flecher

### 1547.

Mar. 26 Alyce Hamersley  
Mar. 28 Hewthe Erythe  
April 1 Thomas Bowlynde  
April 9 Anne Taufelde  
April 15 Jane Coole  
April 26 William Wynde  
July 7 Jane Calvarde  
Aug. 2 Nycholas Woodhous  
Aug. 6 Margaret Strongman  
Aug. 8 Barthilmewe Hayne  
Aug. 29 Thomas Hardwycke  
Sep. 22 John, at Langleye's  
Sep. 24 Alyce Robothome  
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Bruer  
Sep. 26 Roberte Rowe  
Sep. 27 Harrye Calvarde  
Oct. 7 William Langleye  
Nov. 14 William Mayne  
Nov. 28 Elizabeth [blank]  
Mar. 1 Rowlande Burlyne  
Mar. 2 Margaret Wyche  
Mar. 10 Emma Love  
Mar. 13 John Ryxman

### 1548.

April 1 William Howsone  
April 8 Isaack Weste  
April 20 Alyce Cleaton  
May 16 George Winforde  
July 8 John Davye  
July 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Mawdlyn Lodge  
July 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Ryxman

July	28	Margaret Bukle
Aug.	5	Thomas Claryys
Aug.	10	Mawde Mumblétourde
Aug.	14	John Toolys, Alderman
Aug.	16	John Wylton
Aug.	16	Rycharde Sweetinge
Aug.	29	Elizabethhe Gawle
Aug.	29	Alyce Dode
Aug.	29	Rycharde Dowttypc
Aug.	29	Thomas Harrysone
Aug.	31	Thomas Gylpyne
Sep.	1	Elizabethhe Mathewe
Sep.	3	Roberte Perso'ne
Sep.	3	Hellyne Fytter
Sep.	4	John Walker
Sep.	5	Isaack Collett
Sep.	12	Edmonde Porter
Sep.	13	Nycholas Ashedo'ne
Sep.	19	Sara Turvy
Sep.	25	Edwarde Sherman
Sep.	25	Nycholas Salysberye
Sep.	26	Margarett Powell
Sep.	28	Izabell Rookes
Sep.	28	John, at Hunyngburn's
Sep.	29	Agnes Chapman
Oct.	10	Thomas Prowde
Oct.	19	Tymothe Halle
Oct.	21	John Baker, crysomer
Oct.	30	Roger Harper
Nov.	5	Agnes Mathewe
Nov.	7	Katheryne Thomas
Nov.	7	Anthonye M <sup>r</sup> shall
Nov.	8	Elizabethhe Baylles
Nov.	9	Blaunche Baylles
Nov.	10	John Wylso'ne
Nov.	12	John Allyn
Nov.	18	Martha Chapman
Nov.	23	Edwarde Rawlynson
Nov.	25	Frauncys Eu'ade [ ? Everard]
Nov.	26	Roberte Bayles
Dec.	6	John Boswell
Dec.	8	Hellyn Howlyn
Dec.	15	John Wyllyams
Dec.	24	Alexannder [ <i>blank</i> ]
Jan.	2	Anny Lytyllhalle
Jan.	3	Roger Hallaye
Jan.	6	Thomas Swancock
Jan.	6	Thomas Howlyn
Jan.	7	Jone Buckneye
Feb.	5	John, at Bayle's
Feb.	8	Agnes Harte
Feb.	9	Elizabethhe Brooke
Feb.	12	William Spencer
Feb.	13	Rycharde Hunyngborn's
Feb.	16	John Johnson
Mar.	11	Mychaell Dyckynson



## 1549.

Mar. 26 Rycharde Hornsbye  
 April 3 Margaret [blank]  
 April 11 Thomas Woode  
 May 10 Joha'ne Slye  
 May 18 Alyce Hasyllden  
 June 5 Raphe More, a priest  
 June 5 Thomas Horton  
 June 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Hellyne Boolde  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Jynkkyns  
 Aug. 16 William Croftone  
 Aug. 24 Agnes Morres  
 Sep. 25 George Chyllm'she  
 Sep. 26 John Thornetone  
 Oct. 13 John Payne  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Turner  
 Nov. 18 Tymothee Weste  
 Nov. 25 John Dudleye  
 Dec. 8 William [blank]  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Baker, a priest  
 Jan. 25 James Spencer  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Brygges *alias* Colyngwood

## 1550.

April 24 Rychard Trevers, a child  
 May 30 Julyan Horralde  
 June 12 John Gunter, a crysomer  
 June 15 Mychaell, a Frenchman  
 July 5 Agnes Collett  
 July 9 William Baker  
 July 24 William Buckneye  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Rogers  
 Aug. 20 Margaret Farrante  
 Sep. 4 Julyan Gawle  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Spencer  
 Nov. 13 John Bussbye  
 Dec. 18 Zacarye Swarlande  
 Jan. 9 Susan Beniamyn  
 Jan. 17 William Haysheleye  
 Jan. 25 John Turveye  
 Feb. 1 John Champion  
 Mar. 8 Susan Gates

## 1551.

April 10 Will'm Carter's man  
 May 7 William Moole  
 July 9 John Backtome  
 July 10 Thomas Hamso'ne  
 July 11 John Kelsaye  
 July 11 Nycholas Crysten  
 July 11 Rycharde Weste  
 July 12 John Mawr  
 July 12 John Gurden  
 July 13 John Hall, one year old  
 July 15 Thomas Crysten  
 July 15 Henrye Smythe

July 16 Elizabethhe Halle  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Bentall  
 Sep. 27 Marye Hunyngborne  
 Oct. 25 John Kelsaye, a chrysomer  
 Nov. 3 Marye Chrouche  
 Nov. 7 Justynyan Rogers  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Standfelde  
 Dec. 10 John Hynde  
 Dec. 11 John Wrichte  
 Dec. 12 John Warde  
 Jan. 21 Davye Wooddowes  
 Jan. 29 Margaret, at Dudley's  
 Feb. 3 Anne Crouche  
 Feb. 13 Elizabethhe Thryll  
 Feb. 19 John Davye  
 Feb. 26 Jyllyan Wood  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Spencer  
 Mar. 17 A stranger

## 1552.

April 26 William Machyne  
 April 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lodge  
 May 18 William Thorpe  
 May 24 William Hawfforde  
 June 12 Elizabethhe Patynson  
 June 15 Jone Coole, widow  
 July 18 Rycharde Mayne  
 Aug. 2 Roger Plesbye  
 Aug. 5 Mary Mannerynge, a crysom'  
 Aug. 6 John Flowyde  
 Aug. 6 George Hynde  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Katheryne Toules *alias* Bassyllay  
 Aug. 26 Alyce Hallye  
 Sep. 11 George Swarlande  
 Nov. 6 William Padge  
 Nov. 22 Sara Merylo'we  
 Feb. 4 Julyan Boolys  
 Feb. 15 Dorythy Watso'ne

## 1553.

April 4 Elizabethhe Yane  
 April 14 John Otwell  
 May 15 Jone Greene  
 May 27 Clement Hatso'ne  
 July 4 Katheryne Glascock  
 July 9 William Olyu', chylde  
 July 20 William Rysse  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Hynton ; in y<sup>e</sup> Queere  
 Oct. 18 John Bayle & John Twynes  
 Oct. 28 Jane Gates  
 Jan. 19 Luke Peezifio de opone [*sic*]  
 Feb. 2 William Modye, a crysom'  
 Feb. 16 Cecilie Campyon

## 1554.

May 28 Thomas Welles, a priest

## 1555.

Aug. 20	John Dyckyns, a crysom'
Aug. 21	Thomas, a pewterer's child
Oct. 18	One W <sup>m</sup> , a poore man y <sup>t</sup> brake his neck
Jan. 5	William Robertes
Jan. 15	Agnes Androus, widow
Feb. 17	George Swarlande
Mar. 3	Stephyn Hurlstone

## 1556.

April 1	Nycholas Norton, chrysom'
May 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Trevers
May 19	Mawde Darbye
June 1	Olyu' Pynchebacke
June 4	Thomas Lodge
June 30	Jane Norto'ne
Aug. 2	Myles Morden
Aug. 3	George Oker
Aug. 6	Margaret Hardye
Aug. 6	Roberte Babonde
Aug. 18	Susan Shakeltone
Sep. 30	John Baldwy'ne
Oct. 1	Frauncys Frankham
Oct. 17	Frauncys Ashemore
Oct. 26	Alyce Bowlynge
Nov. 6	M <sup>rs</sup> Trevers
Dec. 27	Nycholas Mastone
Jan. 16	John Fysher
Feb. 1	Anthonye Hubbarde
Feb. 11	Andrewe Trevers
Feb. 18	John Weyter
Mar. 4	Susan Chapman
Mar. 5	Phillippe Greene

## 1557.

Mar. 29	Agnes Collett
April 3	William Strongman
April 3	Roberte Dyxon
April 6	Rycharde Trevers
May 9	Jone Wylsheere
May 9	Elizabethhe Jones
June 1	Elizabethhe Wylshere
July 16	Marye Norton, dau. of Nycholas
Aug. 25	Marye Kelleye, wife of Rob'te
Sep. 4	John Downes
Oct. 10	Edmonde Chappell, son of Thomas
Oct. 11	Elizabethhe Merylawe, dau. of John
Nov. 3	Roberte Brooke, <i>filius</i>
Nov. 4	Frauncys & Roberte his son
Nov. 6	M <sup>r</sup> Rycharde Bere
Dec. 30	John Barnes, son of Thomas
Dec. 31	Jone Aslyn, widow
Mar. 22	John Jakes

## 1558.

Mar. 27	Elizabethhe Rowlande
May 15	M <sup>r</sup> John Fysher

June 8 Rycharde Chapman  
 Aug. 1 John Herde  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Skott  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Baker  
 Aug. 22 Agnes Atkynson, wife of Rycharde  
 Aug. 23 Elizabethe Freeman  
 Aug. 26 Edmonde Stauffelde  
 Aug. 28 Mr Thomas Chappell  
 Sep. 4 Awdrye Kettelwell, wife of Thomas  
 Sep. 8 William Clarke, sexton  
 Sep. 12 Marye Spencer, widow  
 Sep. 19 Margaret Merylawe  
 Sep. 21 Ellyne, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Chapman y<sup>e</sup> bedle  
 Oct. 2 John Pylande  
 Oct. 2 Agatha Collet, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Oct. 8 Agatha Keyleye  
 Oct. 8 Margaret Spencer, widow  
 Oct. 26 Nycholas Marshe  
 Oct. 27 Mathewe Jonso', surgeon  
 Oct. 28 Johanes Pynchback }  
 Oct. 28 John Pynchback } *sic*  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Collett  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Nortonne, son of Nycholas  
 Nov. 20 Margaret Lute, wife of John  
 Nov. 21 William Drap'  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Lymcock  
 Jan. 10 Robert Symson  
 Jan. 12 Jone Fox, widow  
 Jan. 27 Will'm Austone  
 Jan. 31 Roberte Hardye  
 Feb. 7 Raphe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Mr Gunter  
 Feb. 9 Roberte, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Mr Jervyce  
 Mar. 5 William Jaxson, taylor  
 Mar. 8 Jone Chapman, widow  
 Mar. 13 Grace Crofte, wife of Jeames  
 Mar. 14 John, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Mr Hunnyngborne

## 1559.

Mar. 30 Widow Johnson  
 Mar. 30 Y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mr Mordyn  
 Mar. 30 Mr Overton  
 April 12 Ellys Pollarde  
 April 12 Jone Apurton, Mr Rowlande's serv<sup>t</sup>  
 April 17 Judythe Woodall  
 April 30 Thomas Chappell  
 May 1 Humphreye Barnes  
 May 2 Mr Thomas Hynte  
 May 17 Mr Anthonye Wayghte  
 May 17 Anthonye Dobson  
 May 20 Jane, at Mr<sup>s</sup> Woode's  
 June 13 Phillippe Holforde  
 June 14 Jone Bradshawe, widow  
 June 16 Thomas Stowe  
 June 20 Thomas Smythe  
 Aug. 15 Margerye Chamberlayne, dau. of John  
 Aug. 17 Rachell Modye, chrysomer  
 Aug. 19 Will'm Morgyne, son of Richard



Sep. 17 Agnes Johnson, dau. of John  
 Sep. 18 Roger Sprigen, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> John Hawley, draper  
 Oct. 5 Katheryne Hawley, wife of John  
 Oct. 14 Cicelye Howlinge  
 Oct. 28 Marye Wylls, dau. of John  
 Oct. 30 Elizabethe Downes  
 Nov. 24 John Fysher, minister  
 Nov. 28 William Ryxman, son of Will'm  
 Nov. 28 Anne Downes, dau. of John  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Grafton, widow  
 Dec. 15 John Hurlstone, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 22 James Taylor, minister  
 Jan. 2 Hughe Lymcock  
 Jan. 15 Mother Wagstaffe  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Chapman, y<sup>e</sup> bedle  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Smythe, stranger  
 Feb. 20 Roberte Barroll  
 Mar. 12 Christabell Lymcock, wid.  
 Mar. 22 Elizabethe Kettelwell  
 Mar. 22 Harrye Cutler

## 1560.

April 7 Thomas Burye  
 April 9 Nycholas Hopkyns  
 April 11 Hughe Foxe  
 April 25 Elizabeth Pyncheback  
 May 24 Anthonye Mynxe  
 May 30 Tymothee Freeman  
 June 11 Margaret Ryley  
 July 5 Jone Pollarde, widow  
 July 25 Margaret Wood  
 Aug. 4 Mawde Farrantt  
 Aug. 19 Adam Wyntroppe  
 Aug. 19 Henrye Plomer, son of John  
 Aug. 23 Agnes Keltredge, wife of Will'm  
 Aug. 23 Frauncys Turner, a crysom'  
 Aug. 28 Jone Thrannton  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Collett  
 Oct. 12 Goodwyfe Taufeelde, wid.  
 Oct. 16 Jone Baker  
 Oct. 18 Jone Modye  
 Oct. 27 Goodwyfe Modye  
 Nov. 5 [blank] Ashemer, son of John  
 Nov. 29 Will'm Estwoode, son of Richard  
 Dec. 23 Gylberte Collett, son of Henrye  
 Jan. 17 William Goodman, serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mershe, wife of Nycholas  
 Feb. 28 Grace Crosleye  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Wood, physician  
 Mar. 18 Milesente Franke

## 1561.

April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Hynte, widow  
 May 7 Benedicte Barker, son of John, a crysom'  
 May 14 John Page, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Will'm Haule  
 May 27 Thomas Mordine, son of Myles, a crysom'

June 4 Katheryne Bugg, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Caverley  
 June 12 Alyce Wythers, wife of Fabian; no parish<sup>r</sup>  
 July 16 Dorythie Barker, wife of John  
 July 21 Margerye Brande, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Farrante  
 Aug. 1 Jane Flewet, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 Aug. 6 Marie Asheton, dau. of Nycholas  
 Aug. 15 Marye Lanam, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 Sep. 10 Audrye Perryse, dau. of Humphry  
 Sep. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Chapman, the elder  
 Sep. 22 Lettice Wood, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Wood, physician  
 Nov. 1 Henrye Bullinge  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Wood  
 Nov. 19 Jone Darbye  
 Dec. 4 George Johnson  
 Jan. 15 Henrye Johnson, of the age of c & v yeares  
 Jan. 15 Nycholas Mason  
 Feb. 16 Susan Pettes, dau. of James, a stranger  
 Feb. 23 John Hurlestone, a crysom<sup>r</sup>

## 1562.

Mar. 27 Rob'te Jones, son of Henrye  
 April 2 Hester Wall, dau. of John  
 April 5 Anne Plomer, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 April 10 Thomas Turner, son of Thomas  
 April 11 Margaret Wheler  
 April 19 Katheryne Meryt, wife of Lawrence  
 May 18 Thomas Wolver, armorer  
 May 24 Sallomon Sergeaunte, son of John  
 June 12 Nycholas Wheler  
 June 14 Olyver Umphreye  
 June 23 Mathew Hall, son of George  
 July 8 Gartred Kettelwell  
 July 8 Edmonde Durdante  
 July 14 Jone Chrouche, dau. of Mychaell  
 July 18 Thomas Parcell  
 July 26 Sara Hardoll  
 Aug. 15 John Ashemore, son of John  
 Sep. 1 William Greene  
 Sep. 8 Elizabethe Duck  
 Sep. 29 John Willis  
 Nov. 7 Judythe Oxe, dau. of John  
 Nov. 9 John Bycker, a nurse child, out of ano<sup>r</sup> par.  
 Dec. 29 John Flowter, son of Rycharde  
 Jan. 9 Ellyn Chapman, widow  
 Jan. 16 Peter Lanam, crysom<sup>r</sup>

## 1563.

Mar. 27 Thomas Mynsall, son of Anthony

*The beginning of the plague in this p'ishe.*

June 11 Alyce Merye  
 June 15 Jone Rychardson, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Heathe  
 June 17 Jone Kyrbye  
 June 27 Jone Jones, dau. of Henry  
 July 11 Alyce Lee, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 July 26 Anne Chapman, widow

Aug. 3	Elizabethhe Balles
Aug. 6	Frauncis Greene
Aug. 7	Armyger Tomlynson
Aug. 10	William Pooler, serv <sup>t</sup> w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Jervis
Aug. 11	Rycharde Tapleye, serv <sup>t</sup> w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rowlandson
Aug. 12	Symon Corcam
Aug. 12	Umphreye Raynge
Aug. 18	Edwarde Greene
Aug. 20	George & Jone Hardall, child <sup>n</sup> of Robert; in one pit
Aug. 23	Thomas Lymcock
Aug. 24	Jane Bryan
Aug. 24	Margarett Moore
Aug. 25	Anthonye Mawdleye
Aug. 26	Jane Love
Aug. 27	William Johnson
Aug. 28	Margaret Stoughton
Aug. 30	Rycharde Jaxson
Aug. 31	Alice Browne, wife of Robert
Sep. 1	John Throughton
Sep. 1	John Love
Sep. 3	Elizabethhe Sear
Sep. 4	Alice Davell
Sep. 4	John Padge
Sep. 4	Thomas Nycholles
Sep. 6	Anthonye Meryck
Sep. 6	William Hardall
Sep. 6	Awdrye Carter
Sep. 8	William Wapell
Sep. 8	Phillippe Verneye
Sep. 9	Elizabethhe Johnson
Sep. 9	Marye Wheler
Sep. 10	Elizabethhe Hatton
Sep. 10	Mabell Stoughton
Sep. 10	Will'm Hole
Sep. 10	Elizabethhe Hole
Sep. 11	John Ashemore
Sep. 11	Marye Johnson
Sep. 12	Jone Bayles
Sep. 12	Hellyn Chamberlen
Sep. 12	John Mekyns
Sep. 12	William Damporte
Sep. 13	Anne Thomas
Sep. 13	Peter Sympson
Sep. 13	Francis Walsyngham
Sep. 15	Anne Hawes
Sep. 16	John Stoughton
Sep. 16	Thomas Hearde
Sep. 16	Peter Flowter
Sep. 16	Agnes Parker
Sep. 17	Thomas Smythys
Sep. 17	Elizabethhe Hearde
Sep. 18	Jone Herye
Sep. 19	Frauncis Durdante
Sep. 20	John Wallye
Sep. 21	William Jobson, shoemaker
Sep. 22	John Cotton
Sep. 22	Susan Bowlande
Sep. 22	John Lanam, a crysom <sup>r</sup>

Sep. 22	William Starton
Sep. 23	Agnes Woodowes
Sep. 23	John Balle
Sep. 23	Rycharde Chamberlayne
Sep. 23	Deonys Hole
Sep. 23	William Elithorne
Sep. 23	Anne Wynthroppe
Sep. 23	Roger Crosleye
Sep. 24	John Colfe
Sep. 24	Rose Colfe
Sep. 24	George Whichecotte
Sep. 24	Margarett Lanam
Sep. 24	Anne Whittingstolle
Sep. 25	Thomas Romneye
Sep. 25	Edwarde Erbye
Sep. 25	Judyth Gates
Sep. 25	Susan Asheton
Sep. 27	William Massyngeberde
Sep. 27	William Pagston
Sep. 28	Elizabethe Shelton
Sep. 28	William Wilson
Sep. 29	Margarett Bryan
Sep. 29	William Wall
Sep. 30	Nycholas Shamleye
Oct. 1	Robarte Hancock
Oct. 1	Agnes Woodowes
Oct. 1	Robertte Allee
Oct. 1	Rycharde Colfe
Oct. 1	Judythe Porte
Oct. 1	Rycharde Rowlandson
Oct. 1	Margarett Asheton
Oct. 2	Edwarde Spencer
Oct. 2	Constance Halleye
Oct. 2	Elizabethe Hubbarde
Oct. 2	Anne Ryckforthe
Oct. 2	Marye Colfe, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup>
Oct. 2	Avenell Atkynson
Oct. 4	Marye Mynshall, wife of Anthony
Oct. 4	Elizabethe Hubbarde, wife of Will'm
Oct. 5	Thomas Smythe
Oct. 6	John Cooke
Oct. 7	Thomas Tomlynson
Oct. 7	Dorythe Spencer
Oct. 8	Rycharde Carre
Oct. 10	Nycholas Wylson
Oct. 11	Thomas Starkeye
Oct. 12	Elizabethe Asheleye
Oct. 12	Anne Day, widow
Oct. 14	John Kettelwell
Oct. 15	Em'e Berde
Oct. 15	William Kettelwell
Oct. 16	Christabell Hurlstone
Oct. 16	Elizabethe Allen
Oct. 16	Jone Brayfelde
Oct. 16	Thomas Downes
Oct. 17	Jone Tayler
Oct. 17	John Androwes
Oct. 17	Rycharde Herye



Oct. 17	John Cooke
Oct. 18	John Asheton
Oct. 18	Thomas Pettes
Oct. 19	Thomas Dyxson
Oct. 20	Thomas Wood
Oct. 22	Brydgett Chapman
Oct. 22	Abraham Graunger
Oct. 22	Hughe Walker
Oct. 23	William Asheton
Oct. 23	Jane Pyckeringe
Oct. 23	Raphe Bateman
Oct. 24	John Sparrowe
Oct. 25	John Wanles
Oct. 25	Edmonde Wood
Oct. 25	Anne Mynshall
Oct. 25	John Hunte
Oct. 25	Avenell Flowter
Oct. 26	Christabell Hubbarde
Oct. 26	Anthonye Mynchshawll
Oct. 26	Will'm Dawneye
Oct. 27	Elizabethe Fornes
Oct. 27	Thomas Galawaye
Oct. 28	James Crosleye
Oct. 30	William Hubbarde
Oct. 30	Margerye Balhande, serv <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 31	Frauncis Ludlowe
Nov. 3	William Chamberlayne
Nov. 4	Edwarde Allo'e
Nov. 5	Anne Davis
Nov. 6	Barthilmewe Boyes
Nov. 11	Katheryne Dudleye
Nov. 12	Clawde Lyott, a Frenchman
Nov. 12	Alyce Hychins
Nov. 14	Symon Leake
Nov. 14	Emanuelly Lyoot
Nov. 14	Humphreye Conysbye
Nov. 15	Samuell Morden
Nov. 15	Mary Wandles
Nov. 15	Alyce Crouche
Nov. 16	Thomas Bales
Nov. 16	Margaret Bales
Nov. 17	Raphe Wylson
Nov. 19	William Trevers
Nov. 19	Roberte Dale
Nov. 20	Anne Weale
Nov. 21	M <sup>r</sup> Myles Morden
Nov. 22	John Gravener
Nov. 25	Thomas Duck
Nov. 25	John Wylson
Dec. 5	Toby Angell
Dec. 7	Thomas Bowlande
Dec. 8	Marye Ball
Dec. 9	Sara Hurlestone
Dec. 10	Peter Brayfeelde
Dec. 11	Thomas Bowlande
Dec. 13	Harrye Venables
Dec. 15	Humphreye Nyxson
Dec. 17	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Hunnyngborne

Dec. 19	Roberte Paynter
Dec. 21	Georgeson [ <i>sic</i> ], serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Will'm Hall
Jan. 1	Thomas Asheton
Jan. 9	William Grymes
Jan. 13	Elizabethe Hawghton
Jan. 17	Jone Lawrence
Jan. 21	Cyceley Mekins
Feb. 4	John Hardinge
Feb. 7	Clare Woode
Feb. 8	Otwell Myller
Feb. 10	Margarett Atkynson
Feb. 13	Rycharde Lyster
Mar. 13	Henrye Master

## 1564.

April 1	John Okes, son of John
April 13	William Archer, son of Will'm
April 17	Roberte Bales, son of Tho <sup>s</sup>
May 30	Jone Johnson <i>alias</i> Skynner, widow
Aug. 16	George Carter, son of Thomas
Nov. 4	Augustine Ball, son of John
Nov. 15	Katheryne Fysher, wife of John
Dec. 6	George Dale, son of George
Dec. 9	Harrye Ockeley, crysom <sup>r</sup>
Dec. 18	Jone Gybbyns, crysom <sup>r</sup>
Jan. 18	Margerye Towreson, wife of Will'm
Feb. 3	Elizabethe Wylson, widow
Feb. 14	Elizabethe Cutler
Feb. 21	Jonathas Wyntroppe
Feb. 27	Agnes Johnson, wife of Henry

## 1565.

April 5	Elizabethe Elkyns
July 21	Thomas Isam'e
July 25	Phillippe Pellsante
Aug. 5	Nycholas Turner, son of John
Aug. 20	Marye Myller
Aug. 21	Jone Sawnderson
Sep. 2	George Whythacars
Sep. 25	Jone Foster
Sep. 27	Jone Lynde
Nov. 9	Will'm Browne
Nov. 17	John Vsher
Nov. 26	Elizabethe Kettelwell
Nov. 26	Mathewe Myller
Jan. 26	Danyan Hoskyns, son of John
Jan. 30	Margarett Blackflan
Mar. 17	George Raynoldes
Mar. 21	Elizabethe Leedes <i>alias</i> Grove

## 1566.

Mar. 30	Jone Morrell
April 1	Elizabethe, out of Widow Willis her house
April 13	Raphe Hull, a crysom <sup>r</sup>
April 16	John Foxe, son of Ellis
April 24	Isabell Oxe

June 10 Alyce Newbye, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 June 17 Sara Keyley, a crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 Thomas Tomlynson  
 June 19 Jone Mongcham  
 July 5 Jone\* Alice Kyrbye, widow  
 July 5 Jone Saunderson, a crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 July 5 Jone Ockeley, a crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 July 14 John Guybbyns, crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 July 15 Alyce Gybbyns  
 Sep. 1 Frauncis Evans, crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Vrseley Poole  
 Sep. 7 Alice Evans, wife of Davye  
 Sep. 17 Phares Tomlynson  
 Sep. 27 William Leeke, a priest  
 Nov. 24 Frauncis Ducke, a crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Frauncis Jervis, a crysom<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Ryxman, son of Will'm  
 Dec. 18 Alexander Wynston, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rixman  
 Jan. 30 John Chatterton, son of John }  
 Feb. 4 John Chatterton, son of John } [*sic*]  
 Feb. 15 Hughe Tedder  
 Mar. 9 Mother Hubbarde, wife of Robert  
 Mar. 11 Danyell Keltredge, son of Will'm

## 1567.

Mar. 26 Goodwyfe Mylles, widow  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Perpoynte  
 April 11 John Clarke  
 April 20 Rycharde Lyne  
 May 20 Agnes Cooke, maiden  
 June 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Pynchester  
 July 4 Henrye Hunte  
 July 29 Goodwyfe Hole, widow  
 Sep. 4 Elizabethe Sharpe, dau. of Alexander  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Tassell, wife of Will'm, gent<sup>n</sup>  
 Sep. 28 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher, blacksmith  
 Nov. 28 John Wanles, son of Edmond  
 Dec. 20 Henrye Dunstone  
 Mar. 19 Lyngget Foxe, *filia*

## 1568.

Mar. 30 Ellys Foxe, householder  
 April 4 John Darbye  
 April 4 Edwarde Sharpe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Alderman Hawes  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Dunkins, wife of Rob't  
 May 3 Ellyn Okeley, dau. of John  
 May 16 Rowlande Lyngwood, son of John  
 May 19 Margerye Mylwarde, wife of Rob't  
 July 1 Thomas Kyrane  
 July 4 Wilkynson Jeronymye  
 July 15 Roberte Wormoll  
 Aug. 13 Rycharde Suthewarke  
 Aug. 19 Mother Jone, in Harpe alleye  
 Sep. 4 Benedicte Tomlynson  
 Sep. 14 Jone Wood

\* Jone apparently erased.

Sep. 17 John Keele  
 Sep. 25 Margaret Colfe, wife of Thomas  
 Oct. 13 Mr William Ryxman  
 Oct. 13 Will'm, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Nycholas Asheton  
 Dec. 3 John Mathewe, merchant taylor  
 Dec. 10 Margaret Glascock  
 Jan. 29 Margaret Crouche  
 Feb. 3 Margaret Cooke, wife of John  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Newbye, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 28 Edwarde Swarlande, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 28 Mr Frauncis Warren, merchant  
 Mar. 12 Justynian Wylde, son of Robert, of Edmonton

## 1569.

Mar. 28 Charles Varnaude, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Mr Tatton  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Walker, son of George  
 Mar. 29 Paskall Dixon, wife of Paskall  
 June 6 Francis Harbye, son of John  
 June 7 Alice Keele, wife of John  
 June 15 Jone Meryt, wife of Lawrence  
 June 25 John Stolton the elder  
 July 1 Elizabethe Hollande, wife of John, a butcher  
 July 5 Lambert Smalwood, son of Roger  
 July 22 Alexander Androwe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rob'te Browne  
 July 24 Pawle Clyfton, son of Roger  
 Aug. 3 Jane Tunstall, wife of John  
 Aug. 4 Humphrey Ryve, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rob'te Browne  
 Aug. 5 Ruthe Hull, dau. of Will'm  
 Aug. 7 William Hull  
 Aug. 17 Marye Thomas, dau. of Richard Thomas  
 Aug. 18 Margaret Swyfte, wife of Will'm  
 Aug. 20 John Okeleye, waterbearer  
 Aug. 22 Katherine Swarlande, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 28 Elizabethe Okeleye, wife of John  
 Sep. 10 Alice Wynder, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rob'te Hardoll ; plague  
 Sep. 13 Edmonde Amerye, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Whaley  
 Sep. 15 One Lettyce, out of Thomas Swarlande's house ; plague  
 Sep. 19 Austyne Palmer ; of a sore legge  
 Sep. 21 Nathaniell Hardoll, son of Rob't ; plague  
 Sep. 22 Anne Foote, wife of Thomas  
 Sep. 24 Rycharde Bevande, a carpenter ; plague  
 Sep. 25 Margaret Percivall, dau. of Richard ; plague  
 Sep. 27 Edmonde Eldred, merchant taylor  
 Oct. 15 William Lanam, son of Will'm  
 Oct. 20 Roger Evans, father unto Davye, a shoemaker  
 Oct. 26 Agnes Stewarde, dau. of John  
 Oct. 29 Elizabethe Swarlande, dau. of Thomas  
 Oct. 29 Margaret Typton, dau. of Vincent ; plague  
 Oct. 31 Lawrence Merytt, y<sup>e</sup> late sexton  
 Nov. 1 Ezechiell Fra'pe [? Frampton], son of Nicaise  
 Nov. 14 Elizabethe Sharpe, wife of Alexander  
 Nov. 20 Ellyn' Johnson, dau. of John, the younger  
 Nov. 23 James Smythe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Edmond Eldred ; plague  
 Nov. 29 Charitie Glascock, dau. of Peter ; plague  
 Jan. 2 Jane Swarlande, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 4 Agnes Chapman, widow  
 Jan. 31 Harrye Jones, a labourer



- Feb. 10 Raphe Bulman, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Edmonde Eldred ; plague  
 Feb. 10 Harrye Noble, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Thom' Wheler ; plague  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Trevers, merchant taylor  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Smythe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rowlande Chatterton

## 1570.

- Mar. 27 William Enyes, son of John  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Hawll, wife of George  
 April 3 Jone Robynson, dau. of Christopher ; plague  
 April 29 Rycharde Percyvall  
 May 15 Margaret Asheton, dau. of Nicolas  
 May 31 Lewis Evans, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rycharde Brayfelde  
 June 2 John Asheton, son of Nicolas  
 June 28 Ellyn Maston, dau. of Richard  
 June 28 Peter Myller, son of Michael  
 July 1 Cycelye Wyllowbye, wife of John  
 July 1 Hughe Greves, a butler  
 July 5 Barbara Myller, dau. of Michael  
 July 12 Roger Axsone, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> George Smythe  
 July 15 John Horton, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Torner ; plague  
 July 23 Rycharde Recorde, gent.  
 July 26 Mychaell Myller, a Frenchman ; plague  
 July 26 Will'm Dayll, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Rycharde Maling<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Will'm Bayllye, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Stephen Brogdon  
 Aug. 9 Anne Brasye, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Temes  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Temes, a draper  
 Aug. 27 Rycharde Person, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Stephen Brogdon  
 Aug. 29 Agnes Dale, dau. of George  
 Sep. 12 Roberte More, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Foote  
 Sep. 14 Edmonde Rawson, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Rowlande Rawson  
 Sep. 20 Marye Rawson, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Rowlande Rawson  
 Sep. 24 Peter Colfe, son of Thomas Colfe ; plague  
 Sep. 29 Nycholas Walley, ironmonger ; plague  
 Oct. 2 Alice Pawmer, dau. of Austyne  
 Oct. 21 Gyles Roysse, a bachelor  
 Oct. 24 Jone Typton, dau. of Vincent  
 Dec. 4 Rycharde Katcher, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 15 John Holforde  
 Dec. 16 Agnes Parke, wife of Thomas  
 Jan. 17 Amye Greves, widow  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Frauncis Beneson  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Dunkins, merch<sup>t</sup> taylor  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Beneson, a bachelor  
 Mar. 23 Rachell Kemys, wife of John

## 1571.

- April 7 Roberte Hubbarde, merch<sup>t</sup> taylor  
 April 18 William Poole, son of Will'm  
 May 13 Elizabethe Walker, dau. of George  
 May 16 Thomas Abote, son of Will'm  
 June 2 Alice More, widow  
 July 18 Agnes Holforde, dau. of John  
 Aug. 15 Margerye Stowe, wife of Thomas  
 Aug. 30 Jone Garnytt, dau. of Robert  
 Oct. 22 Katherine Mathewe, wife of John  
 Oct. 25 Elizabethe Kettelwell, widow  
 Oct. 25 Jeffrye Moerton, whoe dyed in y<sup>e</sup> streate sodaynylye

- Nov. 18 William Poole, hosier  
 Dec. 27 Elizabethe Trevis, wife of John  
 Dec. 29 Hughe Vprice, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Will'm Poole  
 Feb. 1 Margaret Walker, dau. of George  
 Feb. 25 Jone Butler, wife of George  
 Mar. 19 Elizabethe Smythe, dau. of Thomas

## 1572.

- May 1 Sara Bowltinge, dau. of John  
 May 2 Elizabethe Crofte, widow  
 Aug. 16 Rycharde Johnson, son of Rycharde  
 Aug. 18 John Byll, son of John Bill  
 Aug. 22 Morgayne Richardson, son of Morgaine  
 Sep. 10 Agnes Barnes, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 13 Rob'te Asheton, son of Symon  
 Sep. 17 Jone Can'on, dau. of James  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Chappell, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Thom. Norton  
 Oct. 22 Edmonde Wyngate, grocer & bachelor  
 Oct. 30 Rycharde Gates, glover  
 Dec. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Dickenson, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> John Haweley  
 Jan. 12 Cyceley Hales, wife of [blank] Hales  
 Jan. 14 Will'm Hall, son of George  
 Jan. 15 Julyan Raffleman, wife of John  
 Jan. 22 Alice Hardinge, dau. of Humphrey  
 Feb. 14 Reynalde Raffleman, son of John  
 Mar. 6 Jone Chatterton, wife of Rowlande  
 Mar. 17 Anne Morden, dau. of Myles

## 1573.

- Mar. 29 Jonas Smythe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Banks, vintnr  
 Mar. 29 Susanna Towreson, dau. of Will'm  
 April 4 Henrye Johnson, then one of o<sup>r</sup> conduct'  
 April 20 John Kettelwell, a carpenter  
 May 16 John Byggens, son of Thomas  
 May 18 John Brogden, son of Stephen  
 May 19 Alyce Jeffreys, wife  
 May 25 John Thomas, a porter  
 June 17 Samuell Recorde, son of Richard  
 Sep. 10 Margaret Smaleshanke  
 Sep. 11 John Raffleman  
 Nov. 7 Danyell Irelande, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Rob'te Knighte  
 Nov. 11 Harrye Hawes, kinsman to Mr Alderman Hawes  
 Dec. 1 George Croucheley  
 Dec. 2 Marye Knyghte  
 Dec. 14 Susanna Wrighte  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Medleye  
 Dec. 28 Sara Norrington  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Carter  
 Jan. 27 Jone Norrington  
 Jan. 28 Elizabethe Porte, wife of Thomas  
 Feb. 17 John Normenton  
 Mar. 1 Emm'e Allen, wife of Thomas

## 1574.

- April 1 Mr James Rynneger, minister  
 April 2 Alyce Brayfelde

May 22 James Stocdale, son of Richard  
 May 30 Christopher Robynson, a waterbearer  
 Aug. 4 Agnes Astmer, dau. of John  
 Aug. 5 Felixe Astmer, son of John  
 Sep. 4 Dorythye Anton  
 Sep. 5 Sara Sone, dau. of Will'm  
 Sep. 15 Anne Duck, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 20 Dorythye Duck, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 22 Anne Duck, wife of Thomas  
 Oct. 21 Elizabethhe, late serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Croucheley  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Stockdale, dau. of Rycharde  
 Oct. 27 Thomas Turner, son of Roberte  
 Oct. 28 Elizabethhe Stockdale, wife of Rycharde  
 Nov. 7 Roger Swyfte, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Garrett  
 Nov. 19 Margaret Kettelwell, dau. of John  
 Nov. 20 Rycharde Brayfeelde, householder  
 Nov. 24 John Byll, late householder  
 Dec. 26 Constance Walker, dau. of Lawrence  
 Jan. 1 Katheryne Evans, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Widow Jones, in Harpe alley  
 Feb. 9 Christopher Ball, son of Thomas  
 Feb. 17 William Hawle, householder  
 Mar. 3 Elizabethhe, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sackfelde

## 1575.

Mar. 25 Roger Bowlande, householder  
 Mar. 29 Anne Harbye, wife of John Harbye  
 May 6 Elizabethhe Wormewood, dau. of Peter  
 May 8 Anne Harwood, widow  
 May 9 John Hardyman, son of John  
 June 7 Barbara Wyllett, widow  
 July 7 Mandelyn Williams, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Widow Jones  
 July 12 John Harryson, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Goodman Cozen  
 Aug. 6 William Franckham, householder  
 Aug. 15 Lawrence Hoode  
 Aug. 16 Jone Garnett, dau. of Rob't  
 Aug. 18 Jone Forrand, dau. of George  
 Aug. 18 Ellyn Okes, wife of John  
 Aug. 18 Fraunc' Quore  
 Aug. 31 Margett Mynce, wife of Josua  
 Sep. 2 Marye Kettlewell, dau. of John  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Houghton, of St Androwe's Vndershafte  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Foote, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 17 Elizabethhe Clayton, wife of Rob't  
 Oct. 6 Bryan Broynne, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> Thomas Foote  
 Oct. 16 John & Johane Markam, child<sup>n</sup> of Christopher; twins  
 Nov. 1 Richard Farmer, householder  
 Nov. 6 Agnes Foote, dau. of Thomas  
 Nov. 10 Ellin Marlowe, sojourner w<sup>th</sup> Mr Newbye  
 Nov. 10 John Plomer, son of Robert Plomer } [*sic*]  
 Dec. 5 John Plomer  
 Dec. 22 Margerye Morgayne, widow; being c yeares olde  
 Jan. 5 William Baraker  
 Feb. 8 William Nicholson  
 Feb. 26 John Tomlynson

## 1576.

Mar. 28	Edmonde Sackfelde, son of Thomas
April 2	Elizabethe Gunstone, dau. of Rob't
April 3	Edwarde Chrouche, son of Mychaell
April 4	Roberto Saunders, son of Will'm
April 18	Frauncis Saunders, son of Will'm
April 22	Richarde Brogden, son of Stephen
April 23	Prudence Burreddge, serv't w <sup>th</sup> Will'm Saunders
May 7	Francis Fewtryll
June 23	Margery Bowlande, dau. of Roger
June 30	John Meers, w <sup>th</sup> Thom. Lillye
July 8	Elizabethe Androwes
July 12	Joyce Small
July 20	Frauncys Davys, of Cranbrooke in Kent
Aug. 4	Thomas Baraker, son of Will'm
Aug. 26	Jhon Pylkynton
Aug. 31	Susanna Clyffe, dau. of George
Sep. 15	Jeames Madder, son of James
Oct. 11	John Sandesburye, gent.
Nov. 29	John Beyle, son of Will'm
Jan. 8	Raphe Caldwell
Jan. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Crosse, apprentice w <sup>th</sup> Jeames Can'on
Feb. 24	Edmonde Meers, serv't w <sup>th</sup> Mr Brokebank
Feb. 27	Will'm Tatersall, son of Roger
Mar. 12	John Tatton, draper
Mar. 13	John Wyllowghbie, doctor of physick

## 1577.

Mar. 25	Johane Benis, dau. of John
May 4	Thomas Awsten
May 14	Marye Barnarde, wife of Francis
May 23	John Forrande, son of George
June 12	Edward Ball, son of Thomas
June 16	Elizabethe Flurkyn, a Dutchwoman
June 19	Gryffeth Rychardson, a joyner
July 1	John Clyffe, son of George
July 13	James Foxe, son of Thomas
July 19	Gryffyn Richardson, a joyner*
July 31	Elizabethe Crowche, wife of Michaell
Aug. 5	Avyce Gatenbye, serv't with William Gatenbye, in Harpe alley
Aug. 19	Phillippe Draper, serv't w <sup>th</sup> George Clyffe
Aug. 22	Trystrom Horton; he died at St M'ten's in y <sup>e</sup> Vintrie
Aug. 24	Will'm Prentice, serv't w <sup>th</sup> Harrye Cowdale
Aug. 24	Jacob Gatenby, son of Will'm
Aug. 25	Margarett Danckester, wife of Thomas
Aug. 25	Thomas Clyffe, son of George Clyffe
Aug. 27	Thomas Cockes, serv't w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Downes
Aug. 27	Annis, serv't w <sup>th</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Gatenbye*
Sep. 5	Elizabethe Greene, dau. of Mathewe
Sep. 10	Jacob de Bordes, a Frenchman
Sep. 12	Harrye Cowdale, a baker, in Burchin lane
Sep. 13	Rob'te Walker, son of Lawrence
Sep. 14	Thomas Clyffe, son of George*
Sep. 14	Symon Coleman, serv't with Roberto Gunstone, boxmaker
Oct. 2	Rob'te Hendon, son of Johane, widow

\* Against these three entries in the margin is the word "*Delendum.*" They will be found repeated evidently in their proper places.



Oct. 3	Judythe Gunstone, dau. of Rob't
Oct. 5	Pawle Standyshe, serv <sup>t</sup> with Thomas Cozin
Oct. 10	Lawrence Rickman, serv <sup>t</sup> with Thomas Dancaster
Oct. 13	John Stowton, son of Christofer
Oct. 18	Thomas Stowton, son of Christopher
Oct. 20	Anne Barraker, dau. of Anne, widow
Oct. 20	Barbara Wells
Nov. 6	Ellyn Wells
Nov. 30	Katheryne Greene, dau. of Mathewe
Dec. 7	Will'm Mawson, a porter
Dec. 7	Richarde Baryker, son of Will'm
Dec. 7	John Johnson, serv <sup>t</sup> with one Plom'er
Dec. 21	Katheryne Byggyns
Dec. 24	Marye Byggyns
} two sisters	
Jan. 6	Will'm Caunone, son of James
Jan. 25	John Beale, stillborn
Jan. 27	John Weste, a hosier, in Burchyn lane
Jan. 31	Roger Bolande, son of Roger
Feb. 3	Raphe Jentle
Feb. 16	Johane Can'on, dau. of James
Feb. 18	Jane David, serv <sup>t</sup> with Owen
Mar. 5	Marye Caldwell, a crysomer
Mar. 9	Edwarde Ryckford, son of John

## 1578.

Mar. 26	Johane Agar, a mayde, of iiij <sup>xx</sup> years olde [ <i>i.e.</i> fourscore]
Mar. 30	Roberte Walker, a crisomer, son of Lawrence
Mar. 31	Marye Smythe, dau. of Thomas
May 2	Peter Noblott, a Dutchman
May 7	Thomas Nycholson, serv <sup>t</sup> with one Fowle
May 14	Christopher Lewter, clothworker
May 25	Androwe Gryffyn
May 30	Alice Mathewe, widow; of y <sup>e</sup> plague
June 23	George Fygge, son of Thomas
July 6	Richarde Mekyns, householder
July 16	Margarett Rickforde, dau. of John; plague
Aug. 6	Alyce Dexone, serv <sup>t</sup> with W <sup>m</sup> Lauam
Aug. 8	Sara Feseye, a maiden; plague
Aug. 16	Thomas Person; plague
Aug. 16	Elizabethe Rickforde, dau. of John; plague
Aug. 19	Alice Wormewoode, dau. of Peter
Sep. 4	Richarde Wattes; plague
Sep. 6	Marye Bull, dau. of John
Sep. 7	Ellyn Relfe, wife
Sep. 8	Mathewe Barnarde, son of Jeffrye; plague
Sep. 9	Ellyn Pylande, widow; plague
Sep. 11	John Edwyn, son of John; plague
Sep. 12	Hughe Nicholson, serv <sup>t</sup> with Thom. Foote; plague
Sep. 19	John Marshall, serv <sup>t</sup> with Thom. Smythe; plague
Sep. 23	Johane Pagington; plague
Sep. 23	Marye Johnson, dau. of John; plague
Sep. 25	Dorythie Withers, dau. of John
Sep. 26	Margerye Hudson, dau. of Thomas
Sep. 28	Johane Edwyn, dau. of John; plague
Oct. 2	Dorithie Wythers, wife of John
Oct. 6	Johane Prowdye, wife of Davye
Oct. 10	Sara Lee, dau. of Roger
Oct. 15	Ellyn Johnson, dau. of John

Oct. 15	Elizabethe Okes, dau. of John; plague
Oct. 16	Elizabethe Smythe, dau. of Thomas
Oct. 17	Alyce Johnson, dau. of John
Oct. 17	Elizabethe Owen, serv <sup>t</sup> with John Dodde; plague
Oct. 20	John Fowle, haberdasher; plague
Oct. 20	Martha Hudson, dau. of Thomas; plague
Nov. 1	John Dodde, a hosier, in Fynke's lane
Nov. 6	Carolus Pepirius, an Highe Almayne
Nov. 7	Dorythie Tattersall, a crisomer
Nov. 9	Alyce Hudson, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 21	Ellyn Colfe, dau. of Thomas
Nov. 30	Thomas Farmar, serv <sup>t</sup> with Widow Dodd
Dec. 11	John Brodwaye, son-in-law to Thom. Wythers
Jan. 28	Danyell Brodwaye
Feb. 21	John Owen, serv <sup>t</sup> with Nycholas Norton
Mar. 19	Agnes Harryson, sister to Peter Wormole's wife
Mar. 21	Margarett Richardes
Mar. 22	Francis Tattersall

## 1579.

Mar. 30	James Smythe, son of Thomas
April 8	Harrye Edwardes, serv <sup>t</sup> with M <sup>rs</sup> Lewter
April 20	Thomas Smythe, son of Thomas
April 30	Dorithie Forrande, widow
May 10	Thomas Carver
May 23	Joane Woode, widow
July 21	John Carter, son of Robert
July 25	Elizabethe Jackson, son of Michael
Aug. 4	Will'm Saunders, son of Richard
Aug. 24	Mychaell Jackson, a taylor
Aug. 31	Katherine [ <i>blank</i> ], serv <sup>t</sup> with John Wyther, linendraper
Sep. 3	John Mylles, of th'age of iiij <sup>xx</sup> yeares
Sep. 22	Thomas Burton, apprentice with Christopher Markam
Sep. 24	Roberte Barker, a child of iiij years of age
Oct. 1	John Glascocke, son of Peter
Oct. 7	Gedeon Kettle, a Dutchman's son
Nov. 6	Isabell Stadder, serv <sup>t</sup> with M <sup>r</sup> Worshippe
Nov. 12	Thomas Porte, 6 years old
Nov. 24	Thom. Temple, gener., beinge slayne at y <sup>e</sup> Riall Enchange gate.
Jan. 21	John Cooke, of th'age of iiij <sup>xx</sup> & xij yeares [72]
Jan. 21	Rowlande Pristman

## 1580.

May 11	Alyce Cocke, wife
May 20	John Johnson, a Dutchman
July 23	Harry Fluett, son of Will'm
July 28	George Morden, son of Myles
Sep. 15	Mychaell Lanam, son of Will'm
Oct. 13	Margerye Richardson, widow
Nov. 1	Blanche Richardes, dau. of Morgan
Nov. 7	Will'm Hawle, son of George
Dec. 15	Thomas* John Mathewe, son of Richard† John
Jan. 4	Sybyll Smythe, dau. of Thomas
Jan. 16	Sara Browne, wife of Will'm
Feb. 15	Marye Plomer, dau. of Raphe
Feb. 17	Margerye Feelde, son of Richard
Feb. 23	Elizabethe Thorne, dau. of Edmond

\* Thomas apparently erased.

† Richard apparently erased.

## 1581.

- April 5 Thomas Pygott, son of Edmund  
 April 6 Nycholas Ashtonn, householder  
 April 8 Mabell Wolver, widow, of the age of iiij<sup>xx</sup> xiiij yeares [94]  
 April 12 Alyce Smythe, wife of Thomas  
 May 6 Isabell Pygott, dau. of Edmund  
 July 5 Francis Dypper, serv<sup>t</sup> with Richarde Levens  
 Oct. 7 Adryan Jacops, a Dutelman  
 Oct. 24 Sara Poole, dau. of Edward  
 Nov. 5 George Richardes, son of Morgayne  
 Nov. 12 Agnes Cockes, beinge in travayle  
 Nov. 13 Elizabethe Weste, widow  
 Jan. 28 Margaret Otton, wife of Peter  
 Feb. 8 Susanna Pygott, wife of Edmond  
 Feb. 9 Margerye Gates, wife of Richarde  
 Feb. 11 Anne Pygott, dau. of Edmonde  
 Feb. 18 Rycharde Maston, householder  
 Feb. 19 Tomasyn Reneger, wife of Jeames  
 Feb. 26 A woman-child, stillborn, dau. of Harrye Richardson, & not christened  
 Mar. 2 William Wyntroppe, householder  
 Mar. 16 Lawrence Yeomans, householder

## 1582.

- April 20 A fondlinge man-childe, laide vppon a stall in Burchen lane  
 April 28 Bridgett Chapman, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 May 16 Harrye Naytbe, serv<sup>t</sup> with Thom. Stowe  
 July 28 Joane Maston, wife of Richard  
 Sep. 12 Mercye Monger, dau. of Samuell  
 Sep. 13 Was buried Sr Jeames Hawes, Knighte, in y<sup>e</sup> churche called St Marye  
     Abchurche in Abchurche lane; the duites of this churche beinge  
     notw<sup>t</sup>standinge verye well paide for somyeche as he dyed in this  
     p<sup>is</sup>she\*  
 Oct. 6 William Smythe, an olde preeste, lyinge in y<sup>e</sup> house of Roberte  
     Salisburye  
 Oct. 17 Felixe Rychardes, son of Morgayne  
 Oct. 22 Elizabethe Brownley, dau. of John  
 Oct. 23 Rabysshe Burton, dau. of Percyvall  
 Oct. 24 Alyce Lether, dau. of William; of the plague†  
 Oct. 24 Jane [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Lute  
 Oct. 28 Frances [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> with Edward Poole, in Fyncke's lane; plague  
 Nov. 3 John Lanam, son of John  
 Nov. 3 Izabell Taylor, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Gunter  
 Nov. 6 Jane Rychardes, dau. of Morgayne  
 Nov. 8 Garrett van Oken, a Dutelman; plague  
 Nov. 14 Mathewe Knighte, son of John; plague  
 Nov. 16 Elizabethe Poole, wife of Edmonde; plague  
 Nov. 17 Edwarde Wilcockes, son of Robert  
 Nov. 19 Gylberte Poole, son of Edmund; plague  
 Nov. 19 Harrye Rychardes, son of Morgayne  
 Nov. 23 Thomas [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> with Edmonde Poole, in Fyncke's lane; plague  
 Nov. 23 Margaret Bowes, serv<sup>t</sup> with William Hollowaye, in Fyncke's lane;  
     plague  
 Nov. 27 Elizabethe Johnson, lying in the house of W<sup>m</sup> Hollowaye  
 Nov. 30 Harrye Fygge, son of Thomas; plague

\* In the margin : "Note, a good presidente for hereafter."

† In the margin : "The beginning of the plague."





Sep. 24 John Rychardes, a carman, who brake his necke w<sup>t</sup> a fall  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Ashtonne, dau. of Symon  
 Oct. 13 Mawdlyn Terrington, dau. of Richard  
 Oct. 19 Margaret Gatenbee, dau. of Will'm  
 Nov. 29 Sara Duke, dau. of Thomas  
 Jan. 23 John Beale, a child, stillborn  
 Jan. 26 Joane Bowltinge, dau. of John  
 Feb. 3 Susanna Atwood, wife of Thomas  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Peck, musician  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Plomer, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Keltredge  
 Mar. 13 William Fluett, the outcryer

## 1584.

April 3 Zachary Hamond, son of John  
 April 23 A child, dead born, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Grymbolde  
 April 24 John Worthington, son of Raphe  
 April 26 Margaret Warner, dau. of John  
 May 10 Nycholas Norton, merch<sup>t</sup> taylor  
 May 26 Johane Wormole, wife of Peter  
 June 7 Roberte Bowltinge, son of John  
 June 8 Elizabeth Barrey, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Soode  
 June 17 M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Towerson, skynner  
 June 19 Susanna Dorpers, dau. of John, a Dutch child  
 July 24 Richarde Hawle, lately come oute of Newgate  
 July 27 Richarde Cawldwell, son of Lawrence  
 Aug. 18 Widow Jones, in Harpe alleye  
 Sep. 10 Phillippe Gunter, son of Phillippe  
 Sep. 23 Anne Jenyngs, wife of Will'm Jenynges  
 Sep. 23 Anne Gunter, dau. of Francis  
 Sep. 27 Two twins, dau<sup>s</sup> of Thomas Thornill, stillborn  
 Oct. 2 Wynnefreede Pygott, dau. of Edmond  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Hudson, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 29 Will'm Golde, son of John  
 Nov. 16 Ellyn Browne, serv<sup>t</sup> in Skomer alley  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Cope, gentleman  
 Dec. 12 Christian Johnson, widow  
 Jan. 5 Joane Bell, a mayden, of lx yeares  
 Jan. 12 Margaret Hamon, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> adge of iiij<sup>xx</sup> xij yeares [92]  
 Feb. 2 A child, dead born, dau. of Will'm Lewes  
 Feb. 15 Anne Lewes, dau. of Will'm  
 Feb. 16 A child, dead born, dau. of Rob'te Wilcockes  
 Feb. 23 John Massey, son of Jeames  
 Mar. 7 John Pygott, son of Edmond  
 Mar. 14 Anne Luter, dau. of John  
 Mar. 21 Marye Sewell, serv<sup>t</sup> with Thomas Foote

## 1585.

April 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gunter, widow of M<sup>r</sup> Phillippe  
 April 19 John Samona, a bachelor, in M<sup>r</sup> Westlowe's shop  
 April 22 Cutberde Crackplace  
 April 24 Margaret Barnes, widow  
 May 12 Nicholas Lyberte, merchant, stranger  
 May 20 Isaack Abraham, son of Nicholas  
 May 29 John Cooke, sometime a brewer's clerk  
 July 10 John de Fyennes, y<sup>e</sup> Lorde of Hesecques in Artoies  
 July 12 Will'm Johnson, son of Rob'te



## 1587.

- April 12 Anne Wever, dau. of George  
 April 13 Alyce Foote, wife of Thomas  
 April 15 Roberte Wylmote, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Hamonde, haberdasher  
 April 19 Richarde Foote, son of Thomas  
 April 30 Anne Cutler, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> age of iiij<sup>xxviiij</sup> yeares [88], mother of Peeter  
     Cuttler, now clerk of this parish  
 May 1 David Lewes, out of Mr Lanam his alley in Fyncke's lane  
 May 10 Anne Johns', wife of Edwarde  
 May 10 The dau. of Thomas Perman, dead born  
 May 11 Richarde Mothe, son of Richard  
 May 11 Davye Gryffyn  
 May 15 Roberte Turvyle, an olde batcheler  
 May 25 Richarde Ledgingham, a chrisomer  
 May 29 A chrisomer, the son of John Luter  
 July 4 Agnes Pacey, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Payne, by the Exchange  
 July 8 Elizabethe Breese, dau. of Thomas  
 July 16 Elizabethe Dorper, dau. of Henry  
 July 26 Harrye Williams, son of John  
 July 27 Marian Pettye, wife of Edwarde  
 Aug. 22 Harrye Colfe, brother of Mr Thomas Colfe, apothecary  
 Aug. 27 The dau. of John Wythers, stillborn  
 Sep. 13 Avis Bowlande, widow, wife of Roger  
 Sep. 17 Isabell Harrison, wife of Edward  
 Oct. 9 Mr Bryan Calverley, or late Deputie, of the age of iiij<sup>xx</sup> & xij yeares [92].  
     The clarke & sexton beinge at night at his house at a worthe  
     banquett. The L. sende a joifull resurrection  
 Nov. 16 Owen Hawle, son of Robert  
 Nov. 24 Elizabethe Dodd, wife of Richarde  
 Dec. 18 Mr George Smyth, an vpholster  
 Dec. 30 John Hawle, son of George  
 Jan. 1 Mr Morgayne Richardes, skynner  
 Jan. 4 Androwe Bawdwyne, a goldsmith  
 Jan. 20 Mr Newbye, a clothworker  
 Jan. 24 George Fabian  
 Feb. 18 A chrisomer, son of Thomas Webster  
 Feb. 26 Francis Barnarde, a clothworker  
 Mar. 16 Roger Prynce, son of George  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Okes, son of John

## 1588.

- April 9 Agnes Grymbolde, dau. of Will'm  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Lymcock, widow  
 June 5 Barbara Catterick, dau. of Richard  
 June 18 A chrisomer, dau. of John Luter  
 June 18 Edwarde Tattersall, son of James  
 June 27 Sara Mosley, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Glover, son of John  
 Aug. 5 Sara Walker, a chrisomer, dau. of Lawrence Walker, vintner  
 Aug. 21 John Levens, son of Richard  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Todeste, an Italian  
 Sep. 2 Jeames Chrouchleye, householder  
 Sep. 9 William Younge, a chrisomer, son of Nicholas Younge  
 Oct. 23 Anne Johnson, wife of Edwarde  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Umble, a bookbinder  
 Mar. 2 Roger Soda, son of Anthony  
 Mar. 13 A man-child, dead born, son of Francis Myddleton

## 1589.

- Mar. 25 Frauncis Sewell, son of John  
 Mar. 26 Mr Alexander Everye, a worthy merch<sup>t</sup>  
 April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Smythe, wife of George, at the sign of the Lamb  
 April 6 Thomas Chapman, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Wyther, in Burchin lane  
 April 20 Amor Warren, of Whittington Colledge  
 April 28 Anna Towersonne, dau. of Will'm Towersonn  
 May 1 Nicholaus Abraham, son of Nicholaus  
 May 3 A man-child, dead born; in the cloyster  
 May 10 Rebecka Jones, dau. of Will'm  
 May 19 Edwarde, a chrysome child, born in the cloyster  
 May 24 Peter Wormall, skinner and bedell of the ward  
 June 11 A chrysome child, the son of Edmond Barker  
 July 23 Margrett Figg, wife of Thomas Figge  
 July 29 Agnes Allen, wife of Thomas Allen, merch<sup>t</sup>, mother to the maydes of  
     honor to Queen Elisabeth  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Poole, sister of Edward Poole  
 Aug. 9 Edward\* Henry Wither, son of Thomas Wyther  
 Aug. 14 A chrysome child, son of Johon Luther  
 Sep. 9 Katherine Gillett  
 Oct. 1 Jhon Bull, goldsmith  
 Oct. 13 Johon Withers, fishmonger  
 Dec. 26 Sara Greene, dau. of Will'm  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Porte, clothworker, aged 45 years  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Breise, son of Thomas Breise  
 Jan. 20 Marye Soda, dau. of Anthonye, an apothecary  
 Mar. 4 Roberte Warner, son of Rob't

## 1590.

- April 7 Symon Haddocke, hosier  
 April 7 Isaacke Turner; buried at Grenewitch: he dyed heere, & the charges  
     paide heere verye honestlye  
 May 1 John Dyer, son of Robert  
 May 10 Jeames Conye, son of John  
 July 5 Raphe Bynekes, a bachelor  
 July 15 A chrisomer, the son of Will'm Brewen  
 Aug. 20 Roberte Webster, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 4 Rycharde Dixson, son of Richard  
 Oct. 11 Anna Weeley, dau. of Edward  
 Oct. 11 George Lewes, son of Will'm  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Walker, son of George  
 Oct. 27 Johon Michell, son of Thomas  
 Nov. 21 Lawrence Heathe, late parish clark, aged 86 years  
 Dec. 18 John Reeve, a porter  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Stephens  
 Jan. 10 William Okeleye, son of Robert  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Wythers, widow  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Harryson, dau. of Edmond  
 Feb. 19 Alice Moncke, wife of Richard  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Fisher, yeoman  
 Mar. 9 William Asheley  
 Mar. 10 John Askew, servaunt at y<sup>e</sup> bishopshed, w<sup>ch</sup> was slayne in y<sup>e</sup> streete w<sup>t</sup>  
     a dagge  
 Mar. 14 Will'm Gryme, in Burchen lane  
 Mar. 20 Rob'te Grymbolde, son of Rob't

\* Edward apparently erased.



1591.

- April 18 Will'm Burton, servt with M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey  
 April 26 Suzanna Greene, wife of Will'm  
 May 17 Thomas Standeley, son of John  
 May 29 Margerye Jones, wife of Will'm  
 June 4 Sara Hewes, dau. of Thomas  
 June 8 Hughe Vaughan, householder  
 June 14 Richarde Parrat  
 June 15 Richarde Lucas, son of Raphe  
 June 23 Anne Roffe, widow  
 July 6 Anne Hardall, wife of Rob't  
 July 20 John Rickforde, an old householder  
 Aug. 10 Elizabethe Doane, dau. of Richard  
 Aug. 25 A chrysomer, dau. of Anthony White  
 Aug. 30 Richarde Stapleton, grocer  
 Sep. 4 Elizabethe Hamon, dau. of William  
 Sep. 29 One chrisomer } both borne in the street harde by M<sup>r</sup> Allyn his gate,  
 Oct. 1 One chrisomer } next to y<sup>e</sup> sonn'; 2 men-chyldren\*  
 Oct. 3 Marye Soda, dau. of Anthonye  
 Oct. 4 Anne Whyte, wife of Andrew Whyte  
 Oct. 6 A chrysomer child, son of Henrye Robynson  
 Oct. 8 Marye Richarde, dau. of Morgayne  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Brookebancke, a brazier  
 Nov. 9 Mathewe Greene  
 Dec. 21 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daye buryed M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allynn, y<sup>e</sup> Quene's Maties m<sup>r</sup>chante  
 Jan. 4 The iij<sup>th</sup> daye was the solemnitie for M<sup>r</sup> Allen, as alsoe before it  
           menc'onethe when his corpus was buried; he lyeth in y<sup>e</sup> newe  
           vaute  
 Jan. 13 Suzanna Blackstone, dau. of Henry  
 Jan. 22 Thomas Raylton, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 23 Anne Clarke, dau. of Will'm  
 Jan. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Okes, wife of John  
 Jan. 29 Will'm Staninges, son of James  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Stevens; in the midd. ile

1592.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 30 | A man, unknown, w <sup>ch</sup> fell dead in y <sup>e</sup> strete   |
| May 2    | Martha Wild, dau. of Humfrey   |
| May 6    | John Philpo, a Frenchman   |
| June 26  | John Mannee, son of Robert   |
| July 9   | A crysomer, dau. of John Cowdall   |
| July 17  | John Fenell, y <sup>e</sup> son of John; he poysoned himself   |
| July 19  | Will'm Rogers, son of Will'm   |
| July 26  | M <sup>rs</sup> Worshipp; in the midd. aisle, under the great stone  |
| July 27  | A crysomer, dau. of Jeffery Reade  |
| Aug. 1   | Agnes Gattenby, wife of Will'm   |
| Aug. 1   | Richard Terrington, a cobbler  |
| Aug. 8   | James Allen, son of Morgain  |
| Aug. 10  | Mary Hawle, dau. of Robert   |
| Aug. 14  | Peter Hunt, son of Will'm  |
| Aug. 14  | Johan Girlinge, wife of John; in the cloyster, under the long stone<br>next to Jn <sup>o</sup> Hawle's door: she died in Shoreditch par. |
| Aug. 21  | Robert Heyes, son of Robert; in the mid. ile   |
| Aug. 25  | Francis Kennystone, son of John  |
| Sep. 11  | John Turner, a very old man  |

\* In the margin : "Twins."

- Sep. 12 [blank], y<sup>e</sup> first of y<sup>e</sup> plage, out of y<sup>e</sup> red lyon Taverne  
 Sep. 17 Edward Phillipps, householder; lyeth in the cloyster, near Hawle's stairs  
 Oct. 15 Edward Jeffry, son of John  
 Oct. 26 Will'm Abraham, son of Nicholas  
 Nov. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Breeze, son of Thomas; he lyeth in y<sup>e</sup> cloyster, vnder the greate stone southwardes nere to the steple entringe into the church: the stone hath place voide in the midell where a plate hath byn, & one voide place at every corner of y<sup>e</sup> same, for some picture  
 Nov. 24 Johan Abraham, dau. of Nicholas  
 Jan. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Stevens; in the new vault  
 Jan. 9 A child, dead born, son of W<sup>m</sup> Holland  
 Jan. 15 John Lewys, son of Will'm; plague  
 Jan. 29 John Thomson, son of John; plague  
 Feb. 1 Alyce Pollarde, widow  
 Feb. 12 William Shambrooke, householder  
 Feb. 18 Peter Glascock  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Nashebull [*i.e.* Knatchbull], son of Richard, in the par. of Madehatche in Kent, gent., & died in this parish  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Conningham, son of Will'm  
 Feb. 28 William Wickes; in the new churchy<sup>d</sup>: he died in this par.  
 Mar. 2 A chrisomer, son of Thomas Swetnam  
 Mar. 8 Alyce Sprocklen, dau. of Esawe

## 1593.

- Mar. 31 A poore woman, whiche dyed in the streete  
 Mar. 31 George Smythe, householder & vpholder  
 May 19 Lettyce Thomas, a widow, of the age of 92 years  
 May 23 Harrye Wrighte, son of William  
 May 30 Myles Robinson, son of William  
 June 6 Emlyn Pearte; plague  
 June 10 Frances Foxe, dau. of Thomas; plague  
 June 19 Margaret Foxe, wife of Thomas  
 June 23 John Foxe, son of Thomas; plague  
 July 4 Edwarde Webbe, son of Will'm; plague  
 July 16 John Wyther, son of Thomas; plague  
 July 21 Joane Wyther, wife of Thomas; plague  
 July 21 Katherine Wither, dau. of Thomas; plague  
 July 22 Alice Wyther, dau. of Thomas  
 July 28 Margerye Hawle, wife of George  
 Aug. 2 Abraham Horsman; plague  
 Aug. 4 Marye Ryppen, wife of Thomas  
 Aug. 9 Suzanna Boyer, dau. of Edwarde  
 Aug. 10 Avelin Clarke, dau. of Henrye; plague  
 Aug. 10 Roberte Fabyan, son of George; plague  
 Aug. 13 Anne Fabian, dau. of George; plague  
 Aug. 16 Alyce Brodhed, dau. of Roger; plague  
 Aug. 18 Rycharde Caroe; plague  
 Aug. 19 Joane Palmer, dau. [blank]; plague  
 Aug. 20 Vrseleye Chapman, dau. of William; plague  
 Aug. 21 Suzanna Holte, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 22 Anne Bamlett, dau. of John; plague  
 Aug. 23 Mathewe Harris, son of William  
 Aug. 24 Joane Incon, dau. of William; plague  
 Aug. 25 Walters [*sic*] Williams, son of John; plague  
 Aug. 29 William Marlyn; plague

- Aug. 29 Martha Hudson, dau. of Thomas ; plague  
 Aug. 30 Sara Wylde, dau. of Humphreye  
 Aug. 30 Roberte Hawle, son of Roberte  
 Aug. 30 William Hudson, son of Thomas ; plague  
 Sep. 1 Morgayne Allen, a plasterer ; plague  
 Sep. 3 [*blank*] Sympson, son of Thomas ; plague  
 Sep. 6 Alyce Foxe, dau. of John, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Chapman, haberdasher  
 Sep. 6 Hughe Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Bamlett, in Scom'er alley ; plague  
 Sep. 7 Margaret Terrington, widow  
 Sep. 8 Emlyn Foxe, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 10 Edwarde Marre, son of Nicholas, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Taylor, in Burchin lane ;  
     plague  
 Sep. 10 Mathewe Morgayne, son of Will'm ; plague  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Mosley, householder ; plague  
 Sep. 19 Lambrighte Vandelo, a Dutchman, a tailor ; plague  
 Sep. 19 Francis, late serv<sup>t</sup> with Richard Terrington, a cobbler ; plague  
 Sep. 20 John Williamson, son of John  
 Sep. 20 Sara de Boyes, dau. of Michael, a stranger  
 Sep. 20 Margaret Sherlock, dau. of John  
 Sep. 22 Danyell Holte, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 22 Leven Vandelo, dau. of Lambrighte, a stranger ; plague  
 Sep. 22 Mawdelyn Greene, dau. of Mathewe ; plague  
 Sep. 22 A stillborn man-child, son of Robert Middleditche  
 Sep. 22 Morgayne Allen, a shoemaker ; plague  
 Sep. 23 Stephen Button, serv<sup>t</sup> with Humphrey Wilde, a brazier  
 Sep. 26 Judithe Dyer, dau. of Robert  
 Sep. 29 Mercye Downes, serv<sup>t</sup> with Tattersall ; plague  
 Oct. 1 Jesper Bowson, a doublet-maker, in Burchin lane  
 Oct. 4 Joyce Glynn, dau. of George ; plague  
 Oct. 12 Hester Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas  
 Oct. 12 Will'm Smalbone ; in the new churchy<sup>d</sup>, & dep'ted in this parish ; plague  
 Oct. 18 Erasmus Harbye  
 Oct. 18 Jeames Tattersall, son of James ; plague  
 Oct. 19 Walter Higgs, a porter  
 Oct. 20 Nycholas Abrah'm, a taylor  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 21 Marye Russell, dau. of John, a Dutchman  
 Oct. 22 Margaret Clarke, dau. of Henry  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Woodcrofte, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Runnam, son of Thomas ; plague  
 Oct. 25 Marye Russell, dau. of John ; plague  
 Oct. 26 Roger Higgenbottom, son of Jeames ; plague  
 Oct. 28 Francis Rygmayden, son of George  
 Oct. 28 Margaret Tattersall, dau. of Jeames ; plague  
 Oct. 28 Rycharde Wheeler, son of Rowlande ; plague  
 Nov. 1 William Grymbolde, son of William  
 Nov. 2 Sara Woodcrofte, dau. of Thomas ; plague  
 Nov. 2 John Franke, out of Tattersall's house ; plague  
 Nov. 5 Marye Tattersall, dau. of James ; plague  
 Nov. 5 Edwarde Poole, son of Edwarde  
 Nov. 7 Margerye [*blank*], out of Edward Poole's house ; plague  
 Nov. 13 Francis Tutes, son of Richard ; plague  
 Nov. 14 John Holte, son of Thomas  
 Nov. 15 John Russell, a Walloon ; plague  
 Nov. 16 Marye Wilde, dau. of Humphreye  
 Nov. 18 Margerye Wormole, widow ; plague  
 Nov. 23 William Foster, a taylor ; plague  
 Nov. 24 William Knolsley, son of John

- Nov. 29 Harrye Blande; plague  
 Dec. 8 Francis Cooke, son of Christopher; plague  
 Dec. 12 Frances Grymbole, dau. of Will'm  
 Dec. 13 Ellyn Byggens, wife of Will'm; she died in the parish of St Buttolphe's  
           without Byshopsgate, & buried in this parish  
 Dec. 14 Ellyn Westernne, dau. of Will'm  
 Dec. 18 John Hawle, son of Thomas; lyinge in y<sup>e</sup> parsnedge  
 Dec. 25 Marye Standley, dau. of John  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Crowche, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Mychaell  
 Jan. 3 A dead-born child, son of John Partredge  
 Jan. 7 Elizabethe Standley, wife of John  
 Jan. 19 Edwarde Standley, son of John  
 Jan. 19 Elizabethe Standley, dau. of John; plague  
 Jan. 26 John Standleye, householder; plague  
 Jan. 30 One Colve, a Dutchman, out of M<sup>r</sup> Colfe's house  
 Feb. 11 William Gonstone, son of Robert  
 Feb. 12 George Gonstone, son of Robert  
 Feb. 13 John Standleye, son of John; plague  
 Feb. 20 Nathaniell Weale, serv<sup>t</sup> with Dodd, in Finck's lane  
 Mar. 1 William Payne, one of the beadles of the beggers  
 Mar. 18 Constance Hewes, dau. of Meridith; plague

## 1594.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Duche, son of Thomas  
 April 14 Roberte Hawle, a waterbearer, in Harpe alley  
 April 20 Sylvanus Williams, s<sup>u</sup>nte w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Kevall, againste y<sup>e</sup> Exchange, who  
           hanged hymselfe  
 May 16 Luce Cowell, wife of William  
 May 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Laucham, a chandler, in Fyncke's lane.  
 June 16 A maiden-child, stillborn, dau. of Edwarde Wheeley  
 July 25 Edward Blande, lying in Gatenbie's house, in Harpe alley  
 July 30 Christabell Breese, wife of Thomas  
 Aug. 3 Elizabethe Homes, out of Grymbole's house  
 Aug. 12 Prudence Chapman, dau. of William  
 Aug. 13 Edmonde Calverleye, son of Richard  
 Aug. 21 Edwarde Wheelye, householder  
 Aug. 27 William Chapman, son of William  
 Aug. 28 A stillborn child, dau. of John Shelleye  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Goodwyn, son of Thomas  
 Sep. 1 Margaret Barwarde, wife of Danyell  
 Sep. 6 Rebecka Breese, dau. of Thomas  
 Sep. 21 Judithe Stowe, wife of Thomas  
 Sep. 30 Raphe Walker, son of William  
 Oct. 20 Sara Walker, dau. of William  
 Oct. 20 A chrisomer, dau. of Roberte Gonstone  
 Oct. 20 Richarde Duche, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 29 Anne Jobson, dau. of Thomas  
 Nov. 8 Martha Clarke, dau. of Henry  
 Dec. 13 William Gatenbee, a payyer  
 Dec. 27 Samuell Wylde, son of Humphreye  
 Dec. 31 William Dale; died in Marye Aldermarye par., in Bow lane, & lyeth in  
           the small vault in chauncerye northward, w<sup>th</sup> his father  
 Feb. 18 Margaret Androwes, widow  
 Mar. 4 Walter Thompson, no parishioner, out of M<sup>r</sup> Thompson y<sup>e</sup> scrivener's  
           house  
 Mar. 11 Lettice Lawghton, dau. of Will'm  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Sampson, a capitayue



## 1595.

- April 11 Jacoba Fyennes, wife of John, a stranger  
 April 13 Suzanna Poole, wife of Edward  
 May 24 John Clarke, son [*of (blank) Clarke*]  
 June 5 Thomas Wynn, son of John  
 June 5 Margaret Parkyn, wife of Christophor  
 June 8 Frances Evans, dau. of Will'm  
 June 9 Olde Mystrys Bales, widdowe  
 June 30 Rebecka Pygot, dau. of Edmonde  
 June 30 Rose Asheleye, wife of Nicholas  
 July 29 Thomas Cawdeye, serv<sup>t</sup> with Edward Poole, in Burchyn lane  
 Aug. 5 Jone Wythers, dau. of John  
 Aug. 12 Debora Greene, dau. of Will'm  
 Aug. 25 A man-child, stillborn, son of Will'm Grymbole  
 Sep. 25 John Gryffyn, a very old man  
 Sep. 25 Will'm Rogers, a householder  
 Oct. 2 Nycholas Hewes, vpholster  
 Dec. 27 A man-child, stillborn, son of Rob'te Sampkyn  
 Jan. 13 Alyce Clarke, wife of William  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Fyssher, dau. of Richard  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Hanleye, serv<sup>t</sup> with Widow Small  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Holte, son of Thomas

## 1596.

- Mar. 31 John Hawleye, sometime beadle of this ward  
 April 8 Anne Waker, dau. of Lawrence, junior  
 April 9 Edmonde Turner, son of Edmonde  
 April 17 William Cowell  
 April 19 Isabell Cannett, widow  
 May 5 Rose Browninge, widow  
 May 14 Margaret Lawghton, dau. of Will'm  
 June 8 Alyce Ewer, widow  
 June 27 Lawrence Walker, son of Lawrence, junior  
 July 4 Thomas Crompe; he dyed in y<sup>e</sup> counter in y<sup>e</sup> Powltrye  
 Aug. 31 William Brooke, notary  
 Sep. 10 Suzanna Stamforde, dau. of William  
 Sep. 18 Richard Rogers, son of William Rogers  
 Oct. 7 Rycharde Pasmore, serv<sup>t</sup> with Roberte Gunstone  
 Oct. 11 Olyve Robinson, widow  
 Oct. 13 A chrisomer, dau. of Robert Lee  
 Dec. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lyvers, widow; in the par. church of St Magnus, & died  
                     in this par.  
 Dec. 18 Jeames Myles, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 14 Samuell Jobson, son of Thomas  
 Jan. 16 Sybell Burche, widow  
 Jan. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Houghton, Alderman of this cittie  
 Jan. 30 Dorythye Stamforde, dau. of Anthony  
 Jan. 30 A chrisomer, son of John Carpenter  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Freeman, widow  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Rycharde Maye  
 Mar. 19 Johane Holland, widow  
 Mar. 20 Alyce Cherrye, widow

## 1597.

- April 4 Sabee Johnson, widow  
 April 6 Thomas Colfe, apothecary  
 April 8 John Tayler, hosier, in Burchin lane

- April 9 John Sqwyre, son of John  
 April 9 Grace Rycrofte, dau. of Harrye  
 April 16 Elizabeth Myddleton, dau. of Richard  
 April 27 Jane Watson, serv<sup>t</sup> with Sebastian Datnall  
 May 2 Anne Bamlett, widow  
 May 7 A child, dead born, dau. of John Fynnemoore  
 May 11 Harrye Kyngewell  
 June 16 Elizabeth Fynnemore, wife of John  
 July 4 Mathias Brewen, son of William  
 July 5 Edye Grafton, wife of Thomas  
 July 6 Christian Saunderson, wife of Richard  
 July 14 Edward Trygge, son of William  
 Aug. 1 John Partredge, son of John, who was not long before christ<sup>d</sup> at home  
           in his father's house  
 Aug. 5 Marye Sqwyre, dau. of John  
 Aug. 28 Alyce Crofton, widow; in the par. of St Edmond's, in Lumberd streete,  
           but died in this par.  
 Sep. 5 A chrisomer, son of John Cock  
 Oct. 22 Johane Marten, dau. of Robert  
 Oct. 25 Cyceley Harrys, vx<sup>o</sup> Edwardi; smuldered at Whitehall in the presse  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Smythe, a pewterer & householder  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Wyther, son of Thomas  
 Dec. 26 A chrisomer, dead born, dau. of Charles de Wyse  
 Jan. 6 Anne Dodd, wife of Richard  
 Jan. 30 Lawrence Walker, sen<sup>r</sup>, householder  
 Feb. 18 Anne Soane, dau. of John  
 Mar. 14 Mr Edwarde Worshippe, a householder

## 1598.

- April 7 William Abbott, serv<sup>t</sup> with Nicholas Morgraue  
 April 10 Edwarde Johnson, a householder  
 April 10 Katheryne Crosley, widow  
 April 13 Katheryne Shepperde, dau. of Thomas  
 April 14 Elizabeth Evans, wife of Thomas  
 April 16 A poore wooman, w<sup>ch</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> streete of a pluracye  
 May 14 John Hollande, son of William  
 June 9 Dorithe Emmerson, dau. of Will'm  
 June 9 Thomas Woodcrofte, householder  
 June 27 Agnes Sqwyre, wife of John  
 June 27 Elizabeth Hvnte, wife of William  
 June 30 Francys Soane, son of John  
 July 6 Lawrence Marten, son of William  
 July 18 A chrisomer, the son of William Mathewe  
 July 26 Sara Jobson, dau. of Thomas  
 Aug. 12 Abraham Greene, son of William Greene  
 Aug. 17 Joane Small, widow, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Richard Mylles, grocer; & his funerall was kepte the nexte daye  
 Sep. 11 John Osgarby, son of John Osgarbye  
 Sep. 17 John Carter, serv<sup>t</sup> with Henry Perryn  
 Sep. 18 Magdalen Vanderlynden, wife of Ghomer Vanderlynden, a stranger  
 Sep. 22 John Shelley, householder  
 Sep. 27 Deborah Hall, dau. of Roberte Hall  
 Oct. 10 Richard Collingham, son of William Collingham  
 Oct. 17 Timothea Mylles, wife of Richard Mylles, grocer  
 Oct. 20 Richard Towersonne, son of William Towerson, who died in par. of St  
           Gabriell Fanchurche  
 Oct. 20 Joane Parratt, widow, mother of Lawrence Walker

- Oct. 20 Anne Fysher, dau. of Richard Fysher  
 Dec. 5 Solomon de Wyes, son of Charles de Wyes, a stranger  
 Dec. 7 William Freeman, son of Raphe Freeman  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Davyes, dau. of Roberte Davyes  
 Dec. 27 Ellyn Colley, widow; died in par. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphe's without Byshoppesgate  
 Dec. 29 Roberte Passemore, a scrivener, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Reade's house  
 Jan. 28 Thomasen Coates, wife of Thomas Coates, sojourning in the house of  
       Thomas Dixon, vintner  
 Feb. 4 John Sallwaye, householder, in Burtchin lane  
 Feb. 10 Margery Luter, widow, dwelling in Fyneke's lane  
 Feb. 17 Felix Andrew, a sojourner, out of Richard Johnson's house  
 Feb. 24 Agnes Lee, wife of Roberte Lee  
 Mar. 2 John Ryxman, son of James Ryxman, & grandchild of Edmund Jarvys,  
       of this par.  
 Mar. 8 Margaret Eccleston, dau. of Richard Eccleston  
 Mar. 8 William Kennyston, vpholder

## 1599.

- April 2 Joyce Willcox, wife of Roberte Willcox  
 April 6 Gryzzell Tym'e, a child, out of the house of Christofer Marcombe  
 April 27 Margaret Graves, dau. of George Graves  
 May 14 Susanne Harbye, a young gentlewoman, cousin to M<sup>r</sup> John Harbye, of  
       this par.  
 June 15 Peeter Teller, an old bachelor, dwelling in an alley in Burtchin lane  
 June 17 John Robartes, son of Samucl Robartes  
 July 7 Anne Kytchener, dau. of William Kytchiner  
 July 9 George Okes, son of John Okes  
 July 11 Joane Braye, dau. of William Braye, dec<sup>d</sup>, who dwelt in the par. of S<sup>t</sup>  
       Peeter's in Cornehill  
 Aug. 13 A stillborn child, son of Richarde Dodde  
 Sep. 16 John Okes, son of George Okes, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Shelley, serv<sup>t</sup> with George Aymes  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Cooper, wife of John Cooper  
 Nov. 4 John Soane, householder  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Callis, brother of Henrye Callis, in Fyneke's lane  
 Dec. 29 Roberte Wattson, serv<sup>t</sup> with Roberte Smythe  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Soane, son of John Soane, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Tyttle, wife of Edward Tyttle, sexton of this par.  
 Jan. 21 Anne Marshe, dwelling with John Bamlett  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cormey, vpholder  
 Feb. 1 Joane Brayfeilde, widow  
 Feb. 1 Joane Kelltridge, wife of William Kelltridge; & her funeral was kept  
       the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
 Feb. 4 Doritha Okes, dau. of George Okes, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Benjamin Lawton, son of William Lawton

## 1600.

- April 19 A stillborn child, dau. of Walter Kynge  
 May 7 Agnes Kyrbie, widow, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 18 Edward Hardye, serv<sup>t</sup> with Thomas Jobsonne  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Pawlmer, a Minister, who was Viccar of Mawlden in  
       Essex, & dyed in this parishe  
 May 24 Henry Roberts, son of Samucl Roberts  
 July 2 William Elmes, seafaring man, dwelling at Linne  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Denis, wife of Thomas Denis  
 Aug. 10 A man-child, dead born, son of John Prichard  
 Aug. 24 A stillborn child, son of Humphrey Terrey

- Aug. 28 Sammuel Hassal, son of John  
 Aug. 30 Joane Terrey, wife of Humphrey  
 Dec. 3 Walter Kinge

## 1601.

- April 25 Joane Arnold, wife of John Arnold  
 May 19 Samuel Robartes, householder  
 May 27 Widow Stoeton  
 June 1 Phillida Elsewoorth, dau. of William Elsewoorth  
 June 17 John Okes [*householder*]  
 July 9 Willia' Freeman, son of Ralph Freeman  
 July 16 John Kevall, deputy  
 July 26 Richard Fisher  
 Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Newman [*householder*]  
 Aug. 15 Margaret Hassall, wife of John  
 Sep. 1 Robart Wilcockes, hosier [*householder*]  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Lillie  
 Sep. 15 Christabell Marsh, dau. of James Marsh  
 Sep. 19 James Swanne  
 Sep. 25 Agnes Stanford, wife of Anthonie Stanford  
 Oct. 7 Edmund Jeruis, an auntient householder  
 Oct. 16 Margaret Rickford, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Joane Lillie, wife of Thomas Lillie  
 Nov. 28 Nicholas Asheley  
 Dec. 12 Willia' Daus, son of Widow Daus, stranger  
 Dec. 17 Blanch Marshall, dau. of James Marshall  
 Dec. 30 Anne Cutler, wife of Peter Cutler  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>ris</sup> Shambrocke, wife of John Shambrocke  
 Mar. 9 John Paddy, son of John  
 Mar. 17 Marget Peacock

## 1602.

- May 23 Thomas Wilkinson, son of Nicholas  
 June 25 Christian Edwardes, dau. of Robert Edwardes  
 June 27 Robert Smith, son of Robert Smith  
 July 4 Leonard Percivall, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Francis Middleton  
 July 10 Marie Bayly, wife of William Bayly, baker  
 July 15 John Chare, householder  
 Aug. 13 Peter Martin, son of William Martin  
 Aug. 15 Willia' Golding, son of Henry Golding  
 Aug. 21 A child of Richard Dodes, unchristened  
 Aug. 24 Daniell Jenkinson, son of John Jenkinson  
 Aug. 25 Edmond Saule, son of Edward Saule  
 Sep. 1 Alice Ellis, wife of Thomas Ellis; she died in childbed  
 Sep. 1 Grace Jones, dau. of Robert Jones  
 Sep. 1 Anne Synnocke, dau. of James Synnocke  
 Sep. 16 John Smith, son of Robert Smith  
 Sep. 19 John White, son of Moyses White  
 Sep. 23 Robert Smith, son of Robert Smith  
 Oct. 4 John Barker, son of Humfrey Barker  
 Oct. 6 Buryed one that dyed in the cloyster, a poore man  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Stowe, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Nicholas Morgraue, dwelling in Finch lane  
 Oct. 27 Richard Durdent, son of William Durdent, gent., of Ivour, co. Buckingham  
 Oct. 28 Isabell Ara, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Jobson, in Birchin lane  
 Nov. 15 John Cooper, son of John



Nov. 30	Jane Breise, an infant dau. of Thomas Breise
Nov. 30	Mr Crookes, scrivener
Dec. 1	Elizabeth Clarke, a stranger, lying in Harpe alley
Dec. 11	John Vanderlingo, son of Gomvert Vanderlingo, alien
Dec. 21	Thomas Carpenter, infant son of John Carpenter
Dec. 24	Jabel (or Isabell) Ethrington, wife of John; died in childbed
Jan. 28	Aymy Morgraue, wife of Nicholas
Jan. 31	Katherine Taylor, dau. of Edward
Feb. 22	Dorothee Jenkinson, dau. of John Jenkinson
Feb. 26	George Roberts, son of Francis
Feb. 27	Henry Mosse, son of Francis
Mar. 10	Aimye Woodburne, dau. of Willia' Woodburne
Mar. 10	[blank] Carpenter, son of John Carpenter
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Bently, dau. of Simon Bently
Mar. 18	A child, stillborn
Mar. 22	Richard Sanders, householder

## 1603.

April 7	Joane Soda, dau. of Anthony Soda
April 27	Thomas Foxe, householder
May 27	Mother Payne
May 28	John Edwin, householder
June 4	A child of Thomas Meakins; it died so soon as it was born
June 24	Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of Richarde; she died of the plague*
July 1	John Stamford, son of Anthony Stamford; plague
July 1	Robert Squire, son of John; plague
July 3	[blank] Cowdall, wife [of John Cowdall]; died in childbed
July 6	Edward Squire, son of John; plague
July 10	Mary Vanderlingo, dau. of Gomer Vanderlingo; plague
July 11	John Dixson & John Moore, serv <sup>ts</sup> to John Nicholson
July 19	Julius Wright
July 19	Rebecca Meakin, dau. of Thomas Mekin
July 20	Willia' Barrey, serv <sup>t</sup> to Robert Jennings; plague
July 21	Awdery Cope, dau. of John Cope; plague
July 24	Elizabeth Pinke, dau. of Richard Pink
July 24	Willia' Holland, son of Willia' Holland
July 25	Edward Ward, son of Edward Ward
July 25	Thomas Holland, son of Willia' Holland; plague
July 25	Peirey Wastall, a maid; plague
July 25	Alice Heath; plague
July 25	John Story, servant; plague
July 26	Richard Ball, son of Richard Ball; plague
July 26	Alice Holland, dau. of Willia' Holland; plague
July 26	George Pickall, servant; plague
July 26	Thomas Peirce, householder; plague
July 29	Thomas Story, householder, of Birchin lane; plague
July 29	Jesper Shanbrocke; plague
July 29	Dionisia Johnson, dau. of Edward Johnson, dec <sup>d</sup> ; she died of a consumption
July 30	John Jenkins, son of John Jenkins; he died of a fever
July 31	Susan Read, wife of Jeffery Read; plague
Aug. 1	Susan Fletcher, dau. of Willia'
Aug. 1	Bridget Morgan, dau. of Widow Morgan; plague
Aug. 1	Jane Greene, a child, dau. of Thomas
Aug. 2	Willia' Cherret; plague

\* In the margin: "The first of the plague."

- Aug. 3 Henry Golding, son of Henry Golding  
 Aug. 3 Joane Cope & Katherine, dau<sup>s</sup> of John Cope; plague  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Palmer; plague  
 Aug. 5 John Wigglic, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wilcocks  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Peirce & John, sons of Thomas Peirce  
 Aug. 7 Mathew Sheffield, a child, son of Nathanaell Sheffeyld  
 Aug. 7 Ellin Storye, a maid-serv<sup>t</sup>; plague  
 Aug. 8 Esther Warner, dau. of John  
 Aug. 9 Joseph Warner, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nathanael Sheffield; plague  
 Aug. 10 John Timmens, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Tim'eus  
 Aug. 10 Katherine Abraha', dau.-in-law to Henry Callis; plague  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Read, dau. of Jeffery  
 Aug. 11 George Cowell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Jobson; plague  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Westerbye, a maiden-child; plague  
 Aug. 14 Humfry Crawley, a prentice; plague  
 Aug. 15 A child of Benjamin Hills, stillborn  
 Aug. 15 John Turner, an apprentice; plague  
 Aug. 15 Moyses White; plague  
 Aug. 15 Katherine Kitchiner, dau. of William; plague  
 Aug. 16 Edward Dierson, a bachelor; plague  
 Aug. 16 Susan Hill, wife of Benjamin; plague  
 Aug. 17 John Golding, son of Henry; plague  
 Aug. 18 Henry Knight, bachelor; he died of a consumption  
 Aug. 18 Jane Golding, dau. of Henry; plague  
 Aug. 19 Hanna Blore, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Ducke; plague  
 Aug. 19 John Ducke, son of Thomas; plague  
 Aug. 19 Anna Marshall, dau. of James; plague  
 Aug. 19 Edward Campe, son of William  
 Aug. 20 Michael Peniston, a man-child; plague  
 Aug. 21 Francis Braddocke, bachelor; plague  
 Aug. 22 John Wilson, bachelor; plague  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Jobson, son of Thomas; plague  
 Aug. 22 Mary Campian, a maid-serv<sup>t</sup>; plague  
 Aug. 23 Alice Castle, wife of John Castle  
 Aug. 24 Jane Jobson, dau. of Thomas; plague  
 Aug. 24 Miles Becke, apprentice; plague  
 Aug. 25 Alice Pinnocke, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Callis, in Phinch lane; plague  
 Aug. 25 Samuel Pattricke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Willia' Pattricke; plague  
 Aug. 25 John & Easter, son & dau. of Thomas Jobson; plague  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Jobson, householder, & his dau. Elizabeth; both of the plague  
 Aug. 28 John Beane, prentice to M<sup>r</sup> Nodding; plague  
 Aug. 29 Joyce Newton, widow; plague  
 Aug. 30 Willia' Kitchiner, son of Willia'; plague  
 Aug. 30 James Mullinax, apprentice; plague  
 Aug. 30 Goodwife Jones, wife of Thomas; plague  
 Aug. 30 Marget Peniston, dau. of Michael; plague  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Harrison, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Jobson; plague  
 Sep. 2 Nathaniel Peniston, son of Michael; plague  
 Sep. 2 Jane Dacona, a stranger; not of the plague  
 Sep. 3 Robert Greene, bachelor  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Corney, dau. of Tho., dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth Peniston, wife of Michael; plague  
 Sep. 6 Alice Godfrey, wife to Gilbert Godfrey; plague  
 Sep. 6 Danniell Aymes, son of George  
 Sep. 7 Peter Hunt, son of Willia' Hunt; plague  
 Sep. 7 Mary Hil, dau. of Benjamin Hill  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth & Jane Petty, dau<sup>s</sup> of Edward Petty; plague

- Sep. 9 Peter Cutler, clarke, & Jone Hunt, dau. of Willia' Hunt  
Sep. 9 Margaret Collingha', dau. of Willia'; plague  
Sep. 10 Sara Kitchiner, dau. of Willia'; plague  
Sep. 13 Edward Petty, householder; plague  
Sep. 13 Roger Tedder, son of Morris, dec<sup>d</sup>  
Sep. 14 Christopher Piggin, bachelor; plague  
Sep. 17 Thomas Hoult, son of Thomas; not of the plague  
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Wilson; plague  
Sep. 18 Roger Drury; of the plague  
Sep. 19 James Marshe, householder; plague  
Sep. 19 Willia' Pattricke; plague  
Sep. 23 Willia' Day, bachelor; plague  
Sep. 24 George [blank], a Scotchman, lying at Mr Brewarne's; of the plague  
Sep. 24 Joane Warde, dau. of Edward  
Sep. 26 Margaret Corney, dau. of Thomas, dec<sup>d</sup>  
Sep. 27 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert; plague  
Oct. 2 Richard Dodde; plague  
Oct. 6 Willia' Smith, grocer, at Christchurch  
Oct. 6 Bartholemew Rooksby, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Elsewoorth; plague  
Oct. 7 James Hudeson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Wilson, in Birchin lane; plague  
Oct. 8 Widow Aer  
Oct. 9 Daniell Johnson, son of Edward, dec<sup>d</sup>; plague  
Oct. 9 Edward Beck, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Wilson, in Birchin lane; plague  
Oct. 9 Marget Bel, dau. of Edward, dec<sup>d</sup>; plague  
Oct. 18 Lambert Wilson, son of Lambert  
Oct. 18 Ellin Piper, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Middleton; plague  
Oct. 19 [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to the same Mr Middleton; plague  
Oct. 28 Edmond Short, son of Willia' Short  
Oct. 29 John [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Lawrence Walker; not of the plague  
Oct. 29 Mr<sup>s</sup> Hayes; of the plague  
Oct. 31 John Willet, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Noddinge; plague  
Nov. 4 [Ambrose] Johnson, son of Edward, dec<sup>d</sup>; plague  
Nov. 4 A stillborn child of Willia' Kitchiner's  
Nov. 5 One Mr Wood, dweller in Thames streete, who was brought out of the country: he lieth enclosed in leade; he died of the stone collect  
Nov. 12 Miles Wilson; in the new churchyard  
Nov. 20 Rowland Noble  
Dec. 5 Mother Heath; dyeing of a long sicknes  
Dec. 9 Willia' Cawdwell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Parsemouth; of a consumption  
Dec. 10 Mr Robinson's daughter  
Dec. 15 Willia' Webbe, son of Willia' Webbe, dec<sup>d</sup>  
Dec. 16 A stillborn child of Robart Edwards  
Jan. 5 Lucy Edwardes, dau. of Robart  
Jan. 6 Robart Wilde, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Borne  
Jan. 6 Anne Hoult, dau. of Thomas Hoult  
Mar. 16 Susan Geliam, stranger  
Mar. 18 Emanuell Alwyn

1604.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| April 14 | W <sup>m</sup> Mathewes   |
| July 3   | Rob'te Ellice, son of Thomas Ellice   |
| July 18  | Thomas Ne'ley [ <i>Neamley</i> ], serv <sup>t</sup> to Willia' Ketchiner              |
| Aug. 16  | Willia' Keltridge, householder [ <i>being as some report of the age of 93 years</i> ] |
| Aug. 23  | John Beedin, son of Gyles Beedin [ <i>a captain</i> ]; plague                         |
| Aug. 25  | Anne Parkinson [ <i>a child</i> ], dau. of Henrie Parkinson                           |
| Sep. 22  | Marie Wythers, wife of Thomas Wythers [ <i>in new churchy<sup>d</sup></i> ]           |

- Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Wythers, householder [*in new churchy<sup>d</sup>*]  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Wallin' [*bachelor*], sometime serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Harvie  
 Nov. 3 Roger Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Myles Crakell  
 Dec. 9 A crism child of Thomas Letchefelde's  
 Dec. 17 Aylce Wilkenson, wife of Nycholas Wilkinson, vpholster  
 Mar. 12 Henrie Pearson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Gammull, vpholster  
 Mar. 21 Joanna Aske, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>e Ask, vpholster

## 1605.

- April 11 Marye Knighte, dau. of Robert Knighte, silkman  
 May 15 John Strahan, a Scottish man, that dyed in S<sup>t</sup> Chr<sup>'</sup>opher's parish, where he had lyen a soiourner some xxiiij<sup>tie</sup> yeares and vpwardes: he gave charitable legacies both to Edenborough and here in London.  
 [In the margin: "John Strahan, gent., borne in Scotland."]  
 June 6 Dorothie Warner, wife of [*John*] Warner [*merch<sup>t</sup>*]  
 June 12 Thomas Breese, son of Thomas Breese [*vpholster*]  
 June 12 Richard Townerowe, son of [*William*] Townerowe, grocer  
 June 19 Edmund Turner, a sergeante to the Shrieffe  
 June 22 Elizabeth Crakell, a child of Miles Crakell  
 July 2 Martha Waters, dau. of Richard Waters, vpholster  
 July 19 John Ball, son of John Ball, vpholster\*  
 July 19 Katherin Caluerlye, dau. of Richard Caluerley [*vpholster*]\*  
 July 19 William Davis, son of Giles Davis [*a Gloucestershire man, new come to be prentice*]\*  
 July 25 Marye Dowson, dau. of George Dowson\*  
 July 30 Albon Vale, a taylor  
 Aug. 27 Humphrey Haies, a taylor  
 Aug. 27 Daniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes  
 Oct. 6 John Moore, a taylor, in Birchen lane  
 Oct. 11 Mother Cooke [*of the churchyard*]  
 Oct. 20 Dorothe Haddocke [*dau. of Marye Haddock, widow; patre olim defuncto*]  
 Oct. 23 Henrie Goulding, son of Henry Goulding  
 Nov. 17 Mother Gittins, wife of Roger Gittins [*waterbearer*]  
 Nov. 17 Will<sup>m</sup> Stanford, son of Anthony Stanford  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Cowdale, wife of John Cowdale [*in Finch lane*]  
 Jan. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Bull [*widow*]  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Haughton, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Haughton  
 Jan. 10 Alice Elsworth, wife of William Elsworth  
 Feb. 24 Dunstane Marshall, son of James [*vpholster*]  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Marsh [*S<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Rider's horseman*]  
 Mar. 21 Daniell Barrowes, son of George Barrowes

## 1606.

- April 2 William Partridg, son of John Partridge [*scrivener*]  
 April 28 Katherine Craddock, a serv<sup>t</sup>, in Harpe alleye  
 May 14 Anne Smith, dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith [*brazier*]  
 May 21 John Lowe [*serv<sup>t</sup> to Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, brazier*]  
 May 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Sambrooke [*draper*]  
 May 25 Margaret Simondes [*serv<sup>t</sup> with Henry Callis, in Finch lane*]  
 May 30 A chrysome of William Locksmith's  
 June 15 Elizabeth Baker [*serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Bruin, at the black boy*]  
 July 17 Isaak Burrowes [*dwelling with M<sup>r</sup> Read, boxmaker; of the plague*]  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Baylie [*baker, in Birchen lane*]; in the south vault  
 Aug. 11 Alice Smith [*serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ric. Waters*]  
 Aug. 12 James Senocke [*son of James Sinnocke*]

\* Note in margin, that these four died of small-pox.



- Aug. 22 Charles Kerrik, serv<sup>t</sup> [*to M<sup>r</sup> Read, boxmaker ; plague*]  
 Sep. 6 Will'm Pasmore, serv<sup>t</sup> [*to M<sup>r</sup> Pasmore ; plague*]  
 Sep. 6 Mary Senocke, dau. of James [*plague*]  
 Sep. 8 Dorothy Vale, serv<sup>t</sup> [*dwelling with M<sup>rs</sup> Stonnarde, her aunt ; plague*]  
 Sep. 9 John Fynnemore, a child [*dwelling with M<sup>r</sup> Pasmore ; plague*]  
 Sep. 17 John Pasmore, bachelor [*dwelling with M<sup>r</sup> Pasmore ; plague*]  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Troughton, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with Edward Saule ; plague*]  
 Sep. 25 John Hodgskinne [*a child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hodgskin*]  
 Sep. 27 Humfrey Pasmore [*a child, dwelling with M<sup>r</sup> Pasmore ; plague*]  
 Sep. 27 Raphaell Storye, bachelor [*an ironmonger*]  
 Sep. 30 Henrie Marshall, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with M<sup>r</sup> Walker ; plague*]  
 Oct. 1 Goddard Saule, a child [*of Edward Saule's*]  
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Wilkinson, vpholster [*in the cloister vault*]  
 Oct. 10 Daniell Rogers, a child, son of John [*clothworker*]  
 Oct. 19 Sarah Ellis [*dau. of Thomas Ellis ; plague*]  
 Nov. 6 Samuell Rogers, son of John  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Ellis, vpholster [*in the s. isle ; plague*]  
 Nov. 26 Frauncis Ellis, son of the said Thomas [*plague*]  
 Dec. 1 Henrie Powell, a child [*son of John*]  
 Dec. 3 Raph Bruin, of the black boy  
 Dec. 23 Henrie Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with Gregory Markam*]  
 Jan. 9 Edward Pasmore, a child [*son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pasmore, dwelling in S<sup>t</sup> Chr<sup>'</sup>opher's  
parish*]  
 Jan. 23 Nathaniell Barrowes, son of George [*hosier, in Birchen lane*]  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Greene, a child [*son of Thomas Greene*]  
 Feb. 21 Katherina Leyncken, vander linder [*a Dutchwoman*]  
 Mar. 3 Robert Keltridge [*vpholster*]  
 Mar. 9 Henrie Rideout, serv<sup>t</sup> [*a prentice, in Birchen lane*]  
 Mar. 15 Mather Walker [*out of Skummer alley*]  
 Mar. 15 Edith Best, wife of Caleb [*a gilder*]

## 1607.

- April 8 Joseph Flasket [*leatherseller*]  
 April 24 John Partridge, son of John [*aged 7 years*]  
 May 13 A chrysome of Will'm Locksmith's  
 May 17 Will'm Rogers, son of George [*silkman, in Cornhill*]  
 May 31 A chrysome of Thomas Addeson's  
 June 24 Thomas Bywater, a preacher [*died in Birchen lane, at the house of Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Middleton*]  
 June 29 Marie Ellis, a child [*dau. of Thomas Ellis, dec<sup>d</sup>*]  
 Aug. 14 Isabell Withers, wife of John [*jun<sup>r</sup>, in Birchen lane ; died in childbed*]  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Markam, infant [*son of Gregorie Markam*]  
 Aug. 31 Isabell Withers [*infant*], dau. of John  
 Sep. 1 Anne Yardley, wife of Andrew [*vpholster, a Dutchwoman*]  
 Sep. 8 John Elsworth, a child [*son of Will'm Elsworth*]  
 Sep. 23 William Johnson, a child [*a little boy of W<sup>m</sup> Elsworth's ; of the plague*]  
 Sep. 27 John Wethricke, serv<sup>t</sup> [*out of W<sup>m</sup> Elsworth's house ; plague*]  
 Oct. 29 John Dethicke, serv<sup>t</sup> [*son of (blank) Dethick, infra Episcopat' Dunelm',  
dwelling with W<sup>m</sup> Trig ; plague*]  
 Oct. 31 Jane Sheffield, dau. of Nathaniell  
 Dec. 1 Mother Bateman [*dwelling in the churchyard*]  
 Dec. 10 A chrysome of Tho. Mekin's  
 Dec. 20 A chrysome of Will'm Lawton's  
 Dec. 26 A chrysome of Will'm Townrowe's [*grocer*]  
 Dec. 27 John Lawton, son of Will'm  
 Dec. 30 Margaret Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> to Nicholas Hill [*sister to Nicholas Hill's wife*]  
 Jan. 6 William Bruin, householder, in Birchen lane

- Jan. 16 Mother Hawlye, cent' annorum [*dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>*]  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Lee, waterbearer [*in Harpe alley*]  
 Feb. 26 John Robertes, serv<sup>t</sup> [*prentice with Tho. Sheffeilde, baker*]  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Woodburne, dau. of Will'm  
 Mar. 6 [*blank*] Crosselye  
 Mar. 21 Anne Callis, wife of Henry [*in Finch lane*]

## 1608.

- May 3 Robert Chettie, bachelor [*out of Birchen lane*]  
 May 12 Thomas Harbie, bachelor [*eld. son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harbie*]  
 May 29 Mother Tomson [*out of Birchen lane*]  
 June 11 Alice Ludbie [*infant*], dau. of Will'm  
 June 14 Randulph Brett, son of Will'm Brette  
 June 16 William Baker, a child [*son of Will'm Baker*]  
 June 19 A chrysome of John Tomlins [*in the cloister*]  
 June 20 The Ladie Ashley, ux. Domini Henrici [*wife to S<sup>r</sup> Henrie Ashleyle, Knight, daughter of (blank) Lord Burroughes; she lieth about the midst of the quire, somewhat toward the right side as you goe vp*]  
 June 29 Marie Abram, wife of Stephen [*barber*]  
 July 16 Helene Mekin, dau. of Thomas  
 July 26 Richard Holland, a child, son of Will'm Holland  
 Aug. 6 John Pelliter, son of Matthew  
 Aug. 15 Marie Michael, a foundling  
 Sep. 27 Lambert Wilson, a chandler [*householder*]  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Saunderson, son of John  
 Oct. 22 Martha Warde, a child [*dau. of Edward Warde*]  
 Oct. 25 Helene Mekin, wife of Thomas  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Walker, son of Thomas  
 Oct. 27 George Bromwell, bachelor [*vpholster*]  
 Oct. 30 Edward Woode, householder [*at the Exchange gate*]  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Baker, infant [*dau. of William Baker*]  
 Nov. 29 Martha Woodburne, infant [*dau. of William Woodburne, clothworker*]  
 Dec. 8 John Sare, serv<sup>t</sup> [*to Edward Taylor*]  
 Dec. 12 Marie Woodward, dau. of John [*script<sup>t</sup>*]  
 Jan. 2 Richard Caluerley, churchwarden [*householder & vpholster*]  
 Jan. 4 William Clarke, a cobbler [*of Finch lane*]  
 Jan. 7 Nicholas Bowyer, pewterer [*householder*]  
 Jan. 8 Jone Barker, wife of Humfrey  
 Jan. 19 Jone Drapes, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with M<sup>r</sup> Lawton*]  
 Jan. 30 John Mackerell, bachelor  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Wilson [*a child*], son of Roger  
 Jan. 31 John Nicholson, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Yardley, vpholster*]  
 Feb. 11 Robert Ethrington, a child  
 Feb. 12 Jeffrie Reade, son of Jeffrie [*boxmaker*]  
 Feb. 26 Anne Morley, infant [*dau. of John Morley*]  
 Feb. 26 Henrie Lowe [*dwelling with Henry Browne, warden*]  
 Mar. 17 William Ludbie, taylor  
 Mar. 21 William Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> [*prentice with Browne the warden*]  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Bruin, taylor [*plague*]

## 1609.

- April 4 William Bullock, a child, & Michael Cornhill, a foundling  
 April 6 Margerie Bruin, widow  
 April 13 John Saunderson, barber [*plague*]  
 April 14 William Ponsonbie, serv<sup>t</sup> [*plague*]  
 April 17 John Freeman, a child, son of M<sup>r</sup> Raph Freeman, merch<sup>t</sup>

- April 20 Rebecca Favyle, serv<sup>t</sup> [*in Birchen lane, with Barthol. Hobson*]  
 May 4 Joyce Hodgskin, wife of Thomas  
 May 6 Susan Clarke, dau. of Will'm [*haberdasher*]  
 May 8 Susan Hodgskin, dau. of Thomas [*plague*]  
 May 27 Father Hardolle [*sometime sexton, aged 100 years*]  
 May 30 Thomas Walker, linendraper  
 June 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Cowper, merch<sup>t</sup> [*in the cloister*]  
 June 19 Mathew Pelliter, pewterer  
 June 23 John Cooke, householder [*plague*]  
 June 30 Peter Barrowes, son of George  
 July 2 Anne Ward, dau. of Edward  
 July 4 Elizabeth Taylor, wife of Armigell  
 July 9 Margerie Barrell, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brett  
 July 24 Thomas & Anne Steunson [*son & dau. of Tho. Steunson; plague*]  
 July 26 Edward Bedwell, bachelor  
 Aug. 7 John Steunson, son of Thomas [*plague*]  
 Aug. 7 A chrysome of Robert Edwardes  
 Aug. 22 Richard Fysher, serv<sup>t</sup> to Armigel Taylor [*plague*]  
 Sep. 8 Anne Brookes, dau. of Robert  
 Sep. 9 Robert Bearewoode [*who fell downe dead in Pope's Head alley, of the plague*]  
 Sep. 25 Fraunces Moore, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Collyer  
 Sep. 25 Richard Caluerley, a child [*plague*]  
 Oct. 7 Henrie Adams, scrivener [*in the south vault*]  
 Oct. 7 Sarah Flud, wife of Humfrey [*in north ile*]  
 Oct. 7 A chrysome of the said Humfrey Flud's  
 Oct. 9 Marie Wilcox, dau. of John [*plague*]  
 Oct. 10 Marie Garner, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with John Wilcox; plague*]  
 Oct. 15 Susan Baker [*dau. of William Baker*]  
 Oct. 15 Dorothy Calverley [*a girl; plague*]  
 Oct. 17 Giles Smith, bachelor [*brother to Geo. Smith, scrivener, of this par.*]  
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Barker, wife of John [*haberdasher of small wares*]  
 Dec. 4 Edward Baker, infant  
 Dec. 8 Sarah Bill, dau. of Richard [*grocer*]  
 Dec. 12 John Clarke, surgeon  
 Jan. 1 Roger Gittins, waterbearer  
 Jan. 6 Henrie Gilford [*clothworker*]  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Vaulton, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with James Senocke*]  
 Feb. 27 George Steunson, son of Thomas

## 1610.

- Mar. 29 A chrysome child of Tho. Walker's [*in Birchen lane*]  
 Mar. 29 Anne Chamberlaine, serv<sup>t</sup> [*with M<sup>r</sup> George Rogers*]  
 April 11 Thomas Griffin, serv<sup>t</sup> [*to M<sup>r</sup> Townrowe, grocer*]  
 April 17 Simon Edwardes  
 April 20 Andrew Bedwell, householder  
 April 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Harbie, merch<sup>t</sup> [*in the quier*]  
 April 28 Jane Feild, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>rs</sup> Rainer  
 May 20 Richard Helme, a child  
 May 25 Thomas Bingham  
 June 10 Alice Fawson, wife of William  
 June 24 Flora Benson, dau. of Peter Benson  
 July 29 Agnes Lesley, a Scotch woman, out of Callis's house in Finch lane  
 Aug. 27 Henrie Tayler, son of Armigell Tayler  
 Sep. 8 Margaret Rixman, a maid  
 Sep. 16 John Hollinshead, son of William Hollinshead, merch<sup>t</sup>



- Oct. 9 Mistress Hollinshead, wife of William Hollinshead, merch<sup>t</sup>; plague  
 Oct. 9 A chrysome of the same William Hollinshead  
 Nov. 21 Jane Wilson, wife of Edward Wilson  
 Nov. 22 Jeffrie Reade, boxmaker  
 Jan. 26 Margerie Markam, wife of Christopher Markam, beadle of the ward  
 Feb. 22 Marie Yardley, dau. of Andrewe Yardley, vpholster  
 Mar. 2 Jane Tittle, wife of Edward Tittle [*sexton*]  
 Mar. 12 A stillborn child of Thomas Robinson's, brazier

## 1611.

- April 13 Marie Stowe, dau. of Emmanuell Stowe  
 April 21 Margaret Townrowe, dau. of William Townrowe, grocer  
 May 7 Thomas Senoke, son of James Senoke  
 May 9 Margaret Benson, dau. of Peter Benson  
 May 21 Ambrose Nedham, oilman  
 June 20 Laurence Withers, son of John Withers\*  
 July 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Jarvis, widow  
 Aug. 19 Valentine Rogers, son of George Rogers  
 Sep. 26 Richard Ballard, of Maidstone in Kent, gent.  
 Oct. 11 A chrysome of M<sup>r</sup> Brette's  
 Oct. 27 Margaret Stone, maid-serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morley  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Harper, dau. of John Harper, in Birchen lane; small-pox  
 Nov. 21 Nathaniell Chaundler, a child, in Birchen lane; small-pox  
 Jan. 2 John Pament, a serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Doue  
 Jan. 7 William Walker, son of Thomas Walker  
 Feb. 4 Susan Bishop, dau. of Edward Bishop  
 Feb. 7 Ruben Bourne, son of Ruben Bourne  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Benson, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sheppard  
 Feb. 26 John Colton, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dalbie, scrivener  
 Mar. 20 Joyce Holinshead, dau. of William Holinshead, merch<sup>t</sup>

## 1612.

- April 3 Robert Turke, son of Robert Turke, in Finch lane  
 April 11 Elizabeth Cowell, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Parke  
 April 23 Mother Biggins, of the churchyard  
 May 8 Maudaleen Huyben, wife of Gummer Vanderlinder  
 June 25 Anne Addeson, dau. of Thomas Addeson  
 July 5 Edward Tittle, sexton of this church; he lyeth vnder Rowse; the stone m'ked w<sup>th</sup> E. T.  
 July 14 Jane Budden, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> George Aymes  
 Aug. 4 Michaell Pultney, son of James Pultney; at St Sepulcher's  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Norris, wife of William Norris  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Whitmore, dau. of Humphrey Whitmore  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Rainoldes, wife of Anthonie Rainoldes  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Bingham, widow  
 Nov. 25 John Johnson, a youth, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> his uncle M<sup>r</sup> Th. Sheffield, in Finch lane  
 Dec. 2 A chrysome of Raphe Hayes, ironmonger  
 Dec. 7 Humphrey Jeffries, serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Dec. 26 William Barnet, waterbearer  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Glascocke, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Emin  
 Feb. 5 John Powell, son of John Powell  
 Mar. 2 A chrisome of William Clarke  
 Mar. 7 Martha Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, bricklayer  
 Mar. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Bamlet, wife of John Bamlet, of St Michaell, Crooked lane

\* This entry is omitted in the parchment copy.



## 1613.

- April 17 Martha Ward, dau. of Edward Ward  
 June 15 Thomas Rainoldes, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Soda; in the cloister, between the  
                   2 posts  
 July 16 Elizabeth Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell; she lyeth in the quier, at  
                   the foote of the south steps to the Lord's table, in a little vault  
 Aug. 9 Phillip Broade, a young man that wrought at M<sup>r</sup> Freeman's [*in the*  
                   *churchy<sup>d</sup>, before the steps of the cross*]  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Blande; in the north ile: brought hither from Putney  
 Aug. 18 William Clarke, stocking-seller by the Exchange gate; in the N. ile  
 Sep. 5 Grizzell Reade, wife of Thomas Reade; in the quier, by the north side,  
                   before the singing-men's pews  
 Sep. 13 Godfrey Walker, son of Thomas Walker  
 Sep. 21 James Minchin, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Marsh; in N. ile  
 Nov. 2 Jone Hammon, dau. of Stephen Hammon  
 Jan. 5 William Harbie, merch<sup>t</sup>, a bachelor  
 Feb. 4 John Amis, bachelor  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Hedge, son of Abraham Hedge  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Duck, householder  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Wilcoxe, dau. of John Wilcoxe  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Edwine, widow\*

## 1614.

- April 10 John Okes, son of Edward Okes  
 May 3 A chrysome woman-child of Thomas Harris  
 May 3 Gummer Vanderlinder, a Dutchman  
 May 10 Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Thomas Rathbone  
 June 19 John Sheffeld, son of Thomas Sheffelde [*in Finch lane*]  
 June 27 Hugh Thomas, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Flud, vpholster  
 July 9 Anne Walker, wife of Laurence Walker  
 Aug. 11 Martha Asterley, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourne  
 Oct. 5 A chrysome of Adam Bostocke's  
 Oct. 20 John Titford, out of Harrow alley  
 Oct. 20 Marie Titford, wife of John Titford; in the same grave  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Sydhall, sister-in-law to M<sup>r</sup> Newman  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Constance Taylor, widow; in the south vault: she was brought  
                   hither from Creechurch by torchlight  
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth Markam, dau. of Gregorie Markam  
 Nov. 6 Anthonie [*Arthur*] Rainer, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mosse  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Rathbone, householder  
 Nov. 27 Jone Turk, dau. of Robert Turk  
 Dec. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Jones, wife of Joell Jones, in Finch lane  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Warde, gent.  
 Jan. 28 Ephraim Jarvis, son of John Jaruis  
 Jan. 28 William Robinson, a nurse-child at Goodwife Stanforde's  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Nicholson, servant  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Barker, dau. of John Barker  
 Feb. 21 Marie Haddock, widow, an ancient dweller in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Dennys Davison, wife of Robert Davison, in Harpe alley  
 Feb. 28 John Rogers, lately dwelling in Whitechappell, but anciently dwelling  
                   in this parish  
 Mar. 10 Emmanuell Stowe, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1615.

- May 4 John Tytforde, son of John Tytforde  
 May 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Freeman, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ralphe Freeman

\* This entry is omitted in the parchment copy.



- Dec. 6 Adam Hill, son of Tho. & Joane Hill  
 Dec. 6 Ann Scott, dau. of Robert Scott, of Banbury, Oxfordshire  
 Dec. 15 A stillborn child of [*Mr Orme's, vpholster*]  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Vernon, merch<sup>t</sup> tailor  
 Dec. 27 Ellin Milbourne, wife of Christopher Milborne  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Tomlins, wife of John Tomlins *alias* Tomleson  
 Dec. 30 Ryc. Ham'ond, haberdasher, from M<sup>r</sup> Stone's, in Birtchin lane  
 Dec. 30 Suzanna Powell, dau. of John & Marie Powell  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>rgaret</sup> Browne, wife of Henry Browne  
 Jan. 19 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton  
 Jan. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Grene, merch<sup>t</sup> tailor  
 Feb. 8 Anthony Baninste [*Banister*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Shambroocke  
 Mar. 7 Elyzabeth Turke, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turke  
 Mar. 22 Edward Earebie, householder & free of the Grocers  
 Mar. 23 Marie Ockes, dau. of Edward & Marie Ockes

## 1617.

- Mar. 26 Hu'fre Frlud [*Flud*], vpholster  
 April 2 Sarah Hutchins, dau. of Peter & Ann Hutchins  
 April 23 Elyzabeth Beamond, dau. of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamond  
 April 23 Ailce Hopkinson, dau. of Ephraim & Ailce Hopkinson  
 June 2 Edward Fegin, son of Tho. & M<sup>rgaret</sup> Fegin  
 June 3 Ric. Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris  
 June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Collingham, householder, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 12 Frauncis Loddewicke, son of Waldraw & Efudecke Loddewicke  
 June 24 Ann Mosse, dau. of Frauncis & Jeane Mosse  
 June 26 A crysom child of M<sup>r</sup> Neve's, vpholster  
 July 24 Edward Thelwall, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Cravon, vpholster  
 Aug. 28 John Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Ric. Bill, grocer, being rent<sup>r</sup> churchwarden  
 Sep. 16 Elyzabeth Colyer, dau. of John & Elyzabeth Colyer  
 Oct. 26 Suzan Shambrocke, dau. of John & Marie Shambrocke  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyzabeth Colyer, wife of John Colyer, vpholster  
 Dec. 15 George Ashwell, son of Francis & Elyzabeth Ashwell  
 Dec. 16 Ric. Ockes *alias* Edwardes  
 Dec. 17 Margaret Ashwell, dau. of Francis & Elyzabeth Ashwell  
 Jan. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Turke, householder  
 Jan. 8 Edward Morris, son of Ric. & Ailce Morris  
 Jan. 25 Tho. Elwood, son of Tho. & Elizabeth Elwood  
 Feb. 11 Agnis Dalbie, wife of Tho. Dalbie, scrivener  
 Feb. 27 Philipe Baker, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Baker  
 Mar. 7 Ric. Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton  
 Mar. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Periam, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mosse  
 Mar. 10 A stillborn child of W<sup>m</sup> West  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyzabeth Slaynie, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Slaynie  
 Mar. 13 John Lapworthe, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mosse  
 Mar. 15 Ric. Beamond, son of Ric. & Elyzabeth Beamond

## 1618.

- April 4 Ric. Dryver, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Rogers  
 April 26 W<sup>m</sup> Eldershaw, kindred to M<sup>r</sup> Ashwell, at Fleece  
 April 28 Elyzabeth Macro, dau. of John & Joane Macro  
 June 3 M<sup>rgaret</sup> Younge, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Younge, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Warman  
 June 16 Widow Stoten *alias* Gittins, an ancient dweller in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 A crysom of M<sup>r</sup> Neve's, vpholster  
 July 16 Anthonie Butler, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elyzabeth Butler  
 Aug. 13 Ann Sheifeild, dau. of Nathaniell & Dorithie Sheifeilde



- Sep. 9 Erasmus Eaglestone, son of Gyles & Joice Eaglestone  
 Sep. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Ashwell, son of Frauncis & Elizabeth Ashwell  
 Sep. 26 Ann Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie  
 Sep. 28 Ailce Tattersall, dau. of Samuell & Marie Tattersall  
 Oct. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> Brookes, vpholster, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 15 John Tomlins *alias* Tomleson, vpholster & free of y<sup>e</sup> [blank]  
 Oct. 16 John Harris, son of Tho. & Marget Haris  
 Oct. 19 Mr George Pease, hosier & free of the Drapers  
 Nov. 16 Mr Henry Neue, vpholster & free of Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailors  
 Nov. 16 Ric. Dod, a French boy  
 Dec. 14 Constant Killner, dau. of John & Constant Kilner  
 Dec. 20 Armigell Tayler, householder  
 Dec. 30 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth  
 Jan. 20 Jeane Rayner, wife of Godfrey Rayner [*scrivener*], w<sup>ch</sup> gaue to y<sup>e</sup>  
     Clarke in token of her good will to y<sup>e</sup> churche for a legacie 40<sup>s</sup>,  
     but her husbaude out of his negearalitie would nev<sup>r</sup> geue it  
 Feb. 20 Daniell Godbeheare, boxmaker & free of the Haberdashers  
 Feb. 28 Jeane Fegin, dau. of Tho. & M<sup>r</sup>gerie Fegin

## 1619.

- April 3 M<sup>r</sup> George Rogers, householder & free of the Clothworkers  
 April 10 Tho. Dove, son of Barnabie & Suzan Dove  
 April 19 Ric. Middleton, son of Ric. & Joane Middleton  
 May 3 Jeane Ward, dau. of Edward & Audrey Warde  
 May 19 Tho. Addams, haberdasher  
 June 28 Tho. Wythers, draper, an auncient dweller in y<sup>e</sup> parishe  
 July 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ventris, householder & free of the Haberdashers  
 July 19 Elizabeth Pincke, wife of Ric. Pincke  
 Aug. 17 Elyzabeth Hoult, wife of Tho. Hoult  
 Aug. 17 Samuell Fegin, son of Tho. & M<sup>r</sup>gerie Fegin  
 Aug. 19 Suzan Browne, wife of Francis Browne  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonie Soda, deputy & free of the Grocers  
 Sep. 19 Tho. Fortune, a batcheler; not able to pay y<sup>e</sup> churche dewties  
 Oct. 1 Jeane Thorne, wife of Ric. Thorne  
 Oct. 2 Sarah Palmer, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Palm<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 6 Richard Stocke, son of Tho. & M<sup>r</sup>garet Stocke  
 Oct. 18 A stillborn child of M<sup>r</sup> Newman's  
 Oct. 23 Nycholas Young, beunge a singing-ma' in St Paul's Churche, London  
 Dec. 21 Martha Morley, dau. of John & Martha  
 Dec. 24 Katheraine Saulsburie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Saulsburie  
 Feb. 8 A poor child of Jeane Squire's  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup>garet Gunback, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Fegin, taylor  
 Feb. 23 A stillborn child of Moses & Juyan Lapdell

## 1620.

- April 10 Tho. Loadma', son of Tho. & Mary Loadman  
 April 15 Rob<sup>t</sup> Willson, lying at M<sup>r</sup> Kilne's, in Birtchin lane  
 April 18 John Molson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ward, lecturer  
 May 3 Tho. Sheffield, son of Tho. & Ann Sheffield  
 May 26 John Harris, son of Tho. & Margaret Harris  
 June 14 Edward Kilner, bachelor, apothecary  
 June 25 Symond Brookes, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Brookes, vpholster  
 Aug. 27 Elyzabeth Lyle, dau. of Joane Lyle *alias* Smythe  
 Sep. 6 Tho. Smyth, son of Rowland & Jeane Smyth  
 Sep. 10 Two stillborn children of Roger & Marie Cravon  
 Sep. 12 Goodie M<sup>r</sup>com [*Elizabeth M<sup>r</sup>cum*], a midwife, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>r</sup>gerie Colleson, dau. of John & Elizabeth Colleson



- Sep. 23 John Barker, son of John & Hanna Barker  
 Oct. 18 Ailce Mackcraft, an ancient maid  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Crapp, son of George and Katheraine  
 Oct. 24 Mary Noble, beinge a strainger's widow & a preacher  
 Nov. 2 John Fritchett, plaisterer, w<sup>ch</sup> had 2 wifes at one time  
 Nov. 3 Sarah Charles, dau. of George & Joane Charles  
 Nov. 17 John Crapp, son of George & Katheraine Crapp  
 Nov. 23 John Norton, son of Ric. & Ellin' Norton  
 Jan. 8 John Godbeheare, son of Daniell & Elizabeth Godbeheare  
 Jan. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Baker, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frauces Baker  
 Jan. 17 John Colleson, son of John & Elizabeth Colleson  
 Mar. 11 John Squire, draper  
 Mar. 15 Anthonie Stampford, free of the Drapers

## 1621.

- Mar. 27 John Kaine, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Anne Kaine  
 Mar. 27 Andrew Barber, son of Nycholas & Suzan Barber  
 Mar. 29 Hanna Collins, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Collins  
 April 3 Tho. Walfoord, householder, by trade an vpholster & free of the Drapers  
 April 8 Ann Kilner, dau. of John & Connstante Killner  
 May 3 Sarah Hyfeild, dau. of John & Marie Hyfeild  
 May 5 Myles Bilburie, dwelling in the churchy<sup>d</sup>, brewer  
 May 9 M<sup>g</sup>aret Griffit, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffit  
 May 11 Tho. Harris, son of Evans & Elizabeth Harris  
 May 16 Frauncis Middleton, son of Francis & Joane Midleto'  
 May 21 Ann Griffit, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffit  
 May 22 Barker Griffius, son of Roger & Mary Griffins  
 May 26 George Smyth, son of George & Elyzabeth Smythe  
 May 27 Elizabeth Refould, dau. of Thomas & Ann Refould  
 May 28 John Partridg, an auncient dweller & a scrivener  
 June 2 George Bostocke, son of Adam & Ailce Bostocke  
 June 7 Elyzabeth Sowthacke, widow, late wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Sowthacke [*in the vault of the cloyster belonging to the family of the Gunters, her grandfather*]  
 June 14 Samuell Doue, son of Barnabie & Suzan Doue  
 July 1 Josephe Kinge, son of John & Ellin Kinge  
 July 4 Frauncis Okes, son of Edward & Marie Okes  
 July 8 Ric. Howlet, beadle of y<sup>e</sup> ward  
 July 28 Tho. Walker, son of Tho. & Sible Walker  
 July 28 Suzan Smyth, dau. of Tho. & Marie Smythe  
 Aug. 1 Peter Hutchins, dwelling in y<sup>e</sup> churchyeard, and in his younge yeares a sergeant  
 Oct. 30 A stillborn child of M<sup>r</sup> William Walker's  
 Nov. 7 Margrett Loyons [*Lions*], widow  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Caudwell  
 Nov. 25 A maid of M<sup>r</sup> Goodgame's, oringseller  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Sorocold, from M<sup>r</sup> Newman's house; carr<sup>d</sup> into Walbrooke & there bur<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 22 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Hedge's, in Birchen lane  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Bockes, being in the house with M<sup>r</sup> Walker  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Harris, wife of Evan Harris  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth, wife of Gregory Markham  
 Jan. 30 Luce Nickolson, widow, late wife of John Nickolson, draper, out of Whitecross street  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth, dau. to Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshire  
 Feb. 2 William, son to Caleb & Martha Whitfeilde  
 Feb. 20 Edward Dobson, draper, out of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas lane  
 Mar. 15 George Smyth, householder, free of the Scriveners  
 Mar. 16 Em, wife of William Allixander, scrivener

## 1622.

- April 15 Father Biggens, in the churchyard, a pensioner  
 April 18 Sr Richard Hawkins, knight, from Mr Ruben Borne's howse  
 April 24 Widow Ashley, aged, a poor pensioner of the parish  
 April 24 William Cranfeild, serv<sup>t</sup> & cousin to Mr Ashwell, at [*the*] Fleece  
 May 2 Anthony Chamberlin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Marten Greene, shoemaker  
 May 9 William Bullis, householder, by trade vpholster & free of y<sup>e</sup> Drapers  
 May 15 Mary, dau. of Robart & Susan Turner  
 May 21 Francis Mydleton y<sup>e</sup> elder, housekeeper & free of the Vpholders  
 May 30 A stillborn child of Roger & Mary Cravon  
 June 1 Mr<sup>s</sup> Lobeale, widow, late wife of Doctor Lobeale, that was a physician  
 June 15 Isabell, wife of Thomas Welles  
 June 17 Susan, wife of Nicklos Barber  
 July 18 John, son of Henry & Elizabeth Collines, a smith  
 July 24 Ellyn, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Sachwell, of St Faythe's par.; she was sometime wife  
 of Henry Gillford, of this par., clothworker  
 Aug. 3 Martenn Greene, householder, free of y<sup>e</sup> Cordwainers, a shoemaker  
 Aug. 19 William Timworth, neece [*sic*] to Mr Pratt, at the Blue Anker, in  
 Poulse Church yarde  
 Sep. 10 Ann, dau. of Rice & Sisley Ellis  
 Oct. 1 Thomas, son of Will. & Luce West  
 Oct. 15 John, son of William & Jane Graue  
 Oct. 18 John Collyer, householder, free of the Vpholders  
 Oct. 19 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Norton, of Sharpnole, co. Bedford, gent.  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Sheffield, son of Nathaniell & Dortity [*sic*] Sheffielde  
 Nov. 19 Robart Lennis, son of Robart Lennis & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 28 Charles Harstaffe, a stranger  
 Dec. 7 Sara Freeman, dau. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Dec. 26 Nathaniell, son of Nicolas Browne & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 30 Edward Goate, serv<sup>t</sup> to Francis Ashwell [*at the Fleece*]  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth & An Saubrooke, dau<sup>s</sup> of John Saubroke & Mary his wife,  
 twins of three or four days old  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Shepard, a poor householder [*& free of the Drapers*]  
 Feb. 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> An Smith, widow, late wife of Nicklos Smith, of Newnam, co.  
 Hampshire, minister

## 1623.

- April 2 Elizabeth, wife of George Hill, scrivener  
 April 4 Margaret, wife of Robart Gavell  
 April 9 Mary, dau. of Thomas Chuny [*Chenne*] & Jane his wife  
 April 30 Amey Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Chambers, in the churchyard  
 May 19 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Reue & Prisca his wife  
 June 30 Andrew Yerdly, son of Andrew Yerdley, of this par.  
 July 24 Margerett Ancell, dau. of John Ancell & An his wife, who dwelt at  
 Buningford [*Buntingford*], Westmell, Herts  
 July 26 Mary, dau. of Job & Frances Davenport  
 Aug. 9 John Patticen, vpholster by trade, & partner with Tho. Medlicoate,  
 both housekeepers, & John free of the Drapers  
 Aug. 29 William Bullis, son of William Bullis, late bur<sup>d</sup> in this par.  
 Aug. 30 Mary, dau. of William & Martha [*Mathew*] Evance  
 Sep. 8 Joseph Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Graften, vpholster  
 Sep. 11 Mr William Freeman, merch<sup>t</sup> & free of the Haberdashers  
 Sep. 19 Susan, dau. of John & Elizabeth Collisen  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Bix, stocking-seller & a freeman of the Grocers' Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 Nov. 9 John Harris, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Rayner  
 Jan. 29 George Hill, householder & free of the Scriveners  
 Jan. 29 Dority Marshall, wife of Jeames Marshall

- Jan. 29 Barnett Collenes, son of Raphe & Mary Collenes  
 Mar. 12 William, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen  
 Mar. 16 Kathreyne, dau. of John & Elnor Kinge  
 Mar. 19 Joane, wife of William Stonnord, boxmaker

## 1624.

- Mar. 25 John, son of George & Joane Charles  
 Mar. 29 William, son of Raphe & Mary Collines  
 April 3 Richard Trigascus [*Tragiscus*], serv<sup>t</sup> & cook to Alderman Freeman  
 April 8 A stillborn child of M<sup>r</sup> Manly's  
 April 9 Beniamin, son of William & Margeritt Welde  
 April 22 Mary Johenen, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Emin, then Renter Churchwarden  
 June 7 Mary Houlden, a child, w<sup>ch</sup> was boarded at M<sup>r</sup> Hopkinsone's, & there died  
 June 21 Elizabeth, wife of William Rowell  
 July 5 Mathew, dau. of John & Elnor Kinge  
 July 24 A stillborn child of George & Ann Rogers  
 Aug. 13 Lawrence Rowell, vpholster, a bachelor, & free of the Vpholders  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Houlte, free of the Clothworkers, an ancient housekeeper, once inhabitant in this parish  
 Aug. 19 William, son of Thomas & Vrsly Smith  
 Aug. 22 Joseph, son of Gregory Markham & Roase his wife  
 Aug. 31 John, son of Calleb & Martha Whiteilde  
 Sep. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Colyer's maid, Mary Allmon  
 Sep. 16 Robarte Pye, son of Thomas Pye, late a scrivener in S<sup>t</sup> Clement's w<sup>thout</sup> Temple Bar  
 Nov. 2 Martha, dau. of Raphe Collines & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 3 An Rogers, wife of George Rogers  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth, dau. of Felix Hudson & Roase his wife  
 Nov. 11 Francis, son of Francis Pensax & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 Ann, dau. of Thomas Chune [*Chewn*] & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 28 Jeames Pilson, a stranger's son, out of Widow Houlette's house  
 Dec. 5 Kathern Smith, wife of Robarte Smith, late of Higate, but died at Wilkinese's, in the churchyard  
 Dec. 16 Joane Rogers, widow  
 Dec. 28 Anthony, son of Rice & Sisley Ellison  
 Dec. 30 Jearimy Grene, serv<sup>t</sup> to George Rogers, of this par.  
 Dec. 30 Richard, son of Robart & Mary Linnis  
 Jan. 5 William Palmer, housekeeper & free of the Haberdashers  
 Jan. 18 Ann Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> with Thomas Medlicoate  
 Feb. 1 William Martin, from M<sup>r</sup> Reue's, at S<sup>t</sup> Margitte's, on Fish Street hill; in the quire  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Satchfeilde, housekeeper, free of the Barber Surgeons  
 Feb. 13 Richard Middleton the elder, draper  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> George Carew, that was the parson of this church  
 Feb. 25 Jasper Foulter, a porter, in Harp alley  
 Feb. 26 William Hudson, a stranger; died at West's the porter  
 Feb. 28 Ann Hamon, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Carew, widow  
 Mar. 5 Jeames, son of Jeames Goodale & Ellin his wife  
 Mar. 8 David Allexander, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ravenscrofte  
 Mar. 17 Hew Jones, a porter & poor man

## 1625.

- Mar. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Barfoote, a stranger, from Cheggwell Rowe; died at M<sup>r</sup> Reade's, in Birchen lane  
 Mar. 28 Elnor, dau. of John & Alce Gregory, inmates  
 April 4 Samvell, son of John & Mary Sanbrooke



- April 7 Raphe Lee, a childe, kept at the Widdow Stanforde's, by the appoynt  
of John Gibbons, clark, at St Clemente's w<sup>th</sup>out Temple Bar
- April 15 Richard Robinson, carpenter, a poor man
- April 28 Anthony Rennolds, a poor pensioner
- May 4 George, son of Richard & Joane Middelton
- May 14 Rebeca Hutchenges, wife of John Hutchinge, dwelling in the  
churchyard
- May 14 William, son of Widow Bannister
- May 16 John, son of John & Elnor Kinge
- May 18 Allexander, son of Edward & Ann Billey
- May 30 Elizabeth Winnyff, late wife of Nicholas Winniff, merch<sup>t</sup> tayl<sup>r</sup>, & before  
that wife to Thomas Newman, scrivener, an inhabitant of this  
par. ; in the south ile
- June 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Margery Satchfeilde, widow
- June 20 Rebeca, dau. of Margery Satchfeilde, widow
- July 9 Alce, wife of William Warman, cooke
- July 15 Hew Pinninge, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Woddward, scrivener ;\* plague
- July 17 William Dessall, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheffelde, baker ; plague
- July 18 John Yanward, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Slack, clothworker ; plague
- July 21 Roger Herringe, shoemaker, & Mary his wife ; both in one grave ; out  
of Harp alley
- July 21 Edwarde, son of Edward & Andre Warde
- July 21 Susan, dau. of William & Elizabeth Rowell
- July 24 Martha, dau. of Raphe & Mary Collenes
- July 25 Robart, son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- July 25 Elnor, wife of John Kinge, out of Harpe alley ; plague
- July 29 Andrew Cooock, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Darnelly, vpholster
- July 30 Joseph, son of William & Frances Baker ; plague
- July 31 Robart, son of William & Susan Hollond
- Aug. 3 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- Aug. 4 Ellin Bullis, widow, late wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bullis, vpholster, a poor woman,  
w<sup>ch</sup> dwelt in the churchyard
- Aug. 7 John, son of Thomas & Mary Wilkinson
- Aug. 8 Sara, dau. of William & Ma<sup>r</sup>tha [Mathew] Evance
- Aug. 8 Elizabeth, wife of William Hallilay, dwelling in Birchin lane, scrivener
- Aug. 8 Robart Richerdson, householder & free of the Scriveners ; plague
- Aug. 8 Sara, dau. of Brian & Jane Howgatte ; plague
- Aug. 8 The same day was buried Isabel, she was borne at Virginna, w<sup>ch</sup> dwelt  
w<sup>th</sup> Widdow Stanford, in Harp alley ; plague
- Aug. 10 Mary, wife of John Emyr ; plague
- Aug. 10 Widow Bostock, a poor woman ; plague
- Aug. 10 George Dansen, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Mydleton, in Birchen lane ; plague
- Aug. 10 Alce, dau. of Christopher & Joyce Gibson, lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Cauorley's
- Aug. 11 Widow Billbroughe, a pentioner, that dwelt in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Aug. 13 William Hallila, householder in Birchen lane, and free of the Scriveners
- Aug. 15 John, son of William & Elizabeth Hallila
- Aug. 15 Alce Bridger, w<sup>ch</sup> lay at M<sup>r</sup> Goodale's, in Harpe alley ; plague
- Aug. 16 Martha, dau. of William & Mathew Evance
- Aug. 17 John Jenkinex, boxmaker ; plague
- Aug. 18 Susan, dau. of William & Alce Warman
- Aug. 18 Faith, dau. of Hew & Bridgett Oxley ; plague
- Aug. 19 Mary, wife of Thomas Wilkinson ; plague
- Aug. 19 Ann, dau. of William & Mathew Evance ; plague
- Aug. 20 Mary, wife of Tho. Smith, Finch lane
- Aug. 20 Hanna, dau. of William & Elizabeth Hallyla, both lately dec<sup>d</sup>
- Aug. 20 Rachell, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth ; plague

\* In the margin : " This year the first of y<sup>e</sup> plague."



- Aug. 20 Joseph, son of George & Joane Charles; plague  
 Aug. 21 Michell Cornhill, a foundling that Tho. Smith kept in Harrow alley  
 Aug. 21 Ann, dau. of John Hutchinges, sergeant, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Aug. 21 Samuell, son of Thomas & Jane Pearson; plague  
 Aug. 22 Jacob Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Browne, barber, in King's Head alley; plague  
 Aug. 23 John, son of John & Jane Carpenter  
 Aug. 23 Brian Howgate, in Harpe alley; plague  
 Aug. 24 John, son of Robart & Susan Torner [*Turner*]; plague  
 Aug. 24 Ann, dau. to W<sup>m</sup> & Luce West; plague  
 Aug. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Bayle, widow, came from Wallworthe; plague  
 Aug. 25 Ann Miller, dau. of Robart & Elizabeth Miller, she came out of Mark lane; plague  
 Aug. 25 Samvell Tattersall, out of Harrow alley; plague  
 Aug. 25 Rose Browne, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Flecher; plague  
 Aug. 26 Robart Piggen, in Finch lane [*a poor man*]; plague  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Sheffeld, white baker, in Finch lane; fever  
 Aug. 27 Vrsly, wife of Thomas Kinge, Harpe alley; co<sup>n</sup>  
 Aug. 27 Robart Torner, in Harrow alley [*a poor man*]; plague  
 Aug. 28 Francis Carey [*sic*], dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Carew, widow; consum.  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Ravenscroftte; plague  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Rubere [*Rubery*], serv<sup>t</sup> to John Goodman; plague  
 Aug. 29 John, son of Brian Howgate; plague  
 Aug. 29 John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mathew Evanes; plague  
 Aug. 30 W<sup>m</sup>, son of William & Elizabeth Rowell; plague  
 Aug. 30 Humfrey, son of Thomas & Jane Person; plague  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Danell Clotterbooke [*lodger*]; plague  
 Sep. 1 Abigall, dau. of Tho. & Mary Smith, late dec<sup>d</sup>, in Finch lane; plague  
 Sep. 1 William, son of William & Mathew Evanes; plague  
 Sep. 1 Vrsla, dau. of Thomas & Vrsly Smith, in Harrow alley; plague  
 Sep. 2 Barker Browne, in King's Head alley, and his son Robart Browne; plague  
 Sep. 3 Gillian, wife of Moyses Lapdale, of King's Head alley; plague  
 Sep. 3 Richard Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Mydleton, in Birchen lane; plague  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Gunstone, in Finch lane [*a poor man*]; plague  
 Sep. 4 John, son of Tho. Smith; plague  
 Sep. 4 Mary, dau. of Tho. Smith; plague  
 Sep. 4 Francis Turke, kept by Widow Bilbroughe; plague  
 Sep. 4 John, son of Susan Torner, widow; plague  
 Sep. 5 Alce, wife of Jermyie Eure (or Evre); plague  
 Sep. 5 Alce, wife of Nicholas Barber; plague  
 Sep. 5 John, son of Robart & Elizabeth Elliatt; plague  
 Sep. 5 Mary, dau. of Mary Tattersall; plague  
 Sep. 6 Barbery Zacherey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Huchines; plague  
 Sep. 6 Fransis Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho. Figgen; plague  
 Sep. 6 Thomas, son of Tho. Duce; plague  
 Sep. 6 Robart Norton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mosse; fever  
 Sep. 7 Rouland Bullock, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> Richard Nordten; plague  
 Sep. 8 Ann, wife of Edward Taylor; plague  
 Sep. 8 Ann, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Griffeth; teeth  
 Sep. 9 William, son of Tho. & Sibbell Walker; plague  
 Sep. 10 Thomas Shemones, shoemaker, in Harrow alley in Birchin lane; plague  
 Sep. 12 Ellen, wife of Jeames Goodale; plague  
 Sep. 14 Peeter Bullis, son of Ellin Bullis, late dec<sup>d</sup>; plague  
 Sep. 14 William, son of Thomas & Jane Pearson: forenoone; plague  
 Sep. 15 At night was bur<sup>d</sup> Phillip the son & Mary the dau. of Nicholas Barber; fever  
 Sep. 15 John, son of Thomas & Ann Refould; plague

- Sep. 16 Joseph, son of William & Margrett Welde ; teeth  
 Sep. 17 Mary, wife of John Sanbrooke ; squinst \*  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Walker, husbd of Sibell Walker, in Burchen lane ; plague  
 Sep. 18 Richard Royston, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Figgins ; plague  
 Sep. 19 Thomas, son of Sibell Walker, widow ; plague  
 Sep. 20 Alce, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ducke ; fever  
 Sep. 20 Kathrin, wife of Jeames Marshall ; plague  
 Sep. 20 Joseph, son of Dorcas Colyer, widow ; plague  
 Sep. 20 Rebeca, dau. of John & Mary Heifeild ; plague  
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child of Mr Davenport's, curate  
 Sep. 21 William Welde, housekeeper and free of the Drapers ; plague  
 Sep. 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Damporte ; in childbed  
 Sep. 22 John, son of Robart & Sibell Bridgman ; fever  
 Sep. 23 Sara, wife of John Jarvis ; fever  
 Sep. 23 Tho., son of John & Mary Powell ; plague  
 Sep. 24 Ellen Outerbridge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Sanbrooke ; plague  
 Sep. 27 Anthony, son of Brian & Ann Farmer ; plague  
 Sep. 29 Abraham Walker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bemond ; plague  
 Oct. 1 Jeames, son of James & Ellyn Gooddale ; fever  
 Oct. 3 Mathew, dau. of Thomas & Margery Figgen ; fever  
 Oct. 9 Edward Besey, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Warman, barber ; plague  
 Oct. 9 Thomas, son of Brian & Ann Farmer ; plague  
 Oct. 10 Timothe, son of John & Mary Heifeild ; plague  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Whitgraue, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Evre ; plague  
 Oct. 12 John Darnelley, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Darnelley ; fever  
 Oct. 12 Mr Holliland, scrivener, Cornhill ; plague  
 Oct. 18 John Sheppard, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Sanbrooke ; fever  
 Oct. 25 Mr Newman, scrivener  
 Oct. 26 Barnaby Smith, cousin to Mr Hussey, in Burchen lane ; cons<sup>n</sup>  
 Oct. 30 William, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Warman  
 Nov. 3 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ellinor Hussey, in Birchin lane, & her child, a crisom ; both in one grave & coffin  
 Nov. 20 Robart, son of Robarte Elliatt  
 Nov. 28 Hannah, dau. of Robart & Sibbell Bridgman  
 Nov. 28 Mr Lawrence Cawdwell, free of the Vintners  
 Dec. 25 Margeritt Skott, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Cheane  
 Jan. 16 John, son of Robart & Ann Keayne  
 Jan. 22 Dorathy Stanford, widow, late wife of Anthony Stanford, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 31 Andrew, son of Samvell & Elizabeth Ravenskroffte  
 Feb. 6 Humfrey Trickes, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr William Cooper  
 Feb. 10 A stillborn child of Mr Chewne's  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth, wife of John Balle  
 Mar. 4 Nicholas Reeue, householder & free of the Scriveners  
 Mar. 9 John Meero the elder  
 Mar. 10 A crisam man-child of Roger Ellisses & An his wife  
 Mar. 20 Robart Smyth, brazier, out of the Old Jury

## 1626.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Elizabeth Palmer, widow  
 Mar. 28 Joseph, son of Robart & Ann Keayne  
 April 6 Em, wife of John Pasmore  
 April 6 Mary, dau. of St George Sandes & his Lady Jane  
 April 18 John Kenn, housekeeper, scrivener  
 May 12 Nicholas Reue, son of Nicholas Reaue, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Prisca his wife, now widow

\* Sic ? quinsky.

- July 11 From Mr Bridgman's, in Birchen lane, Bartellmew, son of Bartellmew  
                     & Mary Anthony, now widow  
 July 24 Anna, dau. of Gregorie & Roase Markham  
 Aug. 3 A crisam of Raphe & Charrite Grafton's  
 Aug. 27 A stillborn-child of Nicholas & Ann Barber  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mathewes  
 Sep. 6 William Hodgson, vpholder  
 Sep. 9 W<sup>m</sup>, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Mathewes  
 Sep. 10 Roger Crauen, skinner  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Beamond  
 Sep. 26 Ann, dau. of Samvell & Jude Warner, barber  
 Oct. 21 Susan, wife of Lawrence Presson  
 Nov. 9 John, son of Felix & Roase Hudson  
 Nov. 21 Alee, wife of Epharam Hopkinson  
 Dec. 3 Isake, son of Zacrie Writinge  
 Dec. 14 John Jarvis, housekeeper  
 Dec. 19 Nathaniell Walker, householder  
 Jan. 8 Peeter Richman, a poor man  
 Jan. 27 Joane, wife of Richard Mydleton  
 Jan. 27 Madlin, dau. of George & Mary Ames  
 Feb. 8 Ambros, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Butler  
 Feb. 25 Vrsla, wife of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 14 Richard, son of Felix & Roase Hudson

## 1627.

- Mar. 29 Dorothy Cavorley, widow  
 Mar. 30 Mr Thomas Weldon [*gent.*], out of the house that was Mr Halila's  
 April 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Brook  
 May 24 W<sup>m</sup> Godwin, son of Abraham Godwin, his mother now Tho. Kinge's wife  
 June 16 Ann, dau. of John & Ann Willoughbey  
 July 2 John, son of Roger & Ann Ellis  
 July 21 Margeritt, wife of Roger Jackson  
 July 24 Edward, son of Susan Torner, widow  
 July 26 A crisom of Tho. & Mary Hardinge's  
 Aug. 4 John, son of Richard & Joane Midleton  
 Aug. 30 Godfrey Raynerd, scrivener  
 Sep. 4 John, son of Elizabeth Palmer, widow of William Palmer, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Widow Broadhead, a pensioner  
 Sep. 27 Widow Torner, a pensioner  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Blunden  
 Oct. 9 Widow Mason, pensioner  
 Oct. 15 Sara, dau. of Martin & Jane Walker  
 Nov. 6 Henry Reue, son of Nicholas Reeue, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham & Katherine James  
 Jan. 29 William Brookes, free of the Scriveners, by trade a linendrap<sup>r</sup>; Mr  
                     Peate's man in Cheapside  
 Feb. 4 Michell Churchman, a poor man  
 Feb. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Blackway, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Harding  
 Feb. 13 Richard, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen  
 Feb. 29 Thomas, son of Thomas & Margery Figgen  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau of Thomas & Elizabeth North  
 Mar. 17 Alee, dau. of William & Fransis Warman  
 Mar. 19 Mary, wife of Humfry Barker

## 1628.

- Mar. 25 Roase, wife of Felix Hudson  
 April 21 Henry, son of Simon Jacob & Katherine his wife



- May 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Stonard [*Stannard*], her name Martha [*wife of William Stannard*]  
 May 23 William, son of Raphe & Mary Collines  
 June 18 Dorithi, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Sheffeld  
 July 1 John, son of Simon & Kathrin Jacob  
 July 12 W<sup>m</sup> Towne, serv<sup>t</sup> to Lawrence Townes  
 Aug. 12 Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Smith, dwelling in the Old Jury  
 Aug. 12 Mary, dau. of John & Joane Macro  
 Sep. 5 Ann, dau. of Anthony & Jane Dixon  
 Sep. 9 Kathrin, dau. of Felix & Rose Hudson  
 Sep. 13 A stillborn child of [*Tho.*] Harding, baker, & Mary [*his wife*]  
 Sep. 18 Richard, son of Gorge White, of Okeham, co. Rutland, from Tho. Smithe's  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Lenord & Elizabeth Testone [*Tuston*]  
 Oct. 13 Kathrine, dau. of William & Ann Hewse [*Hughes*]  
 Nov. 14 Ann, dau. of Felix & Roase Hudson  
 Dec. 8 George Barnes, a poor man, who came out of Broad street almshouses  
 Dec. 28 Joane, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soame & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 3 A stillborn child of John & Troath Edwards  
 Feb. 4 George Graves, from S<sup>t</sup> Donston in the East, an antient housekeeper, long since of this parish  
 Mar. 17 Clare, wife of Thomas Middleton

## 1629.

- Mar. 25 Sara Butler, dau. to W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth  
 April 9 Jane, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Francis Warman  
 May 5 John, son of Thomas & Jane Chewne [*Cheuninge*]  
 May 8 Lawrence Walker, vintner, an antient housekeeper in time past, a linendraper now, dwelt in our churchyard  
 May 25 William, son of William & Elizabeth Ridyard  
 June 5 Widow Gunston, a poor pensioner  
 June 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Loadman  
 June 26 Thomas Loadman, housekeeper  
 July 23 John Higgins, serv<sup>t</sup> & kinsman to M<sup>r</sup> Greene, vpholster  
 July 30 Thomas, son of Israell & Mary Figgen  
 Aug. 4 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Edeth Vaghan [*Vaughan*]  
 Aug. 24 Mathewe Sanders, minister of Barnston, co. Essex  
 Sep. 1 Sara, dau. of Marten & Jane Walker  
 Sep. 4 Sara, dau. of George & Joane Charles  
 Sep. 4 Ann Hutchins, widow, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Sep. 15 Rebeca, dau. of Tho. & Martha Shorter  
 Sep. 23 Lenord Hudson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ashwell, vintner; dyed by a fall from the howse  
 Sep. 24 Isabell Reddinge, a poor pensioner  
 Oct. 4 Georg Ames, beadle of y<sup>e</sup> ward  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Dolton, a young maid at M<sup>rs</sup> Gates  
 Oct. 22 Edward, son of Roger & Jane Jackson, out of Harp alley  
 Oct. 29 Lenord, son of William Cooper, sexton, & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 6 Abigall, wife of Peeter Jackson  
 Nov. 13 Raphe Whitpease, an inmate & poor man, labourer  
 Nov. 14 Joane Biddle, dwelt with her brother John Biddle, chandler  
 Nov. 16 Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Figgen  
 Dec. 9 Mary Cornhill, a foundling  
 Dec. 11 Thomas, son of Arther & Ailce Gemmer  
 Dec. 29 Josua Buckoke, vintner; sould hattes  
 Feb. 16 A stillborn child of John & Troth Edwardes  
 Mar. 16 Ann Chewning, widow, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Cheuninge  
 Mar. 19 Susan, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hollond



## 1630.

- Mar. 30 Felix Hudson, clothworker  
 May 19 Vallentine, son of Israell & Mary Piggen  
 June 3 William Johnson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Israell Piggen\*  
 July 10 Thomas Warfeild, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Hewse  
 July 14 John, son of William & Martha Evance  
 July 15 Sara, wife of Henry Nevill  
 Aug. 9 Joseph Sherborne, serv<sup>t</sup> with Henry Grant  
 Aug. 10 George Dowson, clothworker, housekeeper  
 Aug. 23 Edward Taylor, a poor man & clothworker  
 Sep. 9 Aylce, dau. of Gregorye & Rose Markham  
 Sep. 9 John Townsen, late serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Mosse  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Kinge, a poor housekeeper, grocer  
 Oct. 6 Edward Kiffin; he dyed in the Royall Exchange 5<sup>th</sup> day, at night, in  
     y<sup>e</sup> east walke belowe. being a stranger  
 Oct. 7 William Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> with Roberte Wrighte, scrivener  
 Oct. 11 A stillborn child of Myles Marshall's  
 Oct. 21 Thomas, son of Thomas & Susan Toppin [*Tappin*]  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Myles & Dorythe Marshall  
 Oct. 27 Jarvis Wood, serv<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Darnyllie  
 Oct. 31 Robart Wilson, a stranger  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Ladrane, a Frenchwoman, at John Turlington's, in Finch lane  
 Nov. 21 John Slayne, a youth, kin to M<sup>r</sup> John Slayne  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellin Norton, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Norton, linendraper  
 Nov. 25 Tobias Wright, brother of Roberte Wrighte, scrivener, by Cardinal's  
     Hat ally  
 Dec. 16 John Goodman, a poor pensioner  
 Dec. 27 Michael Cardinall, a foundling  
 Jan. 10 Susan Boreman, serv<sup>t</sup> with Widow Walker, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Jan. 31 John Hutchines, housekeeper, merch<sup>t</sup> taylor; late a Sargent to the  
     Counter in the Poultry  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Mosse, dau. of Francis & Jane Mosse  
 Feb. 7 Jerymie Sudbery, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Parker  
 Feb. 10 A stillborn child of Israell Piggen's  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Newman  
 Feb. 22 Rachell, dau. of John Messline [*Maslin*]  
 Mar. 17 Clemence, wife of Henery Jorden, of Westen Tvrue† (farmer).  
     Buckinghamshire; bur<sup>d</sup> in our cloyster

## 1631.

- April 28 Edmond Batcheler, leatherseller & housekeeper  
 April 29 Sara, dau. of Tho. & Mary Hardinge  
 May 6 Robert Rile, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Rogers, pursemaker  
 May 12 Hympfery Churchyard, haberdasher  
 June 27 Mathias Harris, serv<sup>t</sup> with John Gibson, scrivener  
 July 7 Mary, wife of John Powell, warder  
 Aug. 3 A stillborn female-child of M<sup>r</sup> Tuftone's (or Tuston's)  
 Sep. 9 Edward, son of Edward & Barbery Spradbrow  
 Sep. 28 Jane, wife of Francis Mosse  
 Oct. 7 Stephen Hartley, son of M<sup>rs</sup> Marshall, next y<sup>e</sup> Fleece tavern  
 Oct. 20 William Large, brother to M<sup>rs</sup> Slayne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Slayne the  
     younger  
 Dec. 30 Richard, son of Georg & Joane Charles  
 Jan. 2 Henry Frenche, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> John Slayne the younger  
 Jan. 12 Mary, wife of Franes Vannaker: in the vault, chancel  
 Jan. 16 Beniamen, son of Josua Warnar & Prissilla his wife

\* In the margin: "First pl." ? first of the plague.

† ? Weston Turville.

## 1632.

- Mar. 29 Susan, wife of John Davis  
 April 7 Mary, dau. of John Hamon & Ann his wife  
 April 19 James Marshall, skinner  
 May 23 Ann, dau. of Raphe Hartley & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 24 Frances, wife of Samvell Ravenscroft  
 June 1 Elizabeth, a base-born child of Captayne Bathakes, a Skotchman; it was borne in Shordich p'ishe & layd in St Edmond's in Lumbar street, & by y<sup>t</sup> p'ish Retorned to Shordich agayne, & from thence put to nvree to Goodwife Toppen in oure p'ishe, whare it dyed  
 June 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Hamon  
 June 3 Widow Kinge's son John; her name Elizabeth, her husband late de<sup>d</sup> Thomas  
 June 6 Ailce, wife of Arthur Jenner  
 June 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Northe & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 28 Gregory Markham the elder, housekeeper, free of the Skinners, & a widower  
 Sep. 2 Edmond Tedmond, a nurse-child at Goodwife Toppen's; came out of St Edmond's par.  
 Sep. 27 Jacob Greene, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Bridgman, at the Star in Birchen lane  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth, wife of John Clarke, grocer  
 Oct. 29 Debora Fowler, serv<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Darnilley  
 Nov. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Warman the elder, cook  
 Nov. 20 Sara, dau. of Edmond Billey & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 24 A crisome of Stephen Sheringe & Mary his wife; not bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 28 Nathaniell, son of John & Hanna Barker: he John being then clark of the church  
 Dec. 28 Susan, dau. of Thomas Toppen & Susan his wife  
 Jan. 4 Fransis, dau. of John & Fransis Sparkes  
 Feb. 2 Joane, dau. of John & Joane Macro  
 Feb. 7 Ann, dau. of Thomas Willkinson & Margerett his wife  
 Feb. 11 Joane Haword, kin to Mr Gill  
 Mar. 11 Mr Richard Bourne, grocer, deputy; in the night, a boughte 12 a clock of the nighte  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Poole, a chrisomer, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellin Poole

## 1633.

- April 12 Elizabeth, wife of Charles Bery  
 May 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Chuning & Jane his wife  
 May 30 Mr<sup>s</sup> Doeson, widow, wife of Mr Doeson [*Dowson*], clothworker; by his Company  
 June 3 John Barker, clerk of this par.  
 July 10 Frances Morhigen [*Merthin*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Barber, clothworker, in Birchen lane  
 Aug. 6 [*blank*], dau. of Mr Harden [*Harding*] & Mary his wife; bur. in the cloyster  
 Aug. 10 [*Elizabeth*], dau. of [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 14 Two crisomes of Abraham Chambers & Elsabeth his wife  
 Sep. 15 A stillborn child of Ventry Broven [*Humfrey Broune*]  
 Sep. 15 Joan Skayer [*Squire*], a pensioner  
 Sep. 17 A cresom of John Daves & Elsabeth his wife  
 Sep. 17 [*A chrysom*], dau. of Nekolase Weyerterred [*Nicholas Wetherhead*] & Dorete his wife  
 Sep. 18 [*blank*], dau. of William Coper [*Cooper*], sexton, & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 26 [*blank*], dau. of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Brownc, son of [*Humfrey*] Browne [*Broune*] & Anne his wife  
 Nov. 6 Marye, dau. of Robart Gavell & Jane his wife

- Nov. 27 [blank], dau. of George Royell [Rowell] & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 13 [William] Holland, a pensioner  
 Jan. 5 [blank], dau. of Robert Gravenor & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 10 [blank], son of Goodman Edwardes & Troath his wife  
 Feb. 1 [blank], son of Goodman Broune & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 10 [blank] [Mansfield], mother of M<sup>rs</sup> Cane [Kcane], in Bergin lane  
 Feb. 13 [Martha], dau. of Thomas Northe & Elsabethe his wife  
 Feb. 15 James Tuker, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Polle [Poole], in Bergen lane  
 Feb. 22 A cresom of Theoder Hifelde & Elsabethe his wife  
 Feb. 24 Cerstever Taller [Christopher Tailor], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> [Swifte]  
 Feb. 26 Elsebeth, dau. of Nikallas Maugyet [Nicholas Macnill] & Elsebeth his wife  
 Mar. 4 Willam Broune, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Borton, in Finch lane  
 Mar. 9 Goode Edwardes, in Finch lane  
 Mar. 17 A stillborn child of Thomas Forgmorton [Throgmorton] & Marget his wife

## 1634.

- April 16 The xv<sup>th</sup> daye was beruyed M<sup>r</sup> Rafe Freaman and Lorde Mare of the  
 Cettce of London and Alldeman of thes Warde and fre of the  
 Cloworkers, died in his merialte  
 April 23 Elsebeth, dau. of William [Ridyard] & Elsebeth his wife  
 May 20 John Mead, son of Francis Mead & Marie his wife, both out of  
 Barttelme lane  
 June 12 Ellen Barnet, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Gennere [M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Jenner], in Fince's lane  
 June 30 Edward, son of Abraham Hankoke & Eelabesath [sic] his wife  
 Aug. 5 Eleksander Polsone, son of Widow Polsone, in Fince's lane  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Lawton, wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Lawton; in the nite forme, Poolle's  
 warfe  
 Aug. 23 Edwarde Banes, son of Mathwe [Matthew] Banes & Graces his wife  
 Sep. 1 Freeman Sandes, son of Sir George Sandes & Jane his wife  
 Sep. 22 Judey Hartlee, dau. of Raphe Hartlee & Elssabethe his wife  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Shorter, son of Thomas Shorter & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 7 Nickelas Mauchet [Macnill], linendraper & free of the Skinners  
 Oct. 8 [blank], dau. of Thomas Horte [Hurte] & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 11 Marye Smithe, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smithe, tailor, in Fince lane  
 Oct. 21 Willam Bortham [Burtham], hat-presser & free of the Haberdashers,  
 dwelling in Finch lane  
 Nov. 6 Phillep Webe, dau. of Francis Web & Phillep his wife  
 Nov. 8 Nickles Weahtfeld [Weddale] & Annies his wife  
 Nov. 23 Berbery Reauen [Raven], serv<sup>t</sup> to Goode Smith, in Harrow alley in  
 Bergen lane  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Medlecoo [Medlicote], son of Thomas Medlecoo & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 12 John Sparkes, son of John Sparkes & Frances his wife  
 Jan. 5 Marey Woode, sister of M<sup>r</sup> Holland, vpholster, in Cornhill  
 Feb. 2 Marey Sandes, the dotter of Suer Goreg Sandes [S<sup>r</sup> George Sands] &  
 Jane his wife  
 Mar. 3 Anne Wilkensone, dau. of Thomas Wilkenson & Market [sic] his wife  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Jonne Hautton, mother to M<sup>r</sup> Foster, barber, in Finche lane

## 1635.

- April 1 M<sup>r</sup> John Hifeld [elder], tailor, in Berinyge lane\*  
 April 14 John Sweet, serv<sup>t</sup> to Goodman Edwardes, in Fencche lane, beadle  
 May 29 Setven [Stephen] Warman, son of Setven Warman & Elsebeth his wife  
 June 28 Abraham Hegcoke, son of Abraham Hegcoke & Elsabeth his wife  
 July 2 A dead-born child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Druere & Genne his wife

\* ? Birching Lane.



- July 7 A chresem of Mr Goreg [*George*] Rowell's & Mareye his wife  
 [blank] Mrs [*Margett*] Herris [*Harris*], wife of Mr Thomas Herris, hosier  
 July 22 A stillborn child of Isserells Pekgen [*Israel Piggin's*]  
 July 25 Mr Rafe Marche [*of this par.*]; bey nit [*i.e.* by night]  
 Aug. 16 John Maslen, son of Mrs Maslen, in Harpe alley  
 Sep. 11 Goodman Werdner [*Warner*], a cobbler, in King's Head alley in Bereng lane\*  
 Sep. 20 Marye Macon, dau. of John Macone [*Mason*] & Margert his wife  
 Sep. 22 Marey Gravet, dau. of Robert Gravet & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 19 Marey Hopper, dau. of Mr Harree Hopper [*Hooper*] & Joice his wife  
 Oct. 28 Goode Wiet [*Wyat*], pensioner, in Harpe alley  
 Jan. 1 A stillborn child of Gorges [*George*] Baglee & Hellen his wife  
 Jan. 30 A stillborn child of William Robensone & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 18 Mary Broutes, dau. of Mr Doctor Broutes [*Brough*] & Elezabeth his wife

## 1636.

- April 7 Mr Edmonde Terwes [*Traverse*], born in this par., & brought out of Fanchurch street  
 April 19 Mrs Harvey, wife of Mr Samuell Harvey, a stranger, from Mr Dooke's  
 May 24 Mrs Weeb, wife of Willam Web, stationer; of the neskses [*sic* ? sickness]  
 May 25 Willam Web, son of Willam Web & Keattren his wife  
 June 14 Thomas Shorter, son of Thomas Shorter & Mattea his wife  
 June 24 Elesabeth Warman, wife of Steven Warman  
 June 30 Thomas Heskoke, son of Nokolas Heskoke [*Nicholas Hithcock*] & Marye his wife  
 Aug. 24 Theophilus Belle, son of Edwarde Belle & Anne his wife; of the seknes  
 Sep. 1 John Sengley, servt to Mr Bemman [*Beamont*]; of the seknes  
 Sep. 3 Elesabeth Belle, dau. of Edward Belle & Anne his wife; of the seknes  
 Sep. 6 Maebell Belle, dau. of Edward Belle & Ann his wife; of the seknes  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Heebdon [*Hebden*], from Mr Denbe's, at the half moon over against the church door, a servant  
 Sep. 10 Allse Wackfeld [*Wakefield*], servt to Mr Pinke; of the seknes  
 Sep. 18 Mr Wall; of the seknes [*a scrivener*], in Cornhill  
 Sep. 25 Mr Pink, dwelling in the churchyard  
 Oct. 5 Goodman Cales [*Annis*], who was beadle of this ward  
 Oct. 18 Widow Peggen [*Piggin*], a pensioner, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 22 Mrs Graufes [*Graves*], out of Tower street, born in this par.  
 Oct. 25 Marey Holland, dau. of Guy Holland; of the seknes  
 Nov. 10 Ann Holland, wife of Guy Holland; of the seknes  
 Nov. 24 Googman [*sic*] Feggen [*Figeon*], a tailor, in Bargaen lane\*  
 Nov. 24 Mrs Dolton, sister to Mrs Gooter, out of Bishopsgate street  
 Dec. 14 A stillborn child of Willam Taller [*Taylor*] & Marget his wife  
 Dec. 14 Robart Toppen, son of Thomas Toppen & Kattren his wife  
 Dec. 31 Francis Manuring, son of Robert Manuring [*Mainwaring*], from Mr Warde's, vpholster  
 Jan. 16 Richard Beddel, son of John Beddel [*Beadle*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Jan. 21 Edwarde Meddelton, son of Mr Francis Meddelton [*Middleton*]  
 Jan. 21 Franeces Meddelton, son of [*the said*] Frances Meddelton & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 5 John Woo, found in the street  
 Feb. 20 Edward Slake [*Slack*], clothworker, in Finch lane  
 Mar. 15 Mary Jackson, dau. of Ellexsander Jackson & Markeet his wife  
 Mar. 24 John Holland, vpholster, in Cornhill, bachelor; in the nite

\* ? Birching Lane,



## 1637.

- April 29 Ann Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife  
 May 13 Willam Polle [*Poole*], in Bergen lane  
 May 18 Sarey Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Preselle his wife  
 May 20 Angles [*Agnes*] Brout', dau. of Doctor Brout' [*Brough, parson*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 July 1 Goodman Smith, a pensioner, out of Harp alley  
 July 5 Abraham Heykok, husband of Elisabeth Heykoke [*Hitchcock*]  
 July 22 Gorese [*George*] Renskarft, son of Samell Ranskarft [*Samuel Ravenscroft*] & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 24 James Shepeard, son of Frances Shepeard [*Shepherd*] & Greaes his wife  
 Sep. 10 Anne Bowene, wife of Goodman Browen [*Nicholas Broune*], tailor, in Harro ale in Borgen lane [*sic*]  
 Sep. 22 Anne Beddel, dau. of John Beddel [*Beadle*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Medtelton, mother of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Meddelton [*Midleton*], in Boring lane  
 Nov. 2 Marey Kinge, dau. of John Kinge & Marey his wife  
 Nov. 12 The wife of Crostefer Chambers, out of Harpe alley  
 Dec. 28 Susan Eemens [*Emyns*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Eemens [*Emyns*], in Fence lane  
 Jan. 5 Mary Haket, dau. of Joshlef Haket [*Joseph Hackett*] & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 15 Luke [*Cheiny*], son-in-law to M<sup>r</sup> Nortone, linendraper  
 Jan. 20 [*George*] Haman, son of John Haman [*Hamond*] & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 22 John Pole [*Powell*], beadle of this ward  
 Feb. 12 John Cooke, son of John Cooke & Elisabeth his wife, vintner  
 Feb. 15 Harre [*Henry*] Holland, son of Guy Holland & Mare his wife  
 Feb. 19 Willam Brout', son of Doctor Brout' [*Brough, parson*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Feb. 26 [*Humphry*] Barker, pensioner of this par., a tailor  
 Mar. 17 Joshep Sokko, son of Joshep Sokko [*Joseph Scotto*] & Mare his wife  
 Mar. 19 Samell [*Samuel*] Cassel, son of Richard Cassell & Ellen his wife

## 1638.

- April 3 Edward Ward [*out of Ludgate*]  
 May 8 Judey [*Judith*] Semer, dau. of Robart Semer & Mary his wife  
 May 27 An infant of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Marey his wife, in Harpe alley  
 June 1 Cronelles Hogens, son of Cornelles Hogens [*Cornelius Huggins*] & Marey his wife  
 June 4 Thomas Roberts, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Gelle [*Gill*] & prentice  
 June 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Manceet [*Machell*], widow, brought out of Coleman street  
 June 19 Jonne [*Joane*] Huggens, widow, M<sup>rs</sup> Testen's [*Tusten's*] mother  
 June 22 Dorretey [*blank*], was akin to M<sup>rs</sup> Stanner, aged 17 years, a maid  
 July 9 Seusan [*Susanna*] Semer, dau. of Robart Semer [*Seymour*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Aug. 1 John Semer, son of Robart Semer [*Seymour*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Aug. 19 John Gerves, son of Willim Gerves [*Jarris*] & Ester his wife  
 Sep. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Henre Preis [*Henry Price*], in Fince's lane, housekeeper  
 Sep. 15 Anne Burch, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mekro [*Macro*]  
 Sep. 28 Elisabeth Beton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Geell [*Gill*], linendraper; & died of the plague  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> [*Marye*] Sheringe, wife of M<sup>r</sup> [*Stephen*] Shering, vpholster, in Cornhill  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wayferrer, a bachelor, & free of the Mercers

- Oct. 24 Abigell Jakson, dau. of Petter Jakson [*Peter Jackson*] & Marey his wife  
 Oct. 25 Richard Gerssee, a stranger, from Mr Hafe's, vpholster, at the sign of the Lion  
 Oct. 29 Herre [*Henry*], son of Mrs Pries [*Price*], widow, in Fince's lane  
 Oct. 29 A stillborn child of Mr Harrie [*Henry*] Answorth & Marey his wife  
 Nov. 3 Ruth Kerbe, a maid, from Mr Waker's [*Walker's*] the younger  
 Nov. 12 Susan Mekro, dau. of Mr John Mekro [*Macro*] and Jone his wife  
 Nov. 29 John Allsope, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Thomas Crane, lineudraper  
 Dec. 7 A stillborn child of Mr Groge Rouell [*George Rowell*] & Marye his wife  
 Dec. 10 Anne Edwardes, dau. of John Edwardes & Ann his wife  
 Dec. 20 Elesabeth Rowell, dau. of Willem Rowell  
 Dec. 28 Mrs [*blank*] Collfe, wife of Mr Petter Collfe [*Colfe*], stranger, out of Bevers Marks  
 Jan. 1 Martha Caselton, dau. of Richard Caselton [*Casleton*] & Eellen his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Carpendar [*Carpenter*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Wharnam, poulterer, in Borgen lane  
 Jan. 13 Mr John Haman, chandler, in Fince's lane  
 Jan. 26 Doctor Rementon [*Remington*], brother to Mr & Mrs Sokto [*? Scotto*], doctor of physie, & lodger there  
 Feb. 8 Mary Holland, dau. of Guy Holland & Marey his wife  
 Feb. 18 Kattern Turner, sister to Mr Emens, in Fench lane, a widow, & a stranger

## 1639.

- Mar. 28 Elesabeth Nevell, dau. of Mr [*Henry*] Nevell  
 Mar. 29 Goode Renoles [*Reynolds*], a poor pensioner, of this par.  
 Mar. 30 Mrs Erley, wife of Mr Andrew Erley  
 April 5 John Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*]  
 April 10 Elsabeth Bagle, dau. of Gorges Bagle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife  
 April 13 Robart Taler, son of Willaim Taler [*Taylor*] & Susen his wife  
 April 20 Timotie Bond, in Be<sup>h</sup>eng lane, vpholster  
 April 20 Mr Willam Waker [*Walker*], churchwarden at this time  
 April 25 An infant child of Nickol [*Nicholas*] Driver & Rachel his wife  
 April 29 Elsabeth Lame, dau. of Thomas Lame [*Lamb*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 May 13 Anne Bouthe, dau. of Thomas Bouthe & Anne his wife  
 May 13 A stillborn child of Mr John Fetther [*Fletcher*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 June 15 Marmeduk Draper [*girdler*], in Berchen lane, and free of the Skinners  
 July 1 Michell Waller, tailor, in Berehen lane, & free of the Merch<sup>t</sup> Tailors  
 July 8 Thomas Brokes, son of Robart Brokes [*Brookes*]  
 July 21 Mathta Norbere [*Martha Norbury*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Ferth [*Frith*], lineudraper  
 Aug. 9 John Raustskarft [*Ravenscroft*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Ranskarft [*Samuell Ravenscroft*], vpholster; one of the same name before  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Randall, son of Richard Randall & Percella his wife  
 Oct. 16 Anne Challes, dau. of James Challes & Elesabeth his wife  
 Oct. 27 Marey Martine, dau. of Tomas Martine & Susane his wife  
 Nov. 1 Mollenekes [*Mollineux*] Harres, son of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elsabeth his wife  
 Jan. 26 Goode Hoolet [*Howlet*], pensioner & widow, out of Fence lane  
 Feb. 1 Marie Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Marie his wife  
 Mar. 2 John Weeb, son of Willam Weeb [*Webb*]  
 Mar. 14 Mr John Eemens [*Eumings*], in Fench lane, cook

- Mar. 21 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarree [*Sarah*] Welles, wife of Mr Hewe Welles  
 Mar. 24 Ann Ranskarft, dau. of Mr<sup>r</sup> Samucll Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*] & Ann his wife

## 1640.

- April 23 Anne Teppen, dau. of Mr<sup>r</sup> Doeylie Teppen [*Doyly Tippin*] & Suesan his wife  
 April 26 Mr<sup>s</sup> Berges, wife of Robart Berges [*Bridges*]  
 June 10 Mr<sup>s</sup> [*Alice*] Jones, mother of Mr<sup>r</sup> Wibo [*Web*], & sojourner in Cornhill  
 July 1 A stillborn child of Mr<sup>r</sup> Johsope [*Joseph*] Hacket & Mary his wife  
 July 4 A stillborn child of Mr<sup>r</sup> Here [*Henry*] Answorthe's & Mary his wife  
 July 22 A child found in the streets & nursed in the parish  
 Aug. 12 Marie Hwees [*Hughes*], dau. of Riese Hwes [*Rice Hughes*]  
 Aug. 15 Elisabeth Waker, dau. of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Aug. 26 John Clarke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr<sup>r</sup> Sevthe [*Swift*], spvrer [*? spurrier*], be loc the Exchanes  
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth Calles, dau. of James Challes & Elisabeth his wife  
 Sep. 8 A stillborn child of Mr<sup>r</sup> Abut's [*Abbot's*]  
 Sep. 29 Robart Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Genne his wife  
 Oct. 12 Mr<sup>s</sup> Marie Pattreg [*Partridg*], brought from the Tower, & did dwell once in this par.  
 Oct. 20 Harrie [*Henry*] Cambers, son of Cerstever Cambers [*Christofer Chambers*] & Marie his wife  
 Oct. 24 Edward Sedname [*Sidnam*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr<sup>r</sup> Teppen [*Tippin*], linendraper  
 Nov. 30 Edward Martin, son of Thomas Martine & Susan his wife  
 Dec. 8 Alles Abeet [*Abbot*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Willam Abeet [*Abbot*], tailor, in Fince lane  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Hobes, son of Thomas Hobes [*Hobbs*] & Matha [*sic*] his wife  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Web, son of Willam Web & Appella his wife  
 Dec. 2 Herrie [*Henry*] Newell, son of Mr<sup>r</sup> Herrie Newell [*Henry Nevill*] & Market his wife  
 Dec. 28 Edward Stukee, son of Walleline Stukee [*Valentine Stuckey*] & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 1 Goode [*Goodwife*] Waller [*widow*], out of Harrow alley in Bergen lane  
 Jan. 11 Petter Heill [*Hill*], a stranger, out of King's Head alley in Bergen lane, from Goode Charles  
 Jan. 21 Mr<sup>r</sup> Robart Newman, died at Mr<sup>r</sup> Newman's house in Bergen lane, a countryman  
 Feb. 2 Bur<sup>d</sup> a stillborn child of Mr<sup>r</sup> Marttine Wakker [*Walker*] & Jane his wife  
 Feb. 3 Jakkob Gerffen [*Jacob Griffin*], a waterbearer, out of Harpe alley  
 Mar. 5 Anne Fletsher, dau. of Mr<sup>r</sup> John Fletsher [*Fletcher*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Mar. 12 Richard Kasselton, son of Richard Kasselton [*Castleton*] & Ellen his wife  
 Mar. 18 Mr<sup>r</sup> John Mekkroe [*Macro*], dwelling in Cornhill

## 1641.

- Mar. 27 Niccollies Hoope, son of Thomas Hope & Ethelldred his wife  
 April 7 Mr<sup>r</sup> John Brekland, haberdasher, in Bergen lane  
 April 17 Iasake [*Isaac*] Hopper, son of Mr<sup>r</sup> Harre Hopper [*Henry Hooper*] & Joes his wife  
 April 20 Mr<sup>s</sup> Stevnson, wife of Mr<sup>r</sup> Perregren Stevenson; in childbed  
 May 26 Susan Setvson [*Susanna Stevenson*], a maid, out of Fince's lane, sister to Mr<sup>r</sup> Setvson [*serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr<sup>r</sup> Stevenson*]



- July 19 Jone Tanner, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Redyeard [*Rudiard*]; of the small-pox  
 July 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stwyeward [*Steward*], linendraper, in Cornhill, a bachelor  
 Aug. 7 Samvell Haket, son of M<sup>r</sup> Abram Haket [*Hacket*] & Elabeth [*sic*] his wife  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Waker, son of Thomas Waker [*Walker*] & Elabeth his wife  
 Aug. 23 A male-child found in the street  
 Sep. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Bourne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nickolas Bourne, bookbinder, at the Exchange  
 Sep. 10 Goode Wyner [*Goodwife Wyner*], widow, out of King's Head alley; of the plague  
 Sep. 18 Samuell Perre, son of Nickolas Perre [*Perry*] & Elabethe his wife  
 Sep. 18 An'e Edwardes, wife of Goodman [*John*] Edwardes, beadle  
 Sep. 20 Gorge [*George*] Hareson, son of John Hareson [*Harrison*]; of the plague  
 Sep. 22 John Hareson, son of John Hareson [*Harrison*]; of the plague  
 Oct. 2 Elabeth Kinsle, dau. of Willam Kinsle [*Kingsley*], haberdasher, in Bourshe lane  
 Oct. 3 Alles Wayrman, dau. of Steppen Wayrman [*Steven Warman*], cook  
 Oct. 7 [*Susanna*] Harres, dau. of John Harres [*Harris*] & Elabeth his wife; of the plague  
 Dec. 25 A stillborn child of [*blank*]  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariy his wife  
 Jan. 10 Goode Belle [*Billy*], wife of Goodman Belle [*Billy*]  
 Jan. 11 Harre [*Henry Gray*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Graye, in Berchen lane  
 Jan. 22 Grey [*Guy*] Holland, son of Giye [*Guy*] Holland & Mariy his wife  
 Jan. 24 Jakkabe [*Jakkabine*] Abet, dau. of Willam Abett [*Abbot*] & Mariy his wife  
 Feb. 21 Harie Gves [*Henry Gouge*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Hwmferes [*Humfry*], in Fine's lane  
 Mar. 2 Elabeth Custen, dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Hares [*Harris*]  
 Mar. 22 Bess [*Elizabeth*] Coper, dau. of Willam Coper [*Cowper*] & Anne his wife  
 Mar. 24 Willam [*blank*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Dekes [*Diggs*], merch<sup>t</sup> at the great house

## 1642.

- Mar. 28 Anne Begle, dau. of George Begle [*George Bagly*] & Ellen his wife  
 June 16 Antone Tiller [*Anthony Tyler*], child, from Goodman Kinge's  
 June 16 The wife of [*M<sup>r</sup>*] Bergman [*Bridgman*], in Bergen lane, tailor  
 June 17 [*Margery*], wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Pasmor, out of Tower street, from the hall  
 June 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Sparkes, vpholster, in Cornhill, next the Black Boy  
 July 12 A stillborn child of Thomas Persen & Susane his wife  
 July 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Appolina Sterey [*Sterrey*], of Paul's Churchyard, gentlewom<sup>n</sup>  
 July 19 Gakkob [*Jacob*] Hugenges, son of John Hugengs [*Hutchins*] & Marie his wife  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Palle Wared [*Paul Ward*], cook, at the Cradell ower the Exchanes  
 Sep. 25 Anne Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Mariye his wife  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Abbet [*Abbot*], a tailor, in Fince lane; of the plague  
 Oct. 2 Edward Lweys, son of Edward Lweys [*Lewis*]  
 Oct. 20 John Hassell, out of Belleter lane, beadle of the Clothworkers' Company  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Chatwall, vintner, in Fince's lane  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> [*Elizabeth*] Ashewell, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Francies Ashewell, vintner  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Watson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Goodman Westfeld, in Berchen lane alley  
 Dec. 8 Goode Smith, wife of Rolleand Smith, porter  
 Dec. 8 [*Eliz.*], wife of [*blank*] Semer [*M<sup>r</sup> Seymour*], in Berchen lane, tailor at the Plough  
 Jan. 29 Susan Harden, dau. of Thomas Hardden [*Harding*] & Mariye his wife  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Andru Erley [*Andrew Yardley*], vpholster, from Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylors' hall  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Burres, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Willam Hodson, in Fince's lane



- |         |  |  |
|---------|--|--|
| Mar. 10 | Bergget [ <i>Bridget</i> ]                       | Willcox, wife to John Willcox, clerk of the church |
| Mar. 24 | Edward Warman, son of Sterpen [ <i>Stephen</i> ] | Warman & Suen [ <i>? Susan</i> ]<br>his wife       |
| Mar. 24 | John Hoker, son of John Hoker [ <i>Hooker</i> ]  | & Lettes his wife                                  |
| Mar. 24 | John West, son of John West                      |  |

1643.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| April 4  | Willam Garland, son-[ <i>in-law</i> ] of M <sup>r</sup> Dollen Teppen [ <i>Doyly Tippen</i> ] & Susan his wife |
| April 26 | Willam [ <i>blank</i> ], owt of Fince lane forht of a taller howes woe was a sodeor [ <i>sic</i> ]             |
| April 29 | Goode Harreson, an old woman, mother to John Harreson, in Fince lane   |
| May 6    | Mattha [ <i>Martha</i> ] Hobbes, dau. of Thomas Hobbes & Mattha his wife                                       |
| May 31   | M <sup>r</sup> Steyven Sherren [ <i>Sheering</i> ], vpholster  |
| June 9   | M <sup>r</sup> Redyeard [ <i>William Rudiard</i> ], stationer, by the Exchange                                 |
| June 23  | Elsabeth Reye, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Roger Reye [ <i>Rea</i> ] & Wersle [ <i>? Ursula</i> ] his wife          |
| July 5   | Richard Shallener [ <i>Challenor</i> ], in the church, a linendraper   |
| July 22  | M <sup>rs</sup> [ <i>Vrsula</i> ] Rowell, wife of M <sup>r</sup> William Rowell the elder                      |
| Aug. 2   | Market Goodden [ <i>Margaret Goodwin</i> ], widow  |
| Aug. 12  | Sith Sell, a pensioner, out of Harpe alley   |
| Aug. 13  | Goode Beshop [ <i>Bishop</i> ], out of Bishopsgate street  |
| Aug. 30  | Nattaell Shefeld [ <i>Nathaniell Sheffeld</i> ], beadle of this ward   |
| Sep. 8   | Mariy [ <i>Mary</i> ] Mald, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Mald [ <i>Maul</i> ], parson                                |
| Sep. 19  | Willam Waker, son of Willam Waker [ <i>Walker</i> ]  |
| Sep. 25  | M <sup>r</sup> John Copper [ <i>Cowper</i> ], out of Show [ <i>Shoe</i> ] lane                                 |
| Sep. 26  | M <sup>rs</sup> Beman, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Beman [ <i>Beamount</i> ]                                |
| Sep. 27  | Susan Grant, dau. of M <sup>r</sup> John Grant, in Borggen lane  |
| Oct. 1   | John Brine, woe was ded in the strit [ <i>sic</i> ]  |
| Oct. 8   | Goode Oxle [ <i>Bridgett Oxley</i> ], wife of Hwe Oxle [ <i>Hugh Oxley</i> ]                                   |
| Oct. 14  | Goode Amcs [ <i>Amev</i> ], a pensioner  |
| Oct. 14  | John Harres [ <i>Harris</i> ], and a child of his wo was kelled weth the faulle of a old house in Fince's lane |
|          | The same time was beruyed another child of Goode [ <i>blank</i> ] soe kelled                                   |
| Oct. 22  | M <sup>r</sup> Cristever Keape, a stranger, out of M <sup>r</sup> Mordent's house, linendraper                 |
| Oct. 28  | Willam Copper [ <i>Cowper</i> ], the sexton  |
| Nov. 19  | Willam Randdall, son of Richard Randdall [ <i>Randall</i> ] & Persella his wife                                |
| Nov. 21  | Fransses Dolley [ <i>Doyly</i> ], a stranger, out of M <sup>r</sup> Kinge's, linendraper                       |
| Nov. 26  | Willam Corbet, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Teston [ <i>Tusten</i> ], at the Black Boy                  |
| Jan. 9   | Willam Holland, son of Giey [ <i>Guy</i> ] Holland   |
| Feb. 11  | Willam Aswell [ <i>Ashwell</i> ], serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Martine                                  |
| Feb. 11  | John Edwardes, son of John Edwardes  |
| Mar. 2   | Ewenes Hares [ <i>Evans Harris</i> ], boxmaker, out of Harpe alley   |
| Mar. 16  | Gnye Holland, sexton   |
| Mar. 17  | Goode Wekenson [ <i>Margarett Wilkinson</i> ], in the churchyard   |
| Mar. 21  | Goodman Beechcep [ <i>Bishop</i> ], out of Bishopsgate street  |

1644.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| May 1   | Goode Robenson, widow  |
| May 9   | John Copper, son of Mr John Copper [ <i>Cowper</i> ], bro <sup>t</sup> out of Holborn  |
| May 18  | Mrs [ <i>Anne</i> ] Mills, wife of Mr [ <i>Francis</i> ] Mills, out of Berchen lane    |
| May 27  | Marrie [ <i>Mary</i> ] Grawet, dau. of Robart Grawet [ <i>Gravet</i> ] & Anne his wife |
| June 11 | James Sheppeard, son of Frances Shepeard & Grases his wife                             |

- June 24 Thomas Ranskarft, son of M<sup>r</sup> Samevell Ranskarft [*Ravenscroft*] & Ane his wife  
 June 24 Mattha [*Martha*] Shepparde, dau. of Frances Sheppard & Graces his wife  
 June 25 M<sup>r</sup> Artter Hollandsworth [*Arthur Hollingworth*], in Cornhill, vpholster  
 July 6 Graes Safnet [*Grace Silvet*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mylles, in Berchen lane  
 July 18 Henry, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife; in Camberwell Church  
 Aug. 21 Herre [*Henry*] Warman, son of Steven Warman  
 Aug. 21 The same day was beryed a weddo woman  
 Aug. 26 Willam Coper, son of Anne Coper [*Cowper*], widow  
 Sep. 2 Sarra Archard, dau. of Robart Archard [*Archer*] & Sarra his wife, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Gatter's house  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Petter Jackson, vpholster, in Cornhill  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bearde, grocer, in Cornhill, a bachelor  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Testen [*Elizabeth Tusten*], wife of M<sup>r</sup> . . . Teston [*Leonard Tusten*], of the Black boy in Cornhill  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Berbes [*Benbos, a souldier*]  
 Oct. 8 Gorges [*George Ireland*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Child, boxmaker  
 Oct. 29 Gudde [*Judeth*] Warman, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Steffen Warman  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elabeth Dafes [*Elizabeth Davis*], mother-in-law to M<sup>r</sup> John Rofe, skefner [<sup>?</sup> scrivener], in Cornhill  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Hopper [*Joyce Hooper*], wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hennerie Hopper [*Hooper*], vpholster  
 Jan. 4 Elesabeth Martine, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Martine, vpholster  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Marshall, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Taller [*Taylor*], spverer [<sup>?</sup> spurrier]  
 Feb. 1 Widow Goodman, out of Harpe alley  
 Mar. 13\* John Turnenton, son of John Turnenton [*Turlington*]

## 1645.

- April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Willam Stanneard, boxmaker, in Cornhill  
 May 6 M<sup>r</sup> Mald [*Maul*], parson of this parish  
 June 1 Willam West, son of Willam West  
 June 5 Frances Leak, dau. of Anna Leak, widow  
 July 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Stokden, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stokden [*Stoedon*], out of Fince's lane  
 July 13 [*Martha*] Redyard, dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Redyard [*Elizabeth Rudiard*], widow  
 July 23 M<sup>r</sup> Beyman [*Richard Beamount*], brought out of Shoreditch  
 Aug. 28 Georges Weythers [*Withers*], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Hoker [*Hooker*], in Bergen lane  
 Sep. 5 Robart Warman, son of [*Stephen*] Warman & Susan his wife  
 Sep. 12 Yousabee [*Eusebius*] Gurree, son of Yousabee Gurree [*Eusebius Gurree*] & Mayrie his wife  
 Sep. 21 John Sheppard, son of Francies Sheppard & Graces [*Grace*] his wife  
 Sep. 22 [*Stephen*] Conn, son of Thomas Conne & Judethe his wife  
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Krawen, dau. of John Krawen [*Craven*] & Elisabeth his wife  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Woodwoth [*Woodnoth*], widow, mother to M<sup>rs</sup> Hartlee  
 Oct. 26 A stillborn child of Edwarde Lweles [*Lewis*] & Versella [*Vrsula*] his wife  
 Nov. 1 Versella [*Vrsula*] Lwyles, wife of Edward Lewles [*Lewis*]; in childbed  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Pasmor, free of the Armourers  
 Nov. 24 Hana Casselt, dau. of Thomas Casselt [*Castle*] & Susan his wife  
 Dec. 9 Rebecka Abott, dau. of Robert Abbott & Bethua [*Bethia*] his wife  
 Dec. 16 Tomesen Collengam, widow, out of Bishopsgate street  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hayeard, [*serv<sup>t</sup>*] to M<sup>r</sup> Nowman [*Newman*], in Bergen lane  
 Jan. 22 Susan Rowell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Willam Rowell, vpholster  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Sewtten, wife to [*blank*]

\* The date in the parchment copy is "March 3."

- Feb. 21 Hanna Maddox, dau. of Bengemen Maddox [*Maddox*] & Hanna his wife  
 Feb. 23 John Craven, son of John Craven [*Craven*] & Elesabeth his wife  
 Mar. 24 Widow Sheppard, a pensioner of this par.

## 1646.

- Mar. 31 Mattha [*Martha*] Duke, dau. of Richard Duke & Mattha his wife  
 Mar. 31 Joshef Webb, son of Cornoall Web & Apella [*Mr William Webbe & Apphia*] his wife  
 April 1 Mariy Copper [*Cooper*], kinswoman to Mr Rofe [*Rolph*], in Cornhill  
 April 9 Linnord Teston [*Leonard Tusten*], master of the Black boy, Cornhill  
 April 19 Anne Coper [*Cooper*], dau. of Widow Coper [*Cooper*]  
 April 26 Thomas Stokdon, vintner, in Fince's lane  
 May 2 Jane Ruddard [*Rudiard*], dau. of James Maude & Elsabeth his wife  
 May 11 [*John*], a child of Mr Roger Ree [*Rea*] & Wersle [*Vrsula*] his wife  
 May 12 Gorges Lenard [*George Leonard*], serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Lwes [*Lewis*], vpholster  
 May 21 [*Elizabeth*], wife of John Young, out of the churchyard  
 May 28 Mr<sup>s</sup> [*Elizabeth*] Colleson, wife of Mr John Colleson, in Cornhill, ironmonger  
 May 29 [*Anne*] Rafeld [*Reafold*], wife of [*Thomas Reafold*], beadle of the ward  
 June 11 A stillborn child of Mr Younge, vintner  
 June 18 Mr George Corkram [*Cockeram*], merch<sup>t</sup>, out of Borgen lane, a stranger  
 June 22 A young child of Mr Willam Teusdall & Rose his wife  
 July 2 [*Ellinor*] Kinge, wife of John Kinge, sexton of the church  
 July 27 Anne Younge, dau. of John Younge; of the plague  
 Aug. 15 Mariy Gurre, dau. of Vseberre Gurree [*Eusebius Gurrey*] & Mariy his wife  
 Aug. 27 Welleam Belle, out of Harpe alley  
 Aug. 27 John Younge, out of the churchyard; of the plague  
 Aug. 29 Marye Driver, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife; of the plague  
 Sep. 15 Edward Bas [*Basse*], tallowchandler, out of Finch lane  
 Sep. 23 John Barker, son of [*Hannah*] Barker, widow, in churchyard; of the plague  
 Sep. 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Marye Leverred [*Everrett*], widow, dau. to Mr Bottler [*Butler*], porttekerreu [*? apothecary*]  
 Oct. 9 Alles Barker, dau. of [*Hannah*] Barker, widow; of the plague  
 Oct. 13 Hanne [*Hannah*], dau. of Hanne Barker, widow; of the plague  
 Oct. 23 [*Hannah*] Barker, widow; of the plague  
 Oct. 23 Dorrtey [*Dorothy*] Manestre, dau. of John Manestre & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 6 Edward Dover, son of Mattha [*Mathew*] Dower [*Dover*] & Geane [*Jane*] his wife  
 Dec. 24 Anne Randall, dau. of Richard Randall & Presella his wife  
 Dec. 25 Bengemen Warman, son of Steven Warman & Susanne his wife  
 Dec. 31 Francies Ashwall, son of Mr Francies Ashwell, vintner  
 Feb. 18 A young child wich was fond in the streasts  
 Mar. 16 Anne Monday, widow, of Harrow alley in Berchen lane  
 Mar. 20 The wife of Goodman [*William*] Baker, out of Harrow alley in Berchen lane

## 1647.

- April 10 A female-child found in the parish  
 April 16 Anne Turner, widow, a pensioner  
 May 30 Anne, dau. of William Burnam & Martha his wife



- June 8 Robert Curst, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Blackburne, vpholster  
 June 26 Samuells, son of Barbarah Clarke, widow, out of Harrow alley; in y<sup>e</sup>  
 new churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 10 John, son of John Chapman & Margaretts his wife  
 July 10 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Course, a stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Hughes' house in Finch lane  
 July 14 Edward Kinge, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ashwell, vintner  
 July 15 John, son of Roger Rea & Vrsula his wife  
 July 22 A stillborn child of Edward Hawke & Elizabeth his wife, from M<sup>r</sup>  
 Perrye's, in Burching lane  
 July 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Buttler, apothecary  
 July 30 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hawke, from M<sup>r</sup> Perrye's, in Burching lane  
 Aug. 7 William Catchpole, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Humphries, victualler  
 Aug. 9 Charles, son of John Godsalue & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 19 Abraham, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Aug. 21 Samuells, son of Robert Seymer & Margaretts his wife  
 Sep. 4 John, son of Robert Seymer & Margaretts his wife  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Dawson, out of M<sup>r</sup> Cox's house in Burching lane  
 Sep. 17 John, son of Edward Gey & Elizabeth his wife, Goodman Shorter's  
 grandchild  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Maule, widow  
 Sep. 27 Francis Burrowes, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Burnam, barber  
 Oct. 8 William Kempe, at y<sup>e</sup> new churchy<sup>d</sup>, out of M<sup>r</sup> Taylor's house in White  
 Lyon alley; of the plague  
 Oct. 12 William Payne, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Hobbes, taylor  
 Oct. 25 Marye Apsley, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Maude, stationer  
 Nov. 25 Martha, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Duke, scrivener  
 Dec. 5 John Greene, father of M<sup>r</sup> Greene, in Burching lane, salesman  
 Dec. 23 A child, not christened, of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 30 Anne, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Francklyn, a lodger, from M<sup>r</sup> Manestree's  
 Feb. 13 Joseph, son of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 25 Marye, wife of Israell Piggin, taylor

## 1648.

- Mar. 29 John, son of John Manestree & Marye his wife  
 April 3 Henry Hatchman, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Kelke, pewterer  
 April 10 Susanna, wife of Thomas Sheppard  
 April 17 Jeremiah Robinson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Rea, stationer  
 May 4 M<sup>r</sup> William Litchfeild, free of the Cordwainers  
 May 14 Richard Randall, waterbearer  
 May 31 Susanna, dau. of Christopher Refould & Jane his wife  
 July 4 Stephen, son of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 7 A stillborn child of George Lewis & Marye his wife  
 July 23 Edward, son of Robert Clinton & Joyce his wife, grandchild to S<sup>r</sup>  
 William Cooper  
 Aug. 5 John, son of M<sup>rs</sup> Macro, widow  
 Aug. 15 Martha, wife of William Evans, taylor  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tyrrell & Elizabeth his wife, M<sup>r</sup> Collison's  
 graudchild  
 Aug. 25 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 2 John, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife  
 Oct. 19 John, son of Henry Nevill & Margaretts his wife  
 Nov. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hutton, widow, mother to M<sup>rs</sup> Fletcher  
 Dec. 2 Jane, wife of John Blackburne, vpholster  
 Dec. 3 Margerye, wife of Thomas Bales  
 Dec. 6 William, son of Stephen Warman, cook  
 Jan. 2 Henry, son of John Turlington & Alice his wife



- Jan. 13 Bethia, dau. of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife  
 Jan. 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Harman & Ellen his wife  
 Feb. 13 Benjamin, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 Mar. 5 Catherine Turlington, spinster, sister to Mr Turlington, spectacle maker  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of William Tilsley & Rose his wife, out of Roode lane  
 Mar. 10 Two male-children, twins of William Webbe & Apphia his wife  
 Mar. 23 Apphia, wife of Mr William Webbe, stationer  
 Mar. 23 William Everett, Mr<sup>s</sup> Buttler's grandchild

## 1649.

- Mar. 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliz. Palmer, widow, out of St Christopher's par.  
 April 3 Charles, son of Francis Marshall & Anne his wife  
 May 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 13 William, son of Margerye Walker, widow  
 May 24 A stillborn child of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife  
 May 25 John, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife; in Islington Church  
 June 3 Marye, dau. of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 8 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 15 Amye, wife of Mr John Bellamy, bookseller  
 June 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 9 James Chapman, vintner, in Finch lane  
 July 10 Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor & Margaret his wife  
 July 14 Prudence, dau. of Stephen Warman & Susanna his wife  
 July 18 Mathew, son of Thomas Martin & Susanna his wife  
 Sep. 15 Rowland Smyth, porter  
 Oct. 5 Mr Thomas Walter, vpholster, Mr<sup>s</sup> Buttler's son-in-law  
 Oct. 8 Bridgett Smyth, Mr<sup>s</sup> Martin's sister  
 Oct. 16 Mr James Maude, stationer  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph West & Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 16 Sarah Roberts, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bathurst, linedraper  
 Mar. 4 Martha, dau. of Mr<sup>s</sup> Carey, widow

## 1650.

- April 10 A male-child, not christened, of Henry Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife, Mr Collison's grandchild  
 May 17 Jone, wife of Mr Richard Geeringe, boxmaker  
 June 5 Robert Yarrington, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Prestwood, vpholster  
 June 11 Marye, wife of Eusebius Gurrye, & her young infant; both in a coffin  
 June 17 Lionell, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 19 Catherine, wife of Thomas Refould, beadle of the ward  
 July 8 Daniell, son of Valentine Stuckey & Marye his wife  
 July 17 Awdrey Warde, widow, out of Houndsditch  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Griffin, widow, out of Harpe alley, a waterbearer  
 Sep. 9 Joseph, son of Thomas Hobbes & Martha his wife  
 Sep. 29 Sarah Smyth, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Castle, vpholster  
 Oct. 6 Marye, dau. of John Fletcher & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 22 Henry, son of John Bures & Anne his wife  
 Oct. 23 Mr Laurence Towne, vpholster  
 Nov. 4 Robert, son of Robert Williams & Fraunces his wife  
 Dec. 4 Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 16 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebecka his wife  
 Dec. 25 William Robinson, carpenter  
 Feb. 5 Edward Arnold, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Geeringe, boxmaker  
 Feb. 12 Israell Piggen, taylor



May	4	Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife
May	7	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Hutchins
May	7	Stephen, son of Ralph Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
June	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Smyth & Elizabeth his wife
June	22	Anne Tapshawe, serv <sup>t</sup> to Abraham Chamberlin
Aug.	3	John, son of John Fosson & Marye his wife
Aug.	4	Sarah, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife
Aug.	6	Hannah, dau. of Rice Hughes & Marye his wife
Aug.	8	William Bayly, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Kelke
Aug.	12	Robert, son of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife
Aug.	27	Edmond Lingham, free of y <sup>e</sup> Merch <sup>t</sup> Taylors
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife
Sep.	9	John, son of John Turner & Anne his wife
Sep.	29	Margarett Markham, a stranger, from M <sup>r</sup> Hammond's
Sep.	30	John Maule, son of M <sup>r</sup> Maule, late minister of this parish
Oct.	5	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thorley, a stranger, from M <sup>r</sup> Euster's
Oct.	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Corbett & Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	17	John Child, free of y <sup>e</sup> Innholders
Oct.	25	Marye, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
Oct.	26	Richard & Thomas Castle, sons of Richard Castle & Susanna his wife
Oct.	29	Elizabeth Crane, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Rea
Oct.	31	Charles, son of Thomas Barron & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	5	Martha, dau. of Eusebius Gurrey
Nov.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Orlando Skelton, vpholster
Nov.	12	Edward, son of Edward Lewis & Marye his wife
Nov.	21	Thomas, son of George Lewis & Marye his wife
Nov.	29	A male-child, stillborn, of Henry Cole & Marye his wife
Dec.	2	Thomas Sheppard, free of y <sup>e</sup> Cordwinders
Dec.	6	Marye, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Kelke, brasier
Dec.	8	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Carey, widow
Dec.	11	Eliab, son of Robert Abbott & Bethia his wife
Dec.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harris & Jone his wife
Dec.	19	Thomas Refould, beadle of the ward
Jan.	24	Isabell, dau. of William Smyth & Isabell his wife
Jan.	28	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Summers
Jan.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Nevill, vpholster
Feb.	22	Henry, son of Henry Child & Marye his wife
Feb.	26	Richard, son of George Rolles & Marye his wife
Feb.	28	Sarah, dau. of John Manestree & Marye his wife
Mar.	14	Sarah Goodman, widow, a pensioner

## 1653.

Mar.	28	George, son of William Sharpe & Margerye his wife
April	5	Robert Gravett y <sup>e</sup> elder, a pensioner
April	18	Priscilla Evans, widow
April	25	William Parrett, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Norton
April	30	John, son of Maximillian Rolles & Gartrude his wife
June	2	Margarett, wife of William Taylor, spurrier
July	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Aurelius, an interpreter, from M <sup>rs</sup> Leake's
July	31	M <sup>r</sup> John Preston, minister, from M <sup>r</sup> Newman's
Aug.	18	M <sup>r</sup> George Rowell, vpholster
Aug.	24	Rebecca, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Bellamy, deputy of the ward
Oct.	6	John Carver, journeyman w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Flesher, vpholster; in the churchyard; feaver

[End of the Burials in the old paper Register.]

- Oct. 14 Michael Earnley, linendraper ; in the parish vault ; feaver  
 Nov. 10 John, son of John Turner & Anne his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ouerlayd  
 Nov. 12 Jane, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ricketts  
 Nov. 13 Edward, son of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; convulsion  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fulham, widow ; in north isle ; feaver  
 Nov. 27 A chrisome male-child of Thomas Simkin & Sarah his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Swift & Priscilla his wife ; in south isle ; feaver  
 Dec. 29 John Edwards, deputy constable ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; dropsey  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Hill, widow, brought from Fulham, Midd<sup>x</sup> ; in the cloister  
 Jan. 7 Sarah, dau. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife ; in vault at vestry door ; ricketts  
 Jan. 12 Charles, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consumption  
 Jan. 15 Sarah, wife of Thomas Simkin ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; childbed  
 Jan. 24 Henry Hooper, vpholder ; in the cloister ; stoping of the stomach  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Humfreys, serv<sup>t</sup> with Ralph Humfreys, chaundler ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; feaver  
 Feb. 13 John, son of John Bathurst & Rebekah his wife ; in midd. isle ; ricketts  
 [blank] Henry, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consump<sup>'on</sup>  
 Feb. 26 A crisome male-child of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrude his wife ; in south isle  
 Mar. 3 A male-child found dead in the street ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1654.

- Mar. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frayser, wife of Docter Frayser ; in south isle ; travell  
 April 3 Mary, dau. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife ; in the vault at vestry door ; ricketts  
 April 9 William Foxhall, weaver ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consump<sup>'on</sup>  
 April 12 Margaret, dau. of Robert Gravett & Margaret his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; teeth  
 May 2 Mr John Madock, merch<sup>t</sup> ; in midd. isle ; vlcer in the kidneys  
 May 25 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle ; measles  
 May 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John Whitcombe & Elizabeth his wife ; in north isle ; consump<sup>'on</sup>  
 June 6 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hix & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consump<sup>'on</sup>  
 June 9 Henry Wigfall, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Thomas Chewning ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consump<sup>'on</sup>  
 June 10 James Hills, cordweyner ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; dropsey  
 Aug. 4 Richard, son of Mathew Dover & Jane his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ricketts  
 Aug. 14 Elliner, dau. of Richard Slack & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; teeth  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Golling, barber ; in the vault in the cloyster ; greife  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hollingworth, widow ; in south isle ; aged  
 Aug. 21 Thomas, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; teeth  
 Sep. 29 Jane, dau. of John Whitcombe & Elizabeth his wife ; convulsion  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of George Lewis & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ricketts  
 Oct. 6 Charles, son of Charles Goodman & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; convulsion



- Oct. 15 Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Chamberlaine; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; black thrush  
 Oct. 31 Abraham Chamberlaine, free of the Clothworkers; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; fever  
 Nov. 5 Mary, dau. of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; flox  
 Nov. 18 Sarah, dau. of John Burrowes & Jane his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; flox  
 Jan. 9 William Tinsley, haberdasher, brought from Woollechurch parish; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; consupsion  
 Jan. 11 Francis Readding, porter; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; consupsion  
 Jan. 13 Mr Nicholas Machell, brought from the Temple; in midd. isle small-pox  
 Jan. 17 Anne, dau. of Robert King & Elizabeth his wife; in midd. isle; ricketts  
 Jan. 27 Mary, wife of George Halfhead, beadle of the ward; in the cloyster; consumpc'on  
 Jan. 27 Robert Goter, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Dowes; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; small-pox  
 Feb. 22 Richard King, combmaker; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; tisick  
 Feb. 26 Anthony Thorley, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Thomas Ewster; in south isle; small-pox  
 Mar. 12 Nathaniell Sheffield, salesman; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; fever  
 Mar. 16 Michaell Cornhill, a foundling; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; teeth

## 1655.

- April 8 Elizabeth Harrison, widow; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; bleeding  
 April 12 Robert, son of John Turner & Anne his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; infant  
 April 13 Mary, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife; in the cloyster vault; fever  
 April 20 William, son of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; teeth  
 May 5 Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Wiggley; in south isle; small-pox  
 May 6 Maximillian, son of Maximillian Rolls & Gartrude his wife; in south isle; infant  
 May 10 Mary, dau. of John Fosson & Mary his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; convulsion  
 May 23 Grace, dau. of Thomas Hiller & Rebekah his wife; in midd. isle; small-pox  
 May 28 Robert Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr John Bathurst; in midd. isle; small-pox  
 June 2 Sarah, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife; in the cloyster vault; scurvey  
 June 3 Robert Brookes, merch<sup>t</sup> tailor; in the cloyster vault; surfett  
 June 23 Mary, dau. of Beniamin Warner & Katherine his wife; in south isle; convulsion  
 July 2 Jane, wife of Martin Walker; in north isle; stone  
 July 2 Francis Wall, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Young; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; flox  
 Aug. 1 Mr Thomas Duck, vpholder; in the church by the cloyster door; jaundice  
 Aug. 12 A female stillborn child of George Lewis & Mary his wife; in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Charity, a child found in the parish; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; convulsion  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth, wife of William Hix; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; childbed  
 Sep. 10 Edward, son of Richard Duke & Anne his wife; in the cloyster vault; fever  
 Sep. 30 William West, a porter; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; dead palsy  
 Oct. 4 Samuell, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife; in midd. isle; convulsion  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Humfrey Hinton & Alice his wife; in the parish vault; fever  
 Oct. 8 Mary, wife of Richard Slack; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; consumption  
 Oct. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Masklin, widow; in midd. isle; aged  
 Oct. 30 Mary, wife of Abraham Graves; in north isle; childbed  
 Nov. 6 Anne Long, widow; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; fever

- Nov. 8 Rice, son of Rice Hughs & Mary his wife ; in south isle ; murdered in the streets
- Nov. 17 John, a child found in the parish ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ricketts
- Nov. 24 Mary, dau. of Allen Pepper & Joane his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consumption
- Dec. 18 Frances Slider, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Pinder ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; stoping of the stomach
- Dec. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife ; in the parish vault ; impostume
- Dec. 27 Mary, dau. of John Everett & Elizabeth his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; ricketts
- Jan. 20 Margaret, dau. of William Bridges & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; scurvey
- Jan. 29 John King, the sexton ; under the belfry ; aged
- Feb. 7 Elizabeth Burkett, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Hilton ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; small-pox
- Feb. 19 Judeth, dau. of Nicholas Paine & Alice his wife ; in churchyard ; measles
- Feb. 25 Lionell, son of Lionell Wrenn & Sarah his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; ricketts
- Mar. 11 Hannah, dau. of James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; consumption
- Mar. 11 Thomas, son of Thomas Comins, D<sup>r</sup> of physie, & Eliz. his wife ; in y<sup>e</sup> parish vault ; brought from Lombard Street ; teeth

## 1656.

- Mar. 27 Mary, dau. of Simon Hackett & Mary his wife ; in the parish vault ; teeth
- April 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gater, widow ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; aged
- April 25 Jane, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle ; measles
- April 26 Michael, son of Edward Jelly & Elizabeth his wife : in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; convulsion
- June 23 Dorothy Sheffield, widow, a pensioner ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; gangrene
- July 16 Mary, wife of Edward Lewis ; in the cloyster ; fever
- July 26 Francis, son of Robert Clinton & Joyce his wife ; in the cloyster ; teeth
- Aug. 4 Anne Harber, serv<sup>t</sup> with M<sup>r</sup> Kelke ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; flox
- Aug. 27 Robert, son of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consumption
- Aug. 30 William Hix, taylor ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; cancer
- Aug. 31 Valentine, son of Lionell Newman & Elizabeth his wife ; in midd. isle ; scowring
- Sep. 17 William, son of Thomas Harris & Joane his wife ; in the cloyster ; flox
- Sep. 26 Richard Gearing, boxmaker ; in south isle ; fever
- Sep. 29 Thomas Beadle, vpholder ; in north isle ; dropsey
- Sep. 30 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife ; in north isle ; stone
- Sep. 30 William Williamson, gent., brought out of Whitefryers ; in the cloyster vault ; consupsion
- Oct. 6 Anne, dau. of Henry Child & Mary his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consupsion
- Oct. 27 Joane Hansaker, a pensioner ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consupsion
- Oct. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Haselwood, a minister ; in north isle ; scowring
- Oct. 30 The same day & in the same grave, Sarah, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife ; scowring
- Nov. 6 Jane, wife of Thomas Chewning ; in the cloyster ; dropsey
- Nov. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bannester, vpholder ; in the chancel ; surfett
- Nov. 14 George, son of John Harison & Sarah his wife ; in north isle ; fever
- Nov. 18 Richard, son of William Taylor & Amity his wife ; in churchyard ; convulsion
- Nov. 20 Mary, dau. of Thomas Parfrey & Mary his wife ; in N. isle ; stoping of the stomach
- Dec. 15 Robert, son of John Young & Sarah his wife ; in S. isle ; convulsion

- Dec. 16 Katherine, dau. of Thomas Newborne & Rose his wife ; in the cloyster vault ; sodainly  
 Dec. 24 Richard, son of William Case & Anne his wife ; in chy<sup>d</sup> ; convulsion  
 Dec. 26 Mary, dau. of Doctor Frayser (from Mr Joseph Scottowe's) ; in S. isle ; consupsion  
 Jan. 14 Mr Henry Clarke, free of the Drapers ; in N. isle ; palsey  
 Jan. 22 Katherine, dau. of George Rolles & Katherine his wife ; in N. isle ; ricketts  
 Jan. 23 Lawrence Rice (from Mr Ewster's) ; in N. isle ; feaver  
 Jan. 27 A male-child, stillborn, of John Harrison & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jarvis, widow, Mr Rea's mother ; in midd. isle ; aged  
 Feb. 13 Mary, dau. of John Massey & Mary his wife ; in chy<sup>d</sup> ; convulsion

## 1657.

- Mar. 26 A female-child, stillborn, of John Young & Sarah his wife ; in S. isle  
 Mar. 29 Margaret, wife of Abraham Bigley ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consupsion  
 April 13 Mary, wife of Richard Benson ; in midd. isle ; stoping of the stomack  
 April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Castle & Susannah his wife ; in the cloyster ; convulsion  
 April 24 Mr John Flesher, vpholder ; in the par. vault ; jaundies  
 May 11 Mr Francis Van Acker, merch<sup>t</sup> ; in the minister's vault ; brought out of St Andrew Vndershaft parish ; aged  
 May 17 Jane, wife of Christopher Refould ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consupsion  
 May 17 James Dawson, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Boulton, in St Christopher's par. ; in the parish vault ; feaver  
 June 2 Robert, son of John Crooke & Thomasin his wife ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; feaver  
 June 22 Thomas Tedder, serv<sup>t</sup> with Mr Williams ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; feaver  
 June 30 Jone Harris, widow & pensioner ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consupsion  
 July 5 John, son of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle ; consupsion  
 July 22 Sarah, dau. of John Knight & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle ; scowring  
 July 27 Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife ; in N. isle ; thrush  
 Aug. 17 Henry, son of James Pinder & Margaret his wife ; in midd. isle ; consupsion  
 Aug. 18 Samuell, son of Richard Castle & Susanna his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Sep. 21 Katherine, dau. of Benjamin Warner & Katherine his wife ; in S. isle ; teeth  
 Oct. 10 Amy, wife of Thomas Mercer, brought from St Buttolph's w<sup>th</sup>out Bishopsgate ; in y<sup>e</sup> parish vault ; feaver  
 Oct. 23 Mr Francis Mosse, scrivener ; in the chancell ; aged  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth, wife of Lionell Newman ; in midd. isle ; dropsey  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle ; small-pox  
 Dec. 18 Hester, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife ; in N. isle ; consupsion  
 Jan. 9 John Massey ; in churchy<sup>d</sup> ; consumption  
 Mar. 1 Benjamin Warner  
 Mar. 9 Appolonia Browne  
 Mar. 14 William Baker ; aged

## 1658.

- April 3 Frances Bird, widow ; aged  
 May 1 William Tapping, vintner ; feaver  
 May 15 Mary, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 11 Robert Abbott, scrivener ; in y<sup>e</sup> parish vault ; feaver  
 June 12 Susannah, dau. of John Ellis & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle

- June 20 A crisme dau. of Phillip Lavender & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 11 Thomas Webber, servant to Maximillian Rolls ; in the cloyster  
 Aug. 14 Humfrey Tucker, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Bathurst ; in the cloyster ; small-pox  
 Aug. 23 William Stratford  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Martha his former wife ; feaver  
 Sep. 6 Mark, son of John Everett & Eliz. his wife  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>r</sup> George Wither ; in the parish vault  
 Dec. 14 Mary, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> George Cooke & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 20 Penelope Wincoll  
 Mar. 17 Samuell, son of Ralph Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 19 Thomas King, brother of Robert King, draper ; in the cloyster vault ;  
 feaver

## 1659.

- April 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth his wife  
 April 20 John Wilcocke, the parish clark  
 June 23 Mary, wife of Henrie Chittie ; in the parish vault ; small-pox  
 June 28 Susannah, wife of Joseph Moxon  
 July 9 Alexander Geareing  
 July Sarah, wife of Benjamin Alexander  
 July 21 Mary, dau. of John Everett, the sexton, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 13 Richard Castle, vpholder ; feaver  
 Nov. 18 Richard Shelton, glover ; in midd. isle ; feaver  
 Nov. 25 Martha, the wife of S<sup>r</sup> William Cowper, Baronett ; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 13 Sarah, dau. of Richard Hutchenson & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 13 The same day was buryed in the churchyard John Waiman, a person  
 whoe was killed in the street of Cornhill vpon the 12<sup>th</sup> day by  
 Soldiers when Coll. Hewson and others soldiers made an  
 hostile Insurrection in the Cittie but espetially in that street  
 Dec. 14 Susannah Barron  
 Dec. 14 Rebecca, dau. of Robert Wrenn & Martha his wife  
 Dec. 14 William, son of William Carew  
 Dec. 26 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 26 [*blank*], wife of Eusebius Gurrey  
 Jan. 4 Robert Bridgman  
 Feb. 4 Ralph Humfreys, chandler  
 Feb. 27 George, son of W<sup>m</sup> Sankey

## 1660.

- April 6 Nicholas Bourn, stationer ; aged  
 July 20 Thomas, son of Nicholas Duncombe & Katherine his wife  
 Aug. 4 A crisme dau. of Robert Terrill  
 Aug. 11 Francis, son of Francis Neave & Annis his wife  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Foach  
 Aug. 23 Alice, wife of James Lancaster  
 Nov. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith & Rose his wife  
 Nov. 6 Sarah, wife of Phillip Cave  
 Dec. 4 John, son of John Cade & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Smith, scrivener ; in y<sup>e</sup> parish vault  
 Jan. 17 [*blank*], son of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 20 Robert Dowse, vintner  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Winifrett Dowse, widow, & of Rob<sup>t</sup>, her late husb<sup>d</sup>,  
 dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Norton, from the house of Martin Walker ; in the parish vault  
 Mar. 4 William Knight  
 Mar. Rob<sup>t</sup> Butler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Godfrey Richards, whoe was casually shott with a  
 pistoll by the serv<sup>t</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Butler



## 1661.

- April 15 Dinah Miller, serv<sup>t</sup> to Gerard Leigh  
 April 15 Isaac, son of [*blank*] Wrenn & Margaret<sup>t</sup> his wife  
 April 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife; in y<sup>e</sup> parish vault  
 April 27 Thomas, son of William Izard & Frances his wife  
 June 9 Anne, dau. of Mary Tapping, widow, & of William, her late husb<sup>d</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 July 6 Thomas Taylor, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Grant  
 July 16 Thomas, son of Gerard Leigh & Jane his wife; in the parish vault;  
           teeth  
 July 27 John, son of Robert Brookes & Anne his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; thrush  
 Aug. 2 Sarah, wife of Richard Phillipps; in S. isle; feaver  
 Aug. 5 Anne King, widow; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; dropsey  
 Aug. 8 Micall Cornhill, a foundling in this parish, who while she lived was  
           kept at the charge of this parish; in the churchyard; teeth  
 Aug. 21 Sarah, dau. of William Butler & Elizabeth his wife; in the cloyster;  
           fistiloe  
 Aug. 29 William, son of William Terbett & Justina his wife; in churchyard;  
           teeth  
 Sep. 10 Margaret<sup>t</sup>, wife of John Chapman; in S. isle; consumption  
 Sep. 10 Benjamin, son of William Simpson & Susanna his wife; in the cloyster  
           vault; canker  
 Sep. 27 William King, brother of M<sup>r</sup> Robert King, draper; in the cloyster;  
           feaver  
 Oct. 1 Sarah, dau. of Samu<sup>l</sup> Crabtree & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Flesher & Elizabeth his wife, sometime of  
           this parish, brough from Greenwich; in the parish vault;  
           feaver  
 Jan. 10 Katherine, wife of Jarvis Walker; in N. isle; childbed  
 Jan. 22 Frances Hooper, widow; in N. isle; feaver  
 Jan. 27 John Smith, hotpresser; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; tissick  
 Feb. 9 Henry, son of Henry Cooper & Susan his wife; in midd. isle; convulsion  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife; in N. isle;  
           small-pox  
 Feb. 16 Peter, son of Peter Fossell & Ellen his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; convulsion  
 Feb. 20 Mary Highfeild, widow; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; aged  
 Mar. 21 Mary Tomlinson, widow; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; timpany  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Graunt; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; aged

## 1662.

- Mar. 26 Joseph Tye, a stranger, out of the house of Benjamin Alexander; in  
           the midd. isle; feaver  
 Mar. 29 . . . . Stirrey, widow, brought out of the Strand; in the cloyster;  
           scowring  
 April 20 Hester Charles, a pensioner to the parish; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; dropsey  
 April 22 Anne, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife; feaver  
 May 9 Peter Godfrey, in Pope's Head alley, a Frenchman; in N. isle; feaver  
 May 11 Sarah, dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Izard & Frances his wife; in churchy<sup>d</sup>; crisome  
 May 12 Mary Graunt, widdow; in the parish vault; aged  
 May 16 Abraham Walker, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Hinton, vintner; feaver  
 May 20 William Mullens, vpholder; in midd. isle; consumption  
 June 1 William Tapping, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Hinton, vintner; in S. isle; feaver  
 June 10 John Gildridg, son of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Gildridg of [*blank*] in Sussex, from  
           the house of Arthur Tirrey; in the parish vault; small-pox  
 July 31 Grace, wife of Francis Shepard, scrivener; in the cloyster; consumption  
 Aug. 9 Isaac, son of W<sup>m</sup> Sharpe & Margery his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Pratt, parish clerk

- Sep. 12 Elizabeth, the dau. late of Thomas Smith, scrivener (who dec<sup>d</sup> in this parish), & of Rose his wife, now widow, bro<sup>t</sup> out of Fleet street; in the parish vault; consumption
- Sep. 13 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Turner & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; consumption
- Sep. 14 Frances, dau. of John Grant & Mary his wife; in the parish vault; consumption
- Oct. 17 William Gardner; in N. isle; feaver
- [blank] Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner & Anne his wife; in N. isle; consumption
- Oct. 19 Valentine, son of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife; in the cloyster; consumption
- Oct. 21 William, son of Dr Brough, parson of this parish; in the minister's vault; feaver
- Oct. 25 Christofer Bowman; in S. isle; consumption
- Nov. 8 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Butler & Sarah his wife; in the cloyster; small-pox
- Nov. 12 Thomas, son of Richard Bridges & Margaret his wife; in the parish vault; teeth
- Nov. 24 Lodowick, son of Lodowick Rogers, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Judith his wife, now widow; in the cloyster; consumption
- Dec. 2 Jane, dau. of Thomas Boyle & Mary his wife, from the house of Thomas Child; in the cloyster; tissick
- Dec. 7 A female crisme child of W<sup>m</sup> Case & . . . his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; small-pox
- Dec. 23 Mary Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Browne; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; small-pox
- Dec. 31 Anne, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Sharpe & Margery his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; convulsion
- Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of Nicholas Payne & Alice his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; teeth
- Jan. 18 Thomas Elliott; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>; aged
- Feb. 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman John Bathurst & Rebecca his wife; in midd. isle; feaver
- Mar. 3 Margaret, dau. of Roger Rea the younger & Margaret his wife; in midd. isle; convulsion

## 1663.

- May 18 Mary Pullen, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Dobson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- June 6 Margaret Ashwell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Alderman John Bathurst; in the chy<sup>d</sup>
- June 29 Hannah, wife of Mr Peter Smith; in N. isle
- Aug. 1 Leonard, son of Mr Thomas Harman & Ellianor his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Aug. 9 Francis Heath, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Richard Bridges; in the parish vault
- Aug. 12 Elizabeth, wife of Mr Phillip Lavender; in the cloyster
- Aug. 13 Mary, dau. of Mr John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife; in the chancell
- Aug. 19 John Every, the sexton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Sep. 8 John, son of William Izord & Frances his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Sep. 18 Martha, dau. of John Cooper, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Joyce his wife; in the cloyster
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of William Gardner & Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 25 A stillborn child of Thomas Madocks & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>
- Oct. 28 [blank] Nevell, widow, brought from Chancery lane; in midd. isle
- Nov. 26 Joane, wife of Thomas Ewster; in the parish vault
- Nov. 28 [blank], a maidserv<sup>t</sup> of John Harris, linendraper, who died by a fall down a pair of stairs
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife; in the cloyster vault

- Dec. 11 [blank] Walker, widow ; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 15 Anne, dau. of Peter Horner & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 19 Martin, son of Jarvis Walker & Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 21 [blank] Price, wife of Charles Price ; in S. isle  
 Jan. 11 [blank] Newman, widow ; in midd. isle  
 Jan. 14 Richard, son of Richard Norton the younger & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Feb. 2 Nicholas, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife ; in the chyd<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 22 Jane, dau. of William Marsh & Mary his wife ; in N. isle  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Claxton & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Mary, wife of Nich. Kelke ; in N. isle  
 Mar. 15 [blank], wife of Nicholas Barber ; in the cloyster

## 1664.

- Mar. 26 John, son of John Harris & Anne his wife ; in midd. isle  
 April 1 Rebecca, dau. of William Smith & Isabella his wife ; in the cloyster  
 April 3 Robert, son of John Flaxmore & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 5 Roger, son of Roger Rea & Margaret his wife ; in the midd. isle  
 April 7 Piscatrix, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 Robert Gore, a stranger ; in midd. isle, n<sup>r</sup> the font  
 April 29 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Hill & Grace his wife ; in midd. isle  
 May 5 Mary, dau. of John Shirley & Eliz. his wife ; in midd. isle  
 May 7 Mary Pace, serv<sup>t</sup> to Richard Hill ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 13 William Thead, son of Thomas Thead & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle  
 June 1 Hugh Grantham, serv<sup>t</sup> to Ma<sup>r</sup> Laurance Sawcer ; in the vault  
 June 6 Widow Hammon (or Hammond) ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 11 Widow Robinson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 25 Joseph Herfed, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Mott ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 7 Hanna, wife of Robbert Edwards ; in N. isle  
 Aug. 4 John Rodgers, son of Lodwicke & Judeth his wife ; in the cloyster vault  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Downs, dau. of Ralph Downes & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 15 John Mullens, son of William Mullens & Mary his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Aug. 15 Benjamin Alexander, son of Benjamin Alexander & Sarah his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Aug. 20 Connyears Bechino, son of Connyears Bechino & [blank] his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20\* Samuell Rauinscroft, Esq<sup>r</sup> ; in the north isle  
 Aug. 26 Ma<sup>r</sup> Edwards his nurse-child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Wicks, servant to Ma<sup>r</sup> Pool ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Henry Inwood ; in the N. isle  
 Nov. 2 Thomas, son of Phylip Caue & Sarah his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Nov. 4 Auis, dau. of Francis Neaue & Auis his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Nov. 8 George, son of John Harresson & Sarah his wife ; in N. isle  
 Dec. 1 Richard Mills, wine-cooper ; in S. isle  
 Dec. 12 Gerard Leigh ; in the great vault  
 Dec. 23 Sir William Cowper, Barronet ; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 26 Mary Neaue, dau. of Francis Neaue & Auis his wife  
 Jan. 7 John, son of John Painter & Margret his wife  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Paine & Eals his wife  
 Jan. 24 John Tomblans, serv<sup>t</sup> to one Bateman, taylor  
 Jan. 25 Richard Castle, son of Charles Castle & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 11 John Elliss, draper ; in midd. isle  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Chewning, crouleman [<sup>?</sup> crewellman] ; in the cloister

\* The date is perhaps August 23.





- Sep. 12 Mary Lanckford, serv<sup>t</sup> to Widow West ; in the churchya  
 Sep. 13 Anne, wife of Thomas Maddocks ; in the churchy  
 Sep. 13 Henry Cowper ; in the church ; chandler  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Maddocks : in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; scrivener  
 Sep. 15 Widow Charles, a pensioner to the parish  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Everett, son of John Everett ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 16 Roger Jeffrys, a porter ; in the churchya  
 Sep. 16 Robert Slaughter ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; a porter  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Edghill ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; serv<sup>t</sup> to Bartholomew Pywell  
 Sep. 17 John, son of Luke Mabley ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Frauncis Dunnell, a taylor ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Stephen Hodges ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; a victualler  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Clarke ; in the church ; a bookseller  
 Sep. 19 Margaret, dau. of John Tebbe  
 Sep. 20 Nicholas Rice, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Pywell  
 Sep. 20 John Tebbe, son of John Tebbe  
 Sep. 21 Katherine, dau. of Luke Mabley  
 Sep. 23 Richarde, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 23 James Hill, son of Widow Hill, a pensioner to the parish  
 Sep. 25 James Newman, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Kelce  
 Sep. 27 Elinor, wife of Peter Fossell  
 Sep. 28 Joseph, son of Richard Snowe & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 29 Charles, son of Nicholas Driver & Rachell his wife  
 Sep. 29 Edward Francke, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Mary hill, potter  
 Oct. 3 Shusan, dau. of Henry Cowper & Shusan his wife  
 Oct. 4 Abraham Carr ; in the cloister  
 Oct. 5 Danell How, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Poole, boxmaker  
 Oct. 6 Christopher Cutler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Widow Parchmore  
 Oct. 8 Mary Hunter, nurse to M<sup>r</sup> Franciss Shepheard  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harman & Elinor his wife ; in S. isle  
 Oct. 9 Martha, dau. of John Burrowes & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 9 Laurance Leuandelo, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Ellis ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 12 Widow Taping, wife of William Taping, vintner  
 Oct. 12 Widow Hodges, victualler ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 12 George Bagly, serv<sup>t</sup> to Peter Fossell ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Martha, dau. of Widow Rowell ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Citty, wife of Danell Citty ; in the church  
 Oct. 17 John Flaxmore, taylor ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Maxemillion Rowls ; in the church ; vpholsterer  
 Oct. 18 Widow Rowel ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 William Sharp, a plaisterer ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Snow, dau. of Richard Snow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 3 Anthony, son of Maxemillion Rowles & Garthret his wife ; in the church  
 Nov. 5 Samuell, son of Samuell Barnes & Sarah his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Steuens, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Edward Nuess, brazier  
 Nov. 9 Rebecka, dau. of William Sharp & Margere his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 23 Dorathe Lee, kinswoman to William Sharp ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Robert Uxley, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Francis Moss, son of Henry Moss & Jane his wife ; at lower end of midd. isle  
 Dec. 12 John, son of John Kadwell & Elizabeth his wife ; in the church  
 Dec. 14 Susan, dau. of John Turner & Ann his wife ; in N. isle  
 Dec. 22 Agnis Adams, serv<sup>t</sup> to Coniers Beacheno ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 Ellinor Bagley, wife to George Bagly ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Sollomon Sharp, son of William Sharp & Margerie his wife  
 Jan. 12 Jane, dau. of Peter Fosell ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- Feb. 2 Mary Penny, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Sweeting; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Mr John Mattax (Maddocks), merch<sup>t</sup>; in midd. isle  
 Feb. 23 Major Symon Hacket; in the great vault  
 Mar. 10 Bridget Parchmore, widow; in midd. isle  
 Mar. 15 Susanah, wife of Thomas Martine, vpholster; in midd. isle  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of William Hinton & Susanah his wife; in midd. isle

## 1666.

- April 16 Addolpho Peeris, a Spaniard, & his wife; in one grave in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 28 Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooke & Mary his wife; in the great vault  
 April 30 Jervis Wallker, haberdasher; in the chancell  
 May 1 Mary Willson, sister of Mr Willson, vpholsterer; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 Robert Browne; in the church; a merch<sup>t</sup> & a stranger  
 July 6 Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Smith, bookseller; in S. isle  
 July 16 John, son of Richard Snow & Mary his wife  
 July 24 George Debnam, son of George Debnam & Susanah his wife; in midd. isle  
 July 30 Simion, son of Henry Cowper & Shusanah his wife  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Hartley, widow, wife to Ralph Hartley; in the chancell  
 Aug. 8 Bethia Abbott, widow, wife to Robert, scriuener; in the vault  
 Aug. 20 Anne Turner, wife of John Turner; in N. isle  
 Aug. 22 Joseph Scottow, merch<sup>t</sup>; in S. isle  
 Oct. 9 The 9<sup>th</sup> day was buried Samuell, the son of Sir William Cowper, Barronet; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 10 John Chapman, saiseman; in N. isle  
 Jan. 9 Mary, wife of Henry Ellis; in midd. isle  
 Feb. 17 A stillborn dau. of Roger Rea & Margret his wife; in midd. isle

## 1667.

- May 31 Thomas Kelke, brazier; by the old vestry door  
 Aug. 18 Sarah Becheno, dau. of Conyares Beacheno & Rebeckah his wife  
 Sep. 7 Anthony Cross; in midd. ile  
 Sep. 12 Mary, dau. of John Cox & Mary his wife; in N. ile  
 Sep. 22 John, son of Coniars Becheno & Rebecka his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Nicholas Westfield; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 24 Widow Joane Macrowe; in the chancell  
 Feb. 20 Robert Swift, junior; in midd. ile  
 Mar. 13 Elinor, dau. of Lawrance Sawser & Elinor his wife; in midd. ile  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Smith; in the parish vault

## 1668.

- Mar. 26 John Burton, scrivener; in midd. ile  
 April 23 Elizabeth Leuenthorpe, wife of Thomas Leuenthorpe; in midd. ile  
 April 24 Widow Castle; in midd. ile  
 May 15 William Rowell; in midd. ile  
 June 20 Widow Foster, from Bednall Green; in midd. ile  
 July 17 Anne, wife of Richard Duke; in the chancell  
 Sep. 11 Sarah, dau. of Robert Clavell & Katherine his wife; in midd. ile  
 Oct. 4 Margaret Wood; in S. ile  
 Nov. 26 Hugh Nortton; in midd. ile  
 Nov. 26 Alice, wife of Thomas Humphryes; in midd. ile  
 Dec. 3 Ealse, wife of John Turlington; in midd. ile  
 Dec. 23 Precilla, wife of Robert Swift; near the S. ile  
 Feb. 10 Henry Ellis; near the lower end of midd. ile  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Rowell & Rebekah his wife

## 1669.

- April 16 Thomas, son of Francis Neave & Avis his wife  
 April 30 Benjamin Hackett; in the great vault  
 May 14 Jeremiah Burrus; at lower end of N. ile  
 June 18 Precilla Staples, wife of Edward Staples; in the church  
 July 12 Eals, wife of Nicholas Paine; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 John Turlington; near the N. ile  
 July 27 Robert, son of Richard Bridgess & Margrett his wife; in the great vault  
 Aug. 24 Mary, dau. of Mathew Mereton & Mary his wife; in the Doctor's vault  
 Sep. 26 John Hughes, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Tilliard; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 27 Widow Smith, a pensioner to the parish  
 Oct. 5 Hugh Marshall, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Scott; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Hudson; near the N. ile  
 Nov. 3 Edward, son of Richard Debnam & Ann his wife; near the midd. ile  
 Nov. 7 Morgan Price, a stranger; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Widow Gardner; in the church  
 Dec. 17 Robert Louejoy, a carpenter; killed by a fall of a piece of timber; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Nicholas, son of [blank] Nicholas & [blank] his wife; in the vault  
 Feb. 2 Peter Fossell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Joyce Clinton, wife to Robert Clinton, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the cloyster  
 Feb. 5 Nicholass Barber; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 Humphrey Hinton; in the vault  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Cleave; in the upper end of N. ile. This should have been registered the 14 of January [*sic*]  
 Feb. 25 Jane, wife of Thomas Parsons; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1670.

- April 21 Richard Duke; in the chancel  
 May 19 Thomas, son of Nicholas Collborn & Anne his wife  
 June 8 Robert, son of Laurance Sawcer & Ellinor his wife  
 June 11 Zackery Willson; in N. ile  
 June 29 Robert Swift; near the midd. ile  
 June 29 Ralph, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John Cromton & Jane his wife; in the church  
 July 25 Elin Field, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey Richards; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife; in the church  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, dau. of John Date & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Joseph Tassle, serv<sup>t</sup> of Francis Neave; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Margaret, dau. of Fisher Delke & Ann his wife; in the church  
 Sep. 27 John Young; in the new vault in the chancel  
 Oct. 21 John, son of Roger Rea  
 Nov. 12 George Lewis; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 John Wade, serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Kelsey; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Nathan Ruttle; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 4 Nathan, son of Nathan Ruttle & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Jane Calendrine; in N. ile  
 Jan. 26 John, son of William Symson & Shusan his wife; in the cloyster  
 Mar. 5 Jeremiah Jenowaye; in S. ile  
 Mar. 8 Kimbra Motte, wife of William Motte; in N. ile  
 Mar. 23 Mary, wife of Henery Culpeper; in N. ile

## 1671.

- April 20 Robert Louet; in the church  
 April 23 Lydia Worth, wife of William Worth; in S. ile



- April 29 Henery, son of Henery Mosse ; in midd. ile  
 May 2 Elizabeth Foster ; in midd. ile  
 May 18 Arthur Terry ; in midd. ile  
 June 28 Humphrey Hinton ; in S. ile  
 June 29 Ann, wife of Fisher Delk ; in N. ile  
 Aug. 8 Dorothe, dau. of John Skipper & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 4 Christopher, son of Arthur Smith & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 15 Phillip, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Poole ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Hellin, dau. of George Johnson & Ann his wife ; in midd. ile  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Smyth ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 21 Martha, wife of Franciss Bryerwood ; in the upper vault in S. ile  
 Nov. 26 William Symson ; in the new vault in S. ile  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Fourth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 5 Mary Bridges, wife of William Bridges ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Randolph Caldecot ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Haward, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thoroughgood ; in the new vault at lower  
 end  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth, dau. of Ezechill Gillman & Elizabeth his wife ; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, wife of William Bridges ; in the upper new vault  
 Feb. 21 Robert Masser, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Avery ; in the lower new vault  
 Mar. 8 Franciss, son of Joseph Hall & Elinor his wife ; in the upper new  
 vault  
 Mar. 8 Sarah Elfounder, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Harper ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of John Simses & Mary his wife ; in the lower new  
 vault  
 Mar. 15 William, son of Joseph Cleave & Sibbilla his wife ; in the lower new  
 vault

## 1672.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Parker, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ward ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 7 Joseph, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 12 Benjamin, son of John Sherley & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 3 Edward Ashenhurst ; in the lower new vault  
 May 8 Robert Robins ; in the lower new vault  
 May 28 Nicholas Congers, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Merriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, par.  
 May 29 Samuell Marsh, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sykes ; under the steeple  
 July 29 Ann, wife of Henry Dashwood ; in the Doctor's vault in chancel  
 Aug. 9 Sarah Smith, widow ; in the new vault in S. ile  
 Aug. 11 William Egleston ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; a stranger  
 Aug. 19 Hellinor, wife of Thomas Harman ; in midd. ile  
 Aug. 20 Mary, dau. of Elizabeth Leigh ; in the old upper vault in S. ile  
 Aug. 29 Stephen, son of William Buttler & Elizabeth his wife ; in midd. ile  
 Aug. 30 Peter, son of John Dod & Mary his wife ; in the lower new vault  
 Sep. 27 Phylip Nye, minister ; in the upper new vault  
 Oct. 14 John Nye ; in the upper new vault  
 Nov. 14 Peter Smith ; in the upper new vault  
 Nov. 26 Kathrin, wife of Thomas Kerwood ; in the upper new vault  
 Dec. 4 Tabytha Baxter, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Will. Sumers ; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 12 Ann, dau. of John Flavell [&] Ann [his wife] ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Kathrin, dau. of Thomas Kerwood & Kathrin his wife ; in the new  
 vault  
 Feb. 2 William, son of William Smith & [blank] his wife ; in the lower new  
 vault  
 Mar. 5 Mary Rowell, widow, late wife to William Rowell ; in the parish old  
 vault  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Leigh, widow ; in the parish old vault



## 1673.

- Mar. 31 John Warner ; in the lower new vault  
 April 14 Thomas Pratt, clerk of the parish ; in the lower new vault in S. ile  
 April 28 Luke Nurse ; in upper end N. ile  
 April 29 Abraham Ratt ; in the upper new vault  
 June 26 Anne Cleave, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibill his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 July 11 A son (not bapt<sup>d</sup>) of Nicholas Paine & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 14 A son (not bapt<sup>d</sup>) of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 18 Hugh Smith, son of William Smith & Isabell his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 July 22 Samuell, son of Samuell Sykes & Anne his wife ; under the belfry  
 July 23 Richard, son of Henry Mosse & Jane his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Cornhill, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 10 William, son of William Bradstock & Margaret his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Evens, dau.-in-law to M<sup>r</sup> Charles Butler ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; who died in par. of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett, London  
 Sep. 11 George, son of George Day & Rachell his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 11 Dorothy, dau. of George Debnam & Susan his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Nevell ; in the upper new vault in S. isle ; who died in the par. of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriell Fenchurch, London  
 Sep. 24 Mary Barrow, dau. of Nathaniell Barrowe & Isabella his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 24 Philippa Dipple, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> William Thompson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cooke, wife of John Cooke ; in the vault in chancel ; who died in par. of S<sup>t</sup> Edmond's, Lumberd street  
 Nov. 13 Edward Groome, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ogden ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Butler ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> ; who died in par. of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett, London  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Culpepper, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Culpepper ; in N. isle  
 Nov. 26 Samuell, son of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 12 Anne Brier, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Dod ; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 12 Edward, son of William Longmore & Alice his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 21 John, son of Lawrence Sawcer & Elenor his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 10 Richard, son of Richard Goodall & Abigaile his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 11 Francis, son of Francis Jencks & Sarah his wife ; bur<sup>d</sup> in the new ground in Bethlehem, by D<sup>r</sup> John Merriton, rector of this parish  
 Feb. 16 Grace, dau. of Edward Allen & Judith his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> George Debnam ; in the new ground or burying-place neer the Windmills in Moorfields  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bradbury & Joane his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Wells, sometime deputy of the Ward of Cornhill ; in N. isle  
 Mar. 3 Joane, dau. of Thomas Barron ; in the new ground in Bethlehem  
 Mar. 5 Joane, dau. of John Hiude & Jane his wife ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Kineston, sister to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Culpepper ; in N. isle

- Mar. 15 Martha, dau. of John Browning & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault  
 Mar. 19 John Billins, kinsman to Mr Thomas Child; in the upper new vault in S. isle

## 1674.

- April 9 George Debnam, son of George Debnam & Susan his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 11 Samuell, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butler & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 12 Margaret, dau. of William Longmore & Alice his wife; in the new vault in S. isle  
 April 14 Thomas Avery; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 17 Bartholomew Cornhill, a child found in this par.; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 28 Stephen Alcock, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 May 4 John, son of John Dod & Mary his wife; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 May 8 Mrs Rose Smith; in the upper new vault in S. isle; who died in par. of St Dunstan in the West  
 May 17 William Temple, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Freeman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 7 Thomas Stubbs; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 July 8 Peter Sweetingham, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Thomas Ward; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 16 George Date; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Solomon Bouquett; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 1 Abraham Halsted; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Mary Arden, dau. of John Arden & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Jonathan Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Robert Pattison, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Jeremie Gregory; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 6 John Ward, son of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 17 Margaret, dau. of Samuell Butler & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 25 Henry, son of Henry Poynes & Mary his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 25 Martha, dau. of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 26 Mary Yard, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Samuell Cordell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Debnam; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 3 Samuell, son of Henry Haynes & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3 A stillborn male-child of Thomas Kirwood & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Mary, wife of John Arden; in the lower new vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Neave & Avis his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 5 Francis, son of Francis Starsmore & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 Mary Hutchenson, a parish pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poole & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 24 Collonell Thomas Culpepper; in the north isle  
 Mar. 14 Mary Lewis; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1675.

- April 2 Robert Grosvener; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 8 Henry Culpepper; in N. isle

- April 11 Anthony, son of Anthony Gregory & Susan his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 16 Katherine Brerwood, dau. of Francis Brierwood; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 May 17 A child of Thomas Paul & Mary his wife, not christened; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 27 A friend of Mr Hinde's had a child bur<sup>d</sup> in the new ground of Bethlehem  
 June 4 Mr Edward Symonds; in the cancell  
 June 4 Thomas Wood, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Jackson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 8 Elizabeth Carlton; in the upper new vault in S. isle; but was removed thence again 5 Aug. 1675, & bur<sup>d</sup> at . . .  
 July 13 John, son of Joseph Cleave & Cibella his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 15 Hester, dau. of Richard Wyse & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 17 Anne Culpepper, a stranger; in N. isle  
 Aug. 20 Katherine, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 1 John, son of William Bradstock & Margaret his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 10 Vrsula, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Charles Duke, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Steevens; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Hester, dau. of Henry Harper & Hester his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Cornhill, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Charles Peirson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Richard Kinsey; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 17 Isaac Tellemance, a Dutchman; in the upper new vault in S. isle; who died at the house of Mr<sup>s</sup> Symonds  
 Nov. 19 Hannah, dau. of Mr William Webb; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 30 Peter Wright, bro<sup>r</sup>-in-law to Mr Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 14 Robert, son of Robert Bolter & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 15 John Thomison, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Ward; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Richard Hutchenson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 3 John, son of John Marlow; in the new ground in Moorfields  
 Mar. 16 A stillborn dau. of William Antrobus & Jane his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1676.

- Mar. 27 Nicholas Payne; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 29 Richard Steevens; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 29 Sarah, dau. of Henry Willmoor & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 21 John Burrowes; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 23 Elizabeth Hutchenson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 7 Katherine, dau. of John Lane & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 11 Mary Jackson, aunt to Mr James Nokes; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 22 Anne, dau. of Adam Leviustone & Margaret his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 May 26 Thomas Martin, a stranger; in midd. isle  
 June 1 Henry Mosse; in the cancell under his own pew  
 June 5 Morris, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 21 Samuell Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 22 James, son of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 26 John Nokes, kinsman to Mr James Nokes; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 30 Elizabeth, dau. of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle



- July 6 Winfred, dau. of William Scot & Winfred his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 6 Cornelia, dau. of George Johnson & Anne his wife  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Fleetwood, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Simonds; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 9 Anne, dau. of William Woolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Scuttle, the sexton; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 12 Anne, dau. of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Mary, dau. of Richard Eston & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 9 William Farring; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Francis Thorneton, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Browne; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 15 William, son of Benjamin Ward & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Spencer Cowper, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the back cloyster next to y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 Dec. 28 John Rodger; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 8 William Feild, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 23 William Skepper, son of John Skepper & Elizabeth his wife; at the east end of N. isle  
 Jan. 31 John, son of John Hinde & Jane his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 24 A male-child, a foundling, not christened; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 25 William, son of James Rand & Martha his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 6 Thomas, son of Samuell Sikes & Anne his wife; under the belfry  
 Mar. 14 John Turner; in N. isle  
 Mar. 21 Jane, dau. of Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Barrow & Isabella his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle

## 1677.

- April 16 Rupert Nye, d<sup>r</sup> of physick; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 April 19 Francis Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife; in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 4 Edward Gastrell, M<sup>r</sup> Levestone's man; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 10 Abigall Maddison, dau. of Henry Maddison & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Haynes & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 May 21 James, son of Adam Levestone & Margaret his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 June 24 Robert, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Duke & Anne his wife, both dec<sup>d</sup>; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eston & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Hester Deborah, dau. of Peter Carleton & Deborah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 9 John Stephens, M<sup>r</sup> Rainemorter's brother; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 15 Richard Spranger (serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Butler, vpholder); in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 28 William, son of William Wolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Francis Oliver, M<sup>r</sup> Kirwood's friend; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 7 Morris, son of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 7 Charles Price, the sexton; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 8 Eusebius Gurrey; in N.E. corner of the cloyster  
 Oct. 23 Mary Cornhill, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mary Barain, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Susanna Scutell, pensioner; in the lower vault in S. isle



- Nov. 9 Rice Hughes; in the cloyster near the church door  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Grosvenor, widow; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 26 Susan, dau. of Joseph Cleave & Sibell his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 30 Hester, dau. of Alexander Bowers & Grace his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 11 A male-child, stillborn, of Christopher Maynard's & Katherine his wife;  
 in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 19 Katherine Maynard, wife of Christopher Maynard; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Margaret, dau. of Henry Haynes & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper  
 vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 4 Mary Morris, M<sup>r</sup> Brown's cousin; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 19 Eve, dau. of Adam Levistone & Margaret his wife; in the upper vault  
 in S. isle  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Corbett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Cornelius Van Alderwerelt; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 24 Sarah, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife; in the upper vault in  
 S. isle  
 Mar. 24 A male-child of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife, not christened;  
 in the upper vault in S. isle

## 1678.

- April 1 Worrall, son of William Freestone & Bridgett his wife; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 2 James Hinde, late brother of M<sup>r</sup> John Hinde; in the upper vault in  
 S. isle  
 April 28 James, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 9 Elizabeth, dau. of William Wolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 30 Joseph Cleeve; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 7 Thomas, son of D<sup>r</sup> John Meriton & Elizabeth his wife; in the Doctor's  
 vault  
 June 15 Elizabeth, dau. of [blank] Bridges, a pensioner of this par.; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 26 Mathew Cornhill, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 25 A stillborn male-child of Arthur Gwelt; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Henry Maddison; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 21 George Gataker, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Davis; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clare; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 8 Nathaniell, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 30 Mary Simpson, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Mary Lee, wife of [blank] Lee, from the house of M<sup>r</sup> Brewster, where  
 she lodged; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 7 Hester Wood, dau. of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper  
 vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 13 A stillborn male-child of James Vesey & Elizabeth his wife; churchyard  
 Oct. 22 George Johnson; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 23 Samuell Sykes; under the belfry  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Jackson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> n<sup>r</sup> the vestry door  
 Nov. 13 Vere Thomas, sister of [blank], the wife of Robert Humfreys, in whose  
 house she died; was carr<sup>d</sup> thence & bur<sup>d</sup> in Westminster Abbey  
 Nov. 29 John Skipper; in the N. isle  
 Nov. 30 John Grevill, serv<sup>t</sup> to Jeremie Gregory; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 30 A stillborn male-child of Richard Wise & [blank] his wife  
 Dec. 8 Francis Clark, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill; under the belfry  
 Dec. 9 Simon Hackett, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate; in the upper vault in  
 S. isle  
 Dec. 9 Joseph Hall, son of Joseph Hall & Anne his wife; in the upper vault  
 in S. isle

- Jan. 7 Blaker Bridges, son of William Bridges & Frances his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 7 Anne Eastone, dau. of Richard Eastone & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 25 Edward Haselwood, son of Edward Haselwood & Audery his wife; under the belfry  
 Jan. 26 Anne Tillyard, wife of Edward Tillyard; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 14 Mr Henry Harman; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Ward & Joseph his son; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>, in one grave  
 Mar. 8 Widow Gravett the elder, a pensioner to this par.; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1679.

- April 11 Mr Thomas Child; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 April 24 Thomas Arden, son of John Arden, the parish clerk; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 28 Elizabeth Gregson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Thomas Kirwood; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Millett, mother of Mr Thomas Browne, scrivener; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 July 7 One of this parish children; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 8 A stillborn child of John Flavell & [blank] his wife; churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 14 One of this parish children; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 Benjamin Bower, son of Alexander Bower & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Mr Thomas Whaplett; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 5 Susan Chevall, dau. of William Chevall & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lygon; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 21 A male-child of John Dowse & Mary his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 5 Avis Neave, wife of Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of Sibill Cleave; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 11 Widow Feild, a pensioner to this parish; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Child's servant; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Mr Thomas Harman; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 7 Nicholas Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 14 Mary Harman, dau. of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife; in the churchyard near the vestry-house door  
 Nov. 19 Martha Chainge, a foundling child kept by this par.; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 22 Dorrothy Salmon, a vagrant; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Mary Ewing, wife of John Ewing; in the cancell  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper vault of S. isle  
 Jan. 2 Jenkin Morgan; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Mary Poyntz, wife of William Poyntz; in the upper vault of S. isle  
 Jan. 16 [blank] Hawford, wife of Theophilus Hawford; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 19 John Poyntz, son of William Poyntz & Mary his late wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 15 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Ralph Eddowes, son of Ralph Eddowes & Elizabeth his wife; in the chyd

## 1680.

- April 4 William Baugh, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Joseph Hall; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 April 20 Amety Tayler, a pensioner of this par.; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- April 24 Judith Shirley, dau. of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 30 Henry Haines, coffee-man; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 May 4 Fisher Dilkes; in S. side of N. isle  
 May 9 Elizabeth Price, widow of Charles Price, late sexton, dec<sup>d</sup>; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 14 William Chevall, son of William Chevall & Susannah his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 15 Richard Harris, serv<sup>t</sup> to William Bradbury; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 8 Daniell Fowles; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 28 Rachell Slowman, dau. of Anthony Slowman & Rachell his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 July 30 Stephen Charnock, minister; over Mr Sykes, under the steeple  
 Aug. 7 James Kelke, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 11 John Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 20 Henry Hawdon, serv<sup>t</sup> to Edward Tilliard; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 26 William Date; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Barrowes, widow; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 5 John Ward, son of Mary Ward, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Samuell Shirley, son of John Shirley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 24 Anne Brewster, dau. of Phillipp Brewster & Anne his wife; in the upper vault of S. isle  
 Oct. 6 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 8 Henry Chitty, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the old vault next the vestry-house door  
 Oct. 12 Mr Thomas Millett; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 28 Grace Hill, serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Haynes; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 10 Mary Date, dau. of William Date, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Mary his widow; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Dec. John Harris, son of M<sup>rs</sup> Arrable Harris; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. Ralph Hatley, son of Ralph Hatley & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Meriton, wife of Dr Meriton; in the parson's vault in chancell  
 Jan. 4 John Ridley; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 12 William Bridges, a pensioner of this par.; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 Martha Bowers, dau. of Alexander Bowers & Grace his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 William Wolgar, son of William Wolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Read, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr William North; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Two stillborn children of Mr James Alpha & Mary his wife; in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Roger Jones, son of Morgan Jones & Hester his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Richard Kelke, son of James Kelke & Anne his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle

## 1681.

- April 3 Jane Ruckley, dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Ruckley, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 14 Thomas Keyne, serv<sup>t</sup> of James Kelke; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 May 5 Godfrey Collins, serv<sup>t</sup> of Thomas Haynes; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15 Thomas Church, serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr William Thompson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 Anthony Slowman, son of Anthony Slowman & Rachell his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 May 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bourne; in the cloyster over against Spencer Cowper, Esq.  
 June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Mosse, widow; in the chancel



- June 2 Elizabeth Elliott, from St Thomas' Hospital; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 5 Richard Debnam, son of John Debnam & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 June 26 Mary Levistone, dau. of Adam Levistone & [blank] his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 7 Dorington Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mr Martin Walker; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Kirwood; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 2 Mary Worth, dau. of John Worth & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 8 Mary Howard, dau. of Robert Howard & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 8 Mary Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>rs</sup> Morgen, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Jone Phillips, serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Edward Tilliard; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 28 Lidea Poole, dau. of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 30 John Wood, son of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 30 Joshua Sawyer, serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr John Hoole, vpholder; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Harman, son of Philipp Harman & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> n<sup>r</sup> the vestry-house door  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Huetson, wife of Colonell John Huetson; in the cloyster  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Avery, dau. of Henry Avery & Elizabeth his wife; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 23 Mr Francis Neave; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 3 William Longland, son of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3 Mary Harman, a relation of Philip Harman; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 3 Samuell Troughton, son of Nathaniell Troughton; in the vault in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Nicholas Sellears, a servant, a Mr Longland's lodger  
 Feb. 2 Mary Levingston, dau. of Adam Levingston & Margaret his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 5 William Waile, a lodger at Mr Filyer's; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Margaret [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Clegetts; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 10 Marmaduke Roberts, son of John Roberts & Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 20 John Elliott, brother to M<sup>rs</sup> Gilman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 18 John Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple  
 Mar. 21 Mr Bateman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1682.

- Mar. 26 Katherine Woolgar, dau. of William Woolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 28 William Munt, a lodger; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 5 Sarah Moore, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bates; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15 John Trunkett, son of William Trunkett & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 22 Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Joshua Carpenter & Eliz. his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 24 Elizabeth Angle, dau. of John Angle; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 28 Robert Davey, a lodger at Mr Clergetts; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 6 Rebeccah Moore; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 16 Mary Rolph, dau. of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple  
 July 22 Edmond Haslewood, son of Edmond Haslewood & [blank] his wife; under the steeple  
 Aug. 25 Margaret Johnson, serv<sup>t</sup> of Maj<sup>r</sup> Kensey; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>



- Sep. 16 Mary Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 17 George Daye, son of George Day & Eliz. his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 18 John Mann, son of John Mann & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 3 Abell Kelly ; in N. isle  
 Nov. 23 Joseph Hall ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 25 [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Hudson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Benjamin Wakeham, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Haslewood ; in churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 4 Roger Forth ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Gregory, M<sup>rs</sup> Douse's mother ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Child's sister ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 31 Ceaser Barrow, son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Barrow & Isabella his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 13 Mary Hackett, widow ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 18 Edward Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Watson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Mary Howard, wife of William Howard ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1683.

- April 4 Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of [blank] Sykes ; under the church steeple  
 April 6 Samuell Tidmarsh, son of Samuell Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 Richard Sutton ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 10\* Thomas Woodard ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 2 Mary Hoole, dau. of John Hoole & Dorothy his wife ; in N. isle  
 June 15 Samuell Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife ; under the arch n<sup>r</sup> the steeple  
 July 3 Rebeccah Moore, wife of Robert Moore ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 15 Susannah Lyon, dau. of John Lyon & Susannah his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 18 John Kelck, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 2 Samuell Bradley, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Antrobus ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 8 James Cowper, Esq<sup>r</sup> ; in the cloyster  
 Aug. 12 John Newnam ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 19 William Johnson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Douse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 8 Henry Avery ; in midd. isle  
 Sep. 19 Edward Parker ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 20 George Sanders, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Newman's ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22 John Finch, a foundling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Nourse, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Dep<sup>y</sup> Flavell ; in the chancel  
 Oct. 14 Benjamin Clarke, son of Sebella Clarke, widow ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 16 Mary Hudson, widow ; in midd. isle  
 Oct. 23 Philip Hall, son of Philip Hall & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Anna Wolgar, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wolgar ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Rebecca Worth, dau. of William Worth & Elizabeth his wife ; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 26 Margaret Shervin, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mosse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 20 John Butler, a stranger ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Thomas Bateman ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 20 Rebecca Cottingham, dau. of Charles Cottingham ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 21 [blank] Kelk, wife of Nicholas Kelk ; in the upper vault in S. isle

\* Sic ? May 10.

- Feb. 5 Robert Boulter; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 10 William Woolgar, son of William Woolgar & Anna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Benjamin Brewster, a stranger; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Browne; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 28 John Rolph, son of Samuëll Rolph & Dorcas his wife; under the steeple

## 1684.

- Mar. 26 Hannah Reader, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Sewyer; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 28 Nicholas Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Thompson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 30 Katherine Hindmarsh, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Noake; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 John Sparks; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 18 Edward Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Thompson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 20 Hannah Tayler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Kibble; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 24 Judah & Anne Tidmarsh, twins of Samuëll Tidmarsh & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 Eliz. Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 31 John Winstanly, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Calvert; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 3 George Wilkinson; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 8 William Jones, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Trunkett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Charles Cottingham; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 7 [blank] Poole, son of Thomas Poole & [blank] his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 6 Eadith Harworth, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Calvert; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 24 Samuëll Whealor, a stranger; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Mary Haynes, wife of Thomas Haynes; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 23 Margaret Hurst, dau. of Adam Levingston; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 30 Sarah Wate, mother of M<sup>rs</sup> Hughs; in N. isle  
 Jan. 2 John Clegett; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 11 Margaret Broadstock; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 John Pritchard; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 27 Sisly Gregory; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1685.

- April 5 Sarah Finch, dau. of John Finch & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 3 Thomas Taylor; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 May 17 Thomas Proctor, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Throughton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 24 Elizabeth Carter, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Roberts; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 17 Anne Wooles, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Longland; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 William Barber, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Paule; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 June 25 Ralph Smith; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 30 Banks Kenton & G. [sic] Smith; in the old vault at the vestry-house door  
 July 13 Mary Alpha, wife of James Alpha; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 July 26 Rebecca Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Finch, dau. of John Finch & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Hannah Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 6 Margaret Hart, dau. of John Hart & Margaret his wife; in midd. isle  
 Aug. 16 William Dowse, son of John Dowse & Mary his wife; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 16 Leonard Pilkington, serv<sup>t</sup> to Leonard Towne; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Sarah Bates, dau. of John Bates; in the upper vault in S. isle

- Oct. 20 Susanna Lyon, wife of John Lyon ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 12 John Wilkinson ; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 13 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Cowper ; in the cloyster neare Spencer Cowper  
 Nov. 19 Anne Austin, a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bucknell ; in the churchya  
 Dec. 16 Mary Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchya  
 Dec. 27 John Horne ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Jane Fenn, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Foe ; in the churchya  
 Jan. 17 Judeth Rogers, widow ; in the upper new vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cressall, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Poyntz ; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 9 Mary Goodman, dau.-in-law of Theophilus Hawford ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 11 Dorothy Bridges, dau. of William Bridges & [blank] his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 14 Simon Chamberlain, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lovell ; in lower vault in S. isle

## 1686.

- April 10 Katherine Michael, a foundling in this par. ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 April 22 John Beldon, son of Samuell Beldon & [blank] his wife ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 May\*26 Widow Gravett ; in the churchya  
 April 29 John Cowper, the son of S<sup>r</sup> William Cowper & [blank] his wife ; in the cloyster  
 May 3 Elizabeth Flavell, wife of John Flavell ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 30 Richard Kelk, son of James Kelk & Anne his wife ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 4 Jeremiah Gregory ; in the midd. isle  
 June 11 Edward Rigby ; in the chancel in M<sup>r</sup> Young's vault  
 July 13 Richard Longland, son of William Longland & Sarah his wife ; in the churchya  
 Aug. 2 Sarah Roberts, dau. of John Roberts & Mary his wife ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Joane Hames ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 10 Samuell Cornhill, a foundling ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Susanna Beldon ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Katherine Thompson ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 22 [blank] Marsh ; under the steeple  
 Sep. 14 Charles Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Barnes ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 22 William Taylor, son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Mary his wife ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Robert Harford ; in the vault in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Lucilla Sticher, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Falkingham ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 Ellin Sison ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 30 John Hinde ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Colcatt ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 13 Alexander Poole, son of Edward Poole & [blank] his wife ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Cooke ; in the chancell  
 Mar. 9 Sarah Bates, wife of Dep<sup>y</sup> Bates ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 9 William Thompson ; in the upper vault in S. isle

## 1687.

- Mar. 26 Samuell Rolph, son of Samuell Rolph & Dorcas his wife ; under the organ  
 April 19 Margaret Kerek, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bradbury ; in the churchya<sup>d</sup>  
 May 18 Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Sarah Hughes ; in the cloysters  
 June 2 Cornelia Cooke, wife of Richard Cooke ; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 22 Elizabeth Taylor ; in the upper vault in S. isle

\* Sic ? April.

- July 12 Alexander Policott; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 13 Edward Hill, son of John Hill & Mary his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 19 S<sup>r</sup> William Sands; in the upper vault in the south isle of the church  
 Sep. 20 James Policatt, son of Eliz. Policatt, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Ongley, a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ongley; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 5 Robert Finch, son of John Finch & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Samucl Remnant, son of Samucl Remnant & Sarah his wife; in the chyd  
 Oct. 7 Samucl Layfeild, son of Samucl Layfeild & Mary his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 28 Mary Palmer, dau. of Job Palmer & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Hannah Turlington; in the midd. isle  
 Nov. 30 John Dowse; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Chadwell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Sarah Goulding; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 William Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Kelk; in the N. isle  
 Feb. 13 John Smith, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Harper; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Sarah S<sup>t</sup> George, dau. of John S<sup>t</sup> George & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Hargrave, dau. of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Nathaniell Scotto; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 21 Mary Layfeild, wife of Samucl Layfeild; in the lower vault in S. isle

## 1688.

- April 10 Mary Rinyon; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 20 Anthony Sloman; in the N. isle under the steeple  
 May 7 Elizabeth Peck; under the organ n<sup>r</sup> the churchwardens' pew  
 May 12 Anthony Sloman, son of Anthony Sloman, dec<sup>d</sup>; in the N. isle  
 May 14 Jane Hughes; in the cloyster  
 May 14 D<sup>r</sup> Francis Medcalf; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 20 Anne Fossett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 28 Rachell Sloman; in the N. isle  
 June 17 Susanna Parker, wife of Peter Parker; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 19 Elizabeth Sloman; in the N. isle  
 June 26 Joseph Beldon, son of Samucl Beldon; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 26 Henry Newbury; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 29 John Burrows; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 July 14 Edward Cowper, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the cloyster  
 Aug. 19 William Worth; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 28 Mary Gadd, a foundling; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 30 Edward S<sup>t</sup> John, a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Calvert; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Henry Worth, son of William Worth & Eliz. his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 7 Mary Foe, dau. of Daniell Foe & Mary his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 1 Charles Castle; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 7 Robert Ayres, wife of Samucl Ayres & Barbary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Barbary Ayres, wife of Samucl Ayres; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Rachell Sloman; in the north isle  
 Nov. 18 Mary Levett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Whatecott; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 21 Richard Hudson; in the chancel  
 Dec. 25 Mary Horne; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 John Cross; in the midd. vault in S. isle



- Jan. 6 William Buckley; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Anne Kelk; in the N. isle  
 Jan. 25 Charles Stairesmore; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 John Clewer, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Lyon; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 12 John Foe, son of John Foe & [*blank*] his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 17 John Lyon; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Feb.\* 13 Bethewlia Bourne, serv<sup>t</sup> to [*blank*]; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb.\* 19 John Wood, son of Henry Wood & [*blank*] his wife; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Feb.\* 28 Mary Clough, grand-niece to D<sup>r</sup> Meriton; in the chancel

## 1689.

- April 2 Elizabeth Shirley, wife of John Shirley; under the organ  
 April 3 John Price; in the midd. isle  
 April 13 John Calvert, son of Francis Calvert & Elizabeth his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 April 16 Coll. John Hewitson; in the cloyster  
 April 23 Mary Remnant, dau. of John Remnant & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 27 Thomas Fisher; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 28 John Cox; in the N. isle  
 June 12 Maj<sup>r</sup> James Kelk; in the N. isle  
 July 16 Anne Pomfrey, dau. of Richard Pomfrey & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 19 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 July 21 John Ellis, a serv<sup>t</sup> to [*blank*]; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Kelk, dau. of James Kelk & Anne his wife; in the vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 9 William Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambrose & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 17 Dorcas Rolph, wife of Samuell Rolph; under the steeple  
 Sep. 23 John Greenfeild, son of D<sup>r</sup> Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in D<sup>r</sup> Meriton's vault  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Chadwell, son of Thomas Chadwell & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 John Paynter; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 16 Francis Kerwood, son of Frances Kerwood, widow; in the midd. vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 4 Samuell Barnes; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Edward Nourse; in N. isle next the chancel  
 Jan. 19 Grace Taylor; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 4 John Shirley; in the church under the organ  
 Mar. 9 John Burton, son of John Burton & Eliz. his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle

## 1690.

- Mar. 30 Susanna Gregory, wife of Anthony Gregory; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 1 Spencer Cowper, the son of Spencer Cowper & [*blank*] his wife; in the cloyster  
 May 18 Anne Hatley, dau. of Ralph Hatley & [*blank*] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 5 Anne Rawlingson, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 15 Elizabeth Burton; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 July 9 Mary Rider; in the upper vault in S. isle

\* *Sic* ? March.

- Aug. 24 Margaret Levingston, wife of Adam Levingston; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 9 Philip Heathrington; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Sep. 11 John Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 26 Christopher Greenfeild; in Dr Meriton's vault  
 Nov. 6 Mrs Mary Child; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Nov. 28 Mary Panyer; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 11 Leonard Bates; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 15 Isabella Smith, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Smith; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 16 Susanna Beldon, wife of Samuel Beldon; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 17 Mary Turlington; in the midd. isle  
 Jan. 23 Henry Southby, son of John Southby & [blank] his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 24 Mary Whatecott, dau. of Humphry Whatecott & [blank] his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 26 Mary Greenfeild, dau. of John Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in Dr Meriton's vault  
 Jan. 26 John Ambrose, son of Leonard Ambros & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1691.

- Mar. 27 John Greenfeild, son of John Greenfeild & Eliz. his wife; in Dr Meriton's vault  
 May 24 John Hargrave, son of Richard Hargrave & Eliz. his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 May 25 Bartholomew Sutton, son of Thomas Sutton & Eliz. [blank]; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 15 Benjamin Mosse; in the chancell  
 July 5 Susanna Martin; in the chancell  
 July 9 Sarah Mosse, dau. of Widow Mosse; in the chancell  
 July 10 John Ghislin; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 12 Guyanna Sutton; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 10 Richard Goodall, son of John Goodall & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Edward Butler; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Aug. 31 John Southby, son of John Southby & Katherine his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Sep. 30 Anne Simpson; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Oct. 4 Nathaniell Norris; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 11 John Joyner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 4 Abraham Rush; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Knewstub; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 22 John Colebrooke; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Swift, dau. of Richard Swift & Bridget his wife; in the lower vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Butler, widow; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Dec. 27 Magdalen Thompson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 27 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Jan. 6 William Cowper, the son of William Cowper, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the cloyster  
 Jan. 8 Thomas White; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Harwood, wife of John Harwood; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Brett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 William Antrobus; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Frankwell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Jane Clarke; in the midd. isle  
 Feb. 22 John Cooper, son of John Cooper & Margaret his wife; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 Mar. 24 William Smith; in the lower vault in S. isle

## 1692.

- April 4 David Layfeild, son of Samuella Layfeild & Sarah his wife; in the lower vault  
 June 21 John Barrow, son of Nathaniell Barrow & Issabella Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 22 Phillip Corderoy, son of Phillip Corderoy & Mary his wife; in the upper vault  
 Aug. 16 William Elliott, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Spinks; in the lower vault  
 Aug. 21 John Greenfeild, son of John Greenfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the chancel  
 Sep. 26 John Curdd; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 28 Sarah Longland, dau. of William Longland & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 29 William Bradbury; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 25 Sr Simon Lewis; in the chancell  
 Dec. 6 Martha Turlington; in the midd. isle  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Kelek; in the upper vault  
 Feb. 9 William Harrison, son of William Harrison & Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26 Ann Batton, serv<sup>t</sup> to Deb. Bickley; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>

## 1693.

- April 23 Francis Bray, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Gregory; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 April 23 Elizabeth Gibson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1 Thomas Simpson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Staesmore; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 May 21 Elizabeth Eglesfeild, dau. of Thomas Eglesfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the lower vault  
 June 9 Margaretta Nash, dau. of Samuella Nash & Mary his wife  
 June 10 John Corderoy; in the upper vault  
 June 25 Mary Aylemore, dau. of Brabazon Aylemer & Temporance his wife; in the upper vault  
 June 27 John Halhed, son of Nathaniell Halhed & [blank] his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 1 Richard Headman, son of Richard Headman & [blank] his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Ann Cooper, dau. of John Cooper & Mary his wife; in the lower vault  
 Aug. 17 Julianna Harman, dau. of Charles Harman & Julianna his wife; in the lower vault  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Towne, wife of Leonard Towne; in the midd. isle  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Staesmore, son of William Staesmore & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Mary Powes, a strauger at Gads; bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbs; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Richard Stonehall; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Phillip Prime, son of Phillip & Mary; in lower vault  
 Sep. 16 Phillip Corderoy, son of Phillip & Elizabeth; in the upper vault  
 Sep. 19 Ann Hill, dau. of John Hill & Mary his wife; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 22 Mary Quirke, dau. of John Quirke & Ann his wife  
 Nov. 17 Caleb Headman, son of Caleb Headman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Mary Diblett; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Parker, Mr Longland's mother; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Martha Gibbs; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 Mary Ivins; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Sarah Corderoy; in the upper vault

## 1694.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Eliz. his wife; in the N. isle  
 April 10 John Green; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 4 Susanna Levingstone; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 8 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 24 Mary Sexton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 26 Tron Rowe; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> [Francis Rowe in margin]  
 July 2 Thomas Goodwin; in the upper vault  
 Aug. 16 Archcomb Wild; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 23 John Birch; in the uppér vault next the vestry  
 Oct. 12 Richard Davis; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 14 Joyee Murfort, dau. of William Murfort & Joyce his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 23 James Hawford, son of James Hawford; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 28 Sarah Trunkett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 29 Mary Murfort, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Murfort & Joyce his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Martha Cox; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Mary Stonell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Robert Bugley; in the midd. isle  
 Dec. 16 William Smith, son of John Smith & Amy his wife; in the lower vault  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Harman, son of Charles Harman & Julia his wife; in the lower vault  
 Jan. 11 Richard Thompson; in the lower vault  
 Feb. 16 Mahittable Ellis, dau. of John Ellis; in the lower vault  
 Feb. 17 Rachell Hare; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Sap; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1695.

- Mar. 26 [blank] Sutton; in the lower vault  
 April 2 Widow Mitchell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 15 Elizabeth Quirke; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 17 Daniell Sutton; in the lower vault  
 May 3 William Thompson; in the upper vault  
 May 4 James Bull; in the upper vault  
 May 12 Elizabeth Clarke; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 Catherine Walter; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 May 20 Ann Towne, dau. of Leonard Towne & Ann (Rebekah) his wife; in the midd. isle  
 June 3 William Williams; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 12 John William; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 31 Mary Padgett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Ann Gould; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 16 Namur Miles; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Jane Curtisse; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 13 Judeth Miles; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Oct. 18 Robert Miles; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 10 Rebecca Page; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 28 Michael Cardinall; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 22 William Taylor, son of William Taylor & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Bayly, son of Edward Bayly & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Samuell Beldon; in the lower vault  
 Jan. 22 Richard Jefferyes; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Anthony Mason; in the lower vault



## 1696.

- Mar. 31 Mary Melfort; in the upper vault  
 April 1 The Lady Mary Lewes; in the chancell  
 April 20 Ellis Kelley; in the lower vault  
 May 12 Peter Corderoy; in the upper vault  
 June 22 Elizabeth Humfreys; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Padgett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Sarah Clarke, dau. of Henry Clarke & Hester his wife; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 4 William Kibble, son of Cary Kibble & Jane his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Gregory, dau. of Anthony Gregory; in the upper vault  
 Oct. 5 William Hancock, son of Edward Hancock & Mildred his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 23 Melior Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife; near the sidesmen's pew under the organ  
 Nov. 7 Sarah Nash, dau. of Samuell Nash & Mary his wife; in the sidesmen's pew  
 Nov. 9 Margaret Painter; in the upper vault  
 Nov. 10 Ann Ongley, dau. of Samuell Ongley & Elizabeth his wife; in the N. isle  
 Dec. 3 Mary Ramsey; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 Ann Sutton; in the lower vault  
 Jan. 13 Joseph Dakins; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 31 John Rhoades; in the midd. isle  
 Feb. 2 Rachell Hughes; in the cloyster  
 Feb. 10 Edward Hall; in the upper vault  
 Feb. 11 Ann Knewstub; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Roades; in the midd. isle  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Greenefeild, dau. of John Greenefeild & Elizabeth his wife; bur. in the D<sup>rs</sup> vault  
 Mar. 7 Will. Perkins, son of James Perkins & Jane his wife; in the lower vault  
 Mar. 12 Dorothy Stannall; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Legg, son of Daniel Legg & Sarah his wife

## 1697.

- April 2 Lawrence Halsted; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 22 Phillip Harman; in the midd. isle  
 April 30 Alexander Levingstone; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 10 Hannah Newman; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 May 16 Tempérance Aylemore; in the upper vault next the vestry  
 May\* 1 Paine Michael, a foundling; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 1 Margaret Morton, dau. of John Morton & [blank] his wife; in the lower vault  
 July 22 Sarah Sweeteing; in the upper vault  
 July 22 A stillborn child; in the same vault  
 Sep. 6 Henneritta Crispe; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 20 A stillborn child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Mary Gregory, dau. of John Gregory & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Mary Bugby; in the midd. isle  
 Nov. 8 S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cooper; in the cloyster  
 Nov. 9 Michael Freeman, a parish child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Brett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Samuell Nash; under the organ next the poor's box

\* Sic ? June.



- Nov. 12. Anne Ward; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 18. [blank] Hartley's grandchild; in the churchy  
 Dec. 20. Samuel Rolfe; under the organ  
 Dec. 23. A parish child; in the churchy  
 Jan. 22. John Tomlinson; in N. isle  
 Mar. 20. Deborah Marshall; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1700.

- Mar. 31. Easter Franklin; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 8. Mitford Merttins, son of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife; in the lower vault  
 May 12. Robert Holleman, son of John Holleman & Hester his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 6. John Parker; in the chya  
 Aug. 19. Sam<sup>l</sup> Welchman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 19. James Tayler; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 21. Sarah, a parish child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 1. Thomas Poole; in the chya  
 Sep. 10. Abraham Whiteworth; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17. George Freeman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 18. Margaret, a foundling; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22. John Brown; in the upper vault  
 Nov. 21. William Smith, son of William Smith; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 10. Anne Fetteplace; in the lower vault  
 Dec. 13. Mary Lyon; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31. Richard Danes, a stranger; in N. isle  
 Jan. 26. Sarah Longland; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22. [blank] Fordham, son of [blank] Fordham; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1701.

- April 9. John Qurek, son of Thomas Qurek; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 25. Elizabeth Sapp, Mr Hartley's dau'r; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 8. John Akered; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 9. Elizabeth Dixson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Broadhurst; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 11. Claudine Viatt; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 14. Thomas Qurek; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 17. Michael Burchin, a parish child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18. Moses Michael, a parish child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 6. Jane Summers, widow, from St Laurence Jury; in the cloyster  
 July 25. William Welchman, son of Samuel Welchman & Elizabeth his wife; in the chya  
 Aug. 10. Richard Cox, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Blanchard; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17. Henry Butler; in the cloyster  
 Sep. 17. William Caple; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17. Leporah Jacksou; in the chya  
 Oct. 24. James Kelck; in the upper vault  
 Dec. 24. Mary Shipston; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30. Anne Rogers; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 3. Mary Love; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26. Edward Lyon, son of Edward Lyon; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 7. Stephen Brittin; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 17. John Smith; in the lower vault  
 Mar. 24. William Bowers; in the lower vault

## 1702.

- June 2. Mr<sup>is</sup> Beldou; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 19. John Constantine; in the chy<sup>d</sup>; a stranger

- July 10 George Mertin, son of George Mertin & Philadelphia his wife; in the lower vault  
 July 28 Frances Cornhill & Anne Miles, two parish children; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 2 Charles Mitchell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Powell, coffee-man; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Mary Cross; in the upper vault  
 Nov. 10 Hester Poole; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 21 Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Ongley & Elizabeth his wife; in N. isle  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Cooley; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 31 Mary Dowse, from St Bennet Grace Church; in the upper vault  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sumers; in the cloyster  
 Feb. 28 Mary Slanter; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1703.

- May 4 Bernard Coale; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 4 William, son of William Morfort & Joyce his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 21 Honour Francklyn, dau. of John & Honour; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 21 Henry Harrison, a child; in the upper vault; a stranger  
 Aug. 4 [blank] Knightingale [? Nightingale]  
 Aug. 11 Theophilus Hawford; in the chy  
 Sep. 8 Sarah Greenfeild, dau. of John Greenfeild & Elizabeth his wife; in the Doctor's vault  
 Sep. 19 Margaret Allin, dau. of Robert Allin & [blank] his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 24 Joshua Brooks, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Turner; in the midd. isle, over M<sup>r</sup> Harman  
 Nov. 18 Esther Nibb; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 12 Frances Mosse; in the chancell  
 Jan. 25 Richard Chambers, M<sup>r</sup> Webb's man; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 26 [blank] Cockup, dau. of [blank]; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1704.

- April 3 Mary Crisp; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 11 John Cutler; in the cloyster  
 May 24 John Hill, father of M<sup>r</sup> John Hill the milliner; in the lower vault  
 July 16 Elizabeth Watson, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Watson, salesman; in the lower vault  
 July 19 Mary Atkins, dau. of Robert Atkins; in the lower vault  
 July 19 Elizabeth Browne; in midd. isle, over M<sup>r</sup> Charles Browne  
 Aug. 9 James Coltman, son of [blank] Coltman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Anne Atkins, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Wood; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 25 Mary Pennock, a child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Anne Birchen, a foundling; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Charles Harman; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 26 Mary Cox; in N. isle  
 Dec. 11 Doct<sup>r</sup> John Meriton, late Rector of this parish; in his vault in the chancell  
 Jan. 6 Peter Morford, son of William Morford & Joyce his wife  
 Jan. 18 John Roberts, the parish clerk; in the chy<sup>d</sup>, under Dr Waugh's house  
 Feb. 1 William Stanton, a stranger; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Sarah Greene; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1705.

- May 16 Susanna, dau. of John Pennock & Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 John Gregory, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Town; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 20 Thomas Arden, a stranger; in the cloyster  
 May 22 Sarah Blanchard; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 May 23 Thomas Carter; in the upper vault in S. isle  
 June 27 Jane Kibble, wife of Cary Kibble; in the chy<sup>d</sup>



- July 6 Anne Oliver, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Powell the coffee-man ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 25 Anne Crabb, a parish child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Mordecai Bolton ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Cowley ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 9 William Davis ; under the steeple n<sup>r</sup> the midd. isle  
 Oct. 28 Robert Howard ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Caleb Nightingale ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Sarah Butlin ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Headman ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Mary Townesend, dau. of Thomas Townesend ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Mary Fettiplace, dau. of Richard & Mary ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Mr John Merttins, father of George Merttins of this par., goldsmith ;  
 in the midd. isle

## 1706.

- April 24 Dorothy Douge, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bridger ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1 Mr John Hinde, a stranger ; in the upper vault  
 May 4 Mr John Turney, of this par. ; in the lower vault  
 May 6 William, son of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in midd. isle  
 June 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cleave & Mary his wife ; in the lower  
 vault  
 Aug. 12 Richard Turner, son of Richard Turner ; in midd. isle  
 Oct. 11 Sarah Hughs, from Newington Butts ; in the cloysters  
 Oct. 15 Susanna Sympson, from Westminster ; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 15 William, son of Laurence Lyth ; in the chya  
 Oct. 23 Samuell Wood, son of John Wood & Anne his wife ; in the chya  
 Oct. 30 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Glover ; buried out of town  
 Oct. 31 Frances Watkinson, dau. of Edmond & Maud ; in midd. isle  
 Nov. 4 Kesiah, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in midd. isle  
 Dec. 2 S<sup>r</sup> William Cowper, Bar<sup>t</sup> ; in the cloyster  
 Jan. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Groenfeild, wife of D<sup>r</sup> Groenfeild ; in the cancell n<sup>r</sup>  
 D<sup>r</sup> Meriton's vault  
 Mar. 12 William Fairbrother ; in N. isle  
 Mar. 13 John Slowman ; in N. isle

## 1707.

- April 7 Susanna Merttins, dau. of George Merttins & Philadelphia his wife ;  
 in the lower vault  
 April 16 Sarah Rigby, widow ; in the cancell  
 April 17 Benjamin Kingston, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Morton ; in the chya  
 June 17 Mary Troughton, wife of Nathaniell Troughton ; in N. isle  
 July 14 Samuell Richards, from Newington ; in the cloysters  
 July 13 Elizabeth Drew, wid. ; in N. isle  
 Sep. 9 William Byard, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Gifford ; bur<sup>d</sup> at S<sup>t</sup> Benedict  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Jetsom ; bur. at Clapham  
 Sep. 27 James Ludlam, from S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Jane Goodwin, from S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acons ; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Lowe ; in the lower vault  
 Oct. 19 Henry Allen, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Dunn ; in the chya  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Welchman, wife of Samuell Welchman ; in the chya  
 Nov. 14 James Perkins ; in the lower vault  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Browne, wid. ; in midd. isle  
 Dec. 12 Samuell, son of Samuell Troughton ; in the lower vault  
 Dec. 26 Anne Wood, wife of John Wood ; in midd. isle  
 Dec. 28 John Young ; in the cancell  
 Jan. 30 Joseph Smith ; in the lower vault

- Feb. 3 Joseph, son of John Butlin ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Richard Addyes, churchwarden ; in the lower vault  
 Mar. 18 George Day, from Greenwich ; in the lower vault  
 Mar. 21 Anne Tyer ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1708.

- Mar. 27 Henry Harpur ; bur<sup>d</sup> at Islington  
 April 8 Elizabeth Nash ; in the lower vault  
 April 18 Thomas Dunn, son of John Dunn  
 April 29 Mary Tristram, wife of D<sup>r</sup> John Tristram ; in the chancell  
 May 12 Mary Allen ; in the lower vault  
 May 19 James Hawford, son of James Hawford ; in the lower vault  
 June 7 [blank] Gifford ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 9 Elizabeth Fettiplace, dau. of Richard Fettiplace ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 12 Anne Lewes ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Mary Nourse, widow of Edward Nourse ; in N. isle  
 Aug. 7 George Paine ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 10 Francis Knight, in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Martin ; in the lower vault  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Youick, wife of Thomas Youick ; in N. isle  
 Sep. 23 John Hannam, son of John Hannam ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cox ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Hannah Hawkins ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Somers ; in the cloyster  
 Dec. 5 Robert Allen ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Folkingham, widow ; in midd. isle  
 Dec. 8 Katherine Gray, wife of Phillip Gray ; in the lower vault  
 Dec. 9 Mary Cleeve, wife of Alexander Cleeve ; in the lower vault  
 Dec. 21 Richard Wagstaff ; bur<sup>d</sup> out of town  
 Jan. 4 Askue Hare ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Sophia Gray, dau. of Phillip Gray ; in the lower vault  
 Feb. 9 Richard Fettiplace ; in the lower vault  
 Feb. 13 John Roberts ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Pattison ; in the lower vault  
 Feb. 25 William Stevens, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Morford ; bur<sup>d</sup> out of town  
 Mar. 21 [blank], serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Troughton ; bur<sup>d</sup> out of town

## 1709.

- April 5 Susanna Jetsom ; bur<sup>d</sup> out of town  
 April 9 Mary Franklin ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 31 Frances Watkinson, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in midd. isle  
 June 12 Elizabeth Snablin, dau. of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife ; in the lower vault  
 July 22 Elizabeth Ivens, wife of Robert Ivens ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Hannah Broumfeild, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Broumfeild ; in midd. isle  
 Sep. 5 Katherine Gardin, a child ; bur<sup>d</sup> in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Mary Phillips, a child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 6 John Allen ; in the lower vault  
 Nov. 15 Christopher Denman ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Roberts, clerk of this parish ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Henry Nicholas, son of John Nicholas & Elizabeth his wife ; at Bunhill fields  
 Jan. 6 John White, son of Francis White ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Sorrill ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 25 John Bridge, of this par. ; bur. at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the East

- Jan. 30 Peter Bridger; in N. isle  
 Jan. 30 Henry Child, from St Sepulchre's, London; in the cloyster  
 Feb. 24 Mary Mott, wife of Joseph Mott, & Mary Mott, their dau.; buried together in midd. isle  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Read, dau. of James Read; in the upper vault

## 1710.

- April 7 Peter Hassell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Collins; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 24 Anne Hughs; in the new vault  
 April 24 Edward Carter, grandson of Mr John Hills; in the new vault  
 April 24 Samuell Willson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Coles; in the new vault  
 [blank] Thomas Mott, son of Joseph Mott; in midd. isle  
 \* 11 Benjamin Parker, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Nathaniell Troughton; in the new vault  
 \* 14 John Cockram; in the new vault  
 July 16 Jane Dorrington; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Frances Watson, dau. of [blank] Watson; in the new vault  
 Sep. 3 Robert Hancock; in the new vault  
 Sep. 5 [blank] Brittain, son of Stephen Brittain; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Pennock, son of John Pennock; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Theophilus Hawford; in the new vault  
 Sep.† 1 Sarah Bearsley, dau. of Allison Bearsley; in the new vault  
 Oct. 10 Sarah Payne, wife of Richard Payne; in the cancell  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Troughton, son of Nathaniell Troughton; in the new vault  
 Oct. 28 Samuell Rolph, from St Martin in the Feilds; in the new vault  
 Nov. 5 Mary Pennock, wife of John Pennock; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Benjamin Sison; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov.‡ 10 James Gray, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife; in the new vault  
 Dec. 15 Mary Lythe, dau. of Laurence Lythe; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 1 James Coultman, son of Thomas Coultman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 [blank] Jackson, a pentioner of this par.; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 16 The Rev. Richard Duke, prebendary of Gloucester; bur<sup>d</sup> in the cancell  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Bunyan, a poor woman's child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 [blank] Edward Topp; died in this par., & was bur. in y<sup>e</sup> country

## 1711.

- April 6 Mary Hall; in the cancell  
 April 16 Edmond Merriweather, son of Edmond Merriweather; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 10 Elizabeth Ruckbey, widow, from Mitcham in Surry; under the steeple  
 July 1 Joyce Morford, late wife of William Morford; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 5 James Causton; in the new vault  
 July 7 A stillborn child of Mr Whadcock's; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 9 William Davis, son of Henry Davis; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 29 James Bennett; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 16 Anne Strahan, dau. of George Strahan & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Haynes, late sexton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 William Townsend, son of Thomas Townsend & Anne his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 20 Stephen Brittain; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 25 Nathaniel Troughton, sen<sup>r</sup>; in the new vault  
 Feb. 3 William Adams; in the new vault  
 Feb. 7 Sarah Jordan; in a vault in the churchy<sup>d</sup> called Porter's block

\* Blank ? May.

† Sic ? October.

‡ Sic ? December.

- Feb. 27 Rowland Snablin, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Pell, a poor woman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 11 William Mills, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1712.

- Mar. 26 Peter Webb; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 27 Collon<sup>n</sup> Richard Foster; in the chancell  
 April 4 Mary Johnson, widow; bur<sup>d</sup> at Stepny  
 April 4 Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Holditch; bur<sup>d</sup> at Stepny  
 May 20 Robert, son of Anthony Harrison; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 20 Theophilus Hawford, sen<sup>r</sup>; in the new vault  
 June 22 Christopher Hillyard, brother of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hillyard; in the new vault  
 June 23 John, son of John Cotterell & Triphana his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 27 Joseph, son of Joseph Watson & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 July 4 Elizabeth Farnbrough; in the N. isle  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Whadeock; in the vault under the Alderman's pew  
 Aug. 6 Sarah, wife of Daniell Legg; in the new vault  
 Aug. 8 Mary, dau. of Benj<sup>n</sup> Jenkins & Joyce his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 4 Anne Berault, a poor woman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Dorothy Wallis; in the new vault  
 Sep. 28 Dorothy Knewstub, dau. of Paul Knewstub; in the new vault  
 Sep. 29 Joyce, wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Jenkins; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 12 Samuell, son of John Roberts & Amy his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Mary, dau. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Anne, dau. of Henry Davis & Deborah his wife; in the chya  
 Nov. 10 Sarah, dau. of William Blunden & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Hester Hogan, a poor woman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Peter Parker, late deputy of Cornhill Ward; under the Alderman's pew  
 Dec. 21 Mary Hopkins, wid.; in the new vault  
 Dec. 21 Mary Phillips, wife of Benjamin Phillips; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Nathaniell Aylmer; in the new vault  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth Booth, wife of Jonathan Booth; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 1 Sarah Longland; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Hester Merttins, wid.; in the midd. isle

## 1713.

- April 3 John Sumers, a poor child; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 6 Thomas Lyon, late warder; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15 Thomas Arther, a poor man; in the chya  
 May 30 James Smith, a coachman that was shot by accident; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 5 Samuell Deakings, son of Ann Deakings; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 23 Ann Nightingall, wife of Phillip Nightingall; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 1 Elizabeth Winn; in the new vault  
 July 12 Jane Lambert, a poor woman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 16 John Harrison, son of Anthoney Harrison & Johanna his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 19 Samuel Troughton; in the new vault  
 July 26 Ann Wingfield, wife of Henry Wingfield; in the new vault  
 Aug. 11 John Hawkins, a poor man; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Walter Powel; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Troughton, dau. of Samuell Troughton & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 Sep. 24 James Cheesman; in the chy<sup>d</sup>



- Sep. 29 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Gwyllym Usher, son of John Usher & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Deborah Chamberlain ; by the side of the Alderman's pew  
 Nov. 19 Robert Snablin, son of Mathew Snablin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Jan. 6 Leonard Ambrose ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Mary Fettiplace, dau. of Richard Fettiplace & Mary his wife ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 1 Hannah Ward ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 10 Charles Organ, son of Thomas Organ & Anne his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 20 Wid. Berault, a poor woman ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Ardern, a poor child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1714.

- April 13 Martha Merriweather ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 26 Anna Edlyne, wife of Coll<sup>l</sup> Edmond Edlyne ; under the Alderman's pew  
 April 29 Thomas Joyner ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 7 Anne Harrison, widow ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 13 Mary Crisp, wife of Edward Crisp ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 Sarah Gardner, a poor child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 16 Elizabeth Burton, dau. of Robert Burton & Susan his wife ; in the chancell  
 July 23 William Nicholls, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Hopkins ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Margaret Norris, wife of Charles Norris ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 1 Eleanor Sapp ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 10 Robert Ivens, a poor man ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 10 Mary Roby, dau. of Moses Roby & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 4 Robert Pride, son of Walter Pride & Sarah his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 24 Dorcas, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 26 Anne Norman, a stranger ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 8 Henry Edenbrooke, from the Poltry Compter ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 16 John Bethune ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 25 Anne Cowper, wife of John Cowper, coffee-seller ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Mills, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 15 Mary, dau. of Edward Crisp ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 16 Mary Usher, dau. of John Usher & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 Catherine Watkinson, dau. of Edmond Watkinson & Maud his wife ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 17 Mary Duffield, wid., from Mr Dep<sup>ty</sup> Cleeve's ; in the little old vault in the S. isle by the steps  
 Mar. 9 William & Thomas Marshall, sons of John Marshall & Anna his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1715.

- April 29 Benjamin Howell, goldsmith ; in the altar  
 May 12 Thomas Johuson, son of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 17 Mary Brent, dau. of James Brent & Bridgett his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Theadorius Joley, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Philips the barber ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 9 Anna Maria Whadcock, dau. of Simon Whadcock & Elizabeth his wife ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 10 William Bethune, son of John Bethune & Anne his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

- Nov. 2 Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Katherine his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Frances Jacomb, wife of Robert Jacomb; in the new vault  
 Dec. 6 Charles Morton, son of John Morton; in the new vault  
 Dec. 10 Edmond Harrison, son of Anthony Harrison & Johana his wife; in chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 17 William Frazer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, late Governour of Fort St George; in the chancell  
 Dec. 20 Joane Webb, wid.; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 26 Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Hurst; in the new vault  
 Jan. 25 Leonard Towne, of this par.; in the midd. isle  
 Jan. 29 Edward Burton, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Susan; in the chancell  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Douce, dau. of Thomas Douce; in the new vault  
 Mar. 8 John Barber, son of Edward Barber; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 14 Dove Thomson, a woman-serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Holmes; in the chya  
 Mar. 15 Bethia Brent, dau. of James Brent; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Mary Stockden, dau. of Robert Stockden; in the new vault  
 Mar. 23 Sarah Neve, dau. of Gabriell Neve; in the new vault

## 1716.

- Mar. 25 Christopher Hubbold, son of Isaac Hubbold; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 11 John Hunsden, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr John Shipston; in the new vault  
 April 16 [blank] Usher, dau. of John Usher; in the new vault  
 May 13 Elizabeth Beardsley, dau. of Allison Beardsley  
 June 6 Elizabeth Ongley, wife of Mr Samuell Ongley, from St Andrew Undershaft; bur. in midd. isle  
 Aug. 22 Jane Hubbold, dau. of Isaac Hubbold; in the new vault  
 Oct. 5 Edward Welchman, son of Samuell Welchman; in the new vault  
 Oct. 10 Charles Morton, son of John Morton; in the new vault  
 Oct. 14 Edward Mills, son of William Mills  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Whadcock, son of Simon Whadcock; in the new vault  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Dunn, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Jones; in the new vault  
 Dec. 24 William Hatfeild, son of Joshua Hatfeild; in the new vault  
 Jan. 11 Mary & Anne, 2 dau<sup>s</sup> of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife; in the new vault  
 Feb. 28 Anne, wife of Thomas Organ; in the new vault  
 Mar. 10 Mary, dau. of William Rand & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 14 Mary Penson, sister to Mr<sup>s</sup> Knight, victualler, in Finch lane; in the new vault

## 1717.

- June 7 Catherina Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 10 James, son of Thomas Johnson & Catherine his wife; in the new vault  
 Sep. 20 Mary, dau. of Alexander Cleave & [blank] his wife; in the old vault  
 Oct. 20 Jane, dau. of Phillip Nightingale & [blank] his wife; in the old vault  
 Nov. 15 A poor child brought from Hodsdon; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 17 William, son of Alexander Cleeve & Anne his wife; in the old vault  
 Dec. 14 John, son of John Driver & Mary his wife; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hatley; in the new vault  
 Jan. 25 John Stevens; under the Alderman's pew  
 Feb. 15 John, son of Mary Deacon; in the new vault  
 Feb. 27 Lawrence Preston, from Mr Guy's at the Swan tavern; in the new vault  
 Mar. 2 Anne James; in the new vault  
 Mar. 5 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Mary his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 5 Mary, dau. of Anthony Harrison & Johanna his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Hubbold & Susanna his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 14 Sophia, dau. of John Moreton; in the new vault

## 1718.

- April 6 Ferrett, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault  
 April 10 Jane, dau. of Timothy Colson & Mary his wife  
 April 14 Edward, son of Henry Binfeild & Mary his wife  
 April 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Clark, of Newington ; in the chancell  
 April 27 John Thwaits ; in the new vault  
 June 3 Anne, dau. of Francis Tirril & Susan his wife  
 June 14 Sarah, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigail his wife  
 June 22 Capt<sup>n</sup> Papillion ; in the new vault  
 June 29 Jane, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson & Catherine his wife  
 July 28 Charles, son of John Bethune & [blank] his wife  
 Aug. 12 Bridget Palmer, a serv<sup>t</sup> from the Fleece  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 4 Edward, son of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 11 James, son of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 19 William Bridges ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 19 William Portsmouth, son of John Akerman & Elizabeth his wife ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 12 Dorothy, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 5 Mary, wife of John Watson ; in the cloysters  
 Feb. 10 Francis Speidell ; in the new vault

## 1719.

- April 18 [blank], dau. of John Love & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 14 Owen Swan ; in the new vault  
 May 23 Mary, dau. of Allison Bearsley & Abigail his wife ; in the new vault  
 July 30 Sarah, wife of Gabriel Neeve ; in the church  
 Aug. 20 Lucy, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Lander, wife of Ephraim Lander ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 31 Edward, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 11 Samuel, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Anne, dau. of John Shipston & Martha his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 21 George Jackson ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 24 Samuel Manship ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 27 Rose, wife of Edmund Merriweather ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 24 John Phillips, of St Martin's, Ludgate ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 3 Mary Carryoh, of St Mary, Lambeth ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 6 Lucy, wife of George Colley ; in the new vault  
 Mar. 21 James, son of James Brent & Bridget his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>

## 1720.

- April 16 Hannibal Denmore, of St Peter's Poor ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 26 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 James Alpha, of St Saviour's, Southwark ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 11 Henry Norton, a poor child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 John Finch ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 9 John Driver, son of John Driver & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 2 John Heely, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Norton ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 14 Frances, dau. of John Martyn & Frances his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Cooke (killed by an accidentall fall from the steeple) ; in the churchyard  
 Nov. 3 Tufley, son of Nathaniel Defoe & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Graves, of St Andrew's, Holborn ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 23 John Usher ; in the new vault

- Dec. 24 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Butler & Dorothy his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Ephzibah, dau. of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault

## 1721.

- May 6 George Graves, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn ; in the new vault  
 May 7 Elizabeth, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Wadcock ; in the new vault  
 May 23 Susannah Simpson, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Aldersgate ; in the new vault  
 June 6 Sarah, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigail his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 8 Thomas, son of Barnabas Brabazon & Hester his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 7 Mary Moore ; in the new vault  
 July 8 Arthur, son of Joseph Mott & Mary his wife ; in midd. isle  
 July 12 Sarah Carter, a poor child ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 17 Isabella Ambrose ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 26 Elizabeth Fryer, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Butler ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 2 William Morford ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 15 John Codner Dennis Lone, son of William Lone & Anne his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, wife of William Wareham ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 11 Charles Brewer, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Cleeve ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Legg ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 1 Mary Phillips, wife of Benjamin Phillips ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 21 George Hind, from S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Feilds ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 22 John Child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 24 Margaret Bathurst ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 2 Mary Bathurst ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 10 John, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 10 John, son of Robert Halsey & Abigall his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 25 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife ; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Richard, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup> [*sic*]  
 Jan. 15 Grisell Newton, a poor woman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 Dorothy Butler, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Martha, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife ; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Mar. 4 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whittle ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 19 Anne, dau. of Philip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Townsend ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1722.

- Mar. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Freeman, from S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in Cornhill ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 19 Paul Wallthall ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 3 Mary, dau. of Robert Halsey & Abigall his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 11 Bezaliel Knight ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 11 Robert Norton, a poor child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 20 Thomas, son of Benjamin Allenson & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 27 Anne, dau. of William Mills & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 Anne, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the new vault  
 July 1 Ralph Hatley ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 25 Richard, son of John Shuckborough & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 20 Margaret, dau. of James Willoughby & Hannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 29 Abigail, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Allison Bearsley ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cleeve ; in the old vault  
 Oct. 24 [*blank*] Norton ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 John Carter, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>



- Nov. 16 John Watson, Esq<sup>r</sup> ; in the cloysters  
 Dec. 2 Edward Phillips, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roycroft ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 11 John, son of Lewis Sechehay & Patience his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 16 Anne Norton, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 11 Joyce Cleeve ; in the old vault  
 Feb. 5 Mary, dau. of Thomas Pain & Jane his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 20 Barbara Everet, widow ; in the new vault  
 Mar. 16 John, son of John Mounsey & Maria Frances his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Mary Haynes, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1723.

- Mar. 28 Hest<sup>r</sup> Colston, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 1 Phillip, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault  
 June 12 Sarah, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 July 1 Elizabeth, wife of Bazaliel Knight ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 29 James Brent ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 31 Anthony Fist, of St Giles, Cripplegate ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 6 Jane Hinde, from his Majesty's Tower of London ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 8 Benjamin Rowney ; in the ch<sup>y</sup><sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Finch, from Walthamstow ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 4 Richard, son of Richard Ward & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 Jane, wife of Thomas Payne ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Joseph Mott, from St Peter's in Cornhill ; in the midd. isle  
 Sep. 24 Mary, dau. of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 8 Thomas, son of James Willoughby & Haunah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 10 Joyce Cleeve, widow ; in the old vault  
 Oct. 20 Ralph Hatley ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 19 Sarah, dau. of Barnard Marriott & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 19 Catherine Ambrose ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Papworth, widow ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 2 Elias Richards ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hancock, from St James's, Clerkenwell ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 8 Mary, wife of Alexander Levingston ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 23 Martha Buckley, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Pattison ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Anne Huntley, from M<sup>r</sup> Wood's ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Levesque, widow ; in the north isle  
 Feb. 17 Anne, dau. of Thomas Sprigg & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1724.

- April 10 Alexander Levingston ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 17 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Allenson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 30 Mary Morford ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 17 John Chadwell ; in the new vault  
 June 9 Mary, dau. of Bezaliel Knight ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 10 Jane, dau. of Peter Foy & Jane his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18 Edward Faulkingham, from Edmonton ; in the midd. isle  
 July 17 Edward Allen ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 21 Dorothy Allen, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 22 Nath<sup>l</sup> Robinson, son of Nathaniel Robinson & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 30 William Wightman ; in the churchyard  
 Sep. 19 Magdalen Roy, widow ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 25 Sarah, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 23 Francis Couch ; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Anne, dau. of James Dubec & Anne his wife ; in the new vault

- Dec. 12 James, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 16 Susanna Levingston, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 20 Jane, dau. of William Chase & Ann his wife; in the new vault  
 Dec. 28 Mary, wife of Thomas Crowder; in the new vault  
 Jan. 8 Samuel, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife; in the new vault  
 Feb. 3 Christopher Parsons; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of William White & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 13 Susannah, dau. of Barnard Marette & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1725.

- April 2 Anne, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault  
 July 16 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault  
 Sep. 2 Nathaniel Smith; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Flaxman, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Pate; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 9 John Hare; in the new vault  
 Sep. 10 Sarah Harris, a poor child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 6 John, son of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 12 Susanna, dau. of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault  
 Nov. 2 Susanna, dau. of Edward Symon & Susanna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 23 James, son of Phillip Gray & Dorothy his wife; in the new vault  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Heath; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Anne, dau. of William Lone & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 20 John Allison Hoper, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife; in the new vault  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Querck; in the new vault  
 Jan. 28 Sarah, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, wife of Balthazar Swartz; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 3 William Wareham, from S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Coleman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1726.

- Mar. 26 Isaac Guipin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Lone; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 10 Robert, son of William Buckingham & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 April 24 Mary Roberts, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1 Elizabeth Flavell, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 4 Edward Mitton; in the new vault  
 May 20 Eliz. Lander, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 31 John Tart; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 1 Charles Tagg Wallis, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault  
 June 4 Sarah Read, dau. of Thomas Read & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 19 Bazaliet Knight; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 28 Henrietta, dau. of John Hughes & Hannah his wife  
 July 5 John, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 25 Samuel, son of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Mary Davis, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Williamson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 12 Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lewis, from Hackney; bur<sup>d</sup> in the chancell  
 Aug. 20 Rowland, son of Mathew Snablin & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 Aug. 30 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susanna his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 15 William, son of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 Samuel Martin, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Robinson; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Martha Lance, from M<sup>rs</sup> Caters; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 7 John Lewis, from Epsom; in the chancell

- Oct. 9 John Gregory, from St George's, Southwark; in the new vault  
 Oct. 17 William Brathwaite; in the new vault  
 Nov. 2 Arthur Rant; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Sarah, wife of John Bulley; in the new vault  
 Nov. 22 John Eysam, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Papworth; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Capt<sup>n</sup> William Boteler, from Woolwich, Kent; in the new vault  
 Nov. 27 Philip Nightingale; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Josiah Cleeve, from St Mary Abchurch; in the old vault  
 Dec. 7 Anne, wife of John Shaw; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Margaret, wife of Benjamin Phillips; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Dec. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Young, from Chiswick; in a vault n<sup>r</sup> the Alderman's pew  
 Dec. 14 William, son of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife; in the new vault  
 Dec. 22 Sarah, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Edward Lyon; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Johnson; in the new vault  
 Dec. 31 William Oliffe; in the new vault  
 Jan. 29 Susanna, dau. of Barnard Marett & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Frances, dau. of William Chase & Anne his wife; in the new vault  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth, wife of Paul Knewstubb; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Rant & Margaret his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Turney, widow; in the chyd<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Catherine Southby; in the lower vault

## 1727.

- June 2 Mary, wife of Robert Willan; in the new vault  
 Sep. 25 Edmund, son of John Hughes & Hannah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Mary Brathwaite, widow; in the new vault  
 Dec. 8 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 17 Lawrence Lythe; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Mary Osborn, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Widow Bromill, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Mary Elliott, widow; in the new vault  
 Feb. 24 Mary, dau. of Thomas Bignell & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 7 Samuel Ferrett, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife; in the new vault  
 Mar. 12 Francis Creagh; in the new vault  
 Mar. 16 John, son of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 21 James Parsons, a poor man, found dead in the street; bur<sup>d</sup> in the chyd<sup>d</sup>

## 1728.

- April 28 John, son of Joseph Hare & Elizabeth his wife; in the new vault  
 May 26 Elizabeth Sharp, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Bignell; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 16 Widow Jones, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 1 Paul Knewstubb; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of James Keene & Hannah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 20 Mary Roberts, from St Buttolph, Aldgate; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 25 Susannah Lewis, from St Sepulchre's; in the chancell  
 Oct. 29 Ruben, son of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 21 Richard Whiteman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Mary Roberts; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Mathew Snablin, from St Olave's, Southwark; in the new vault  
 Jan. 1 Sarah, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife; in the new vault  
 Jan. 19 Widow Nightingale; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Anne, wife of William Lone; in the new vault  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth Norton, a poor child; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 21 Anne, wife of Roger Ratcliffe; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1729.

- Mar. 26 Mary, dau. of William Ingram & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 4 Charles Gregory; in the new vault  
 April 20 Moses Merriweather; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 26 Anne, dau. of Henry Knight & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 11 John, son of Francis Roberts & Susannah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 18 John Shipston; in the cloysters  
 May 22 [*blank*] Tart, widow; in the churchy  
 June 13 Mary, dau. of Richard Ward & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Phœbe, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phœbe his wife; in the chyd<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 26 Mary, wife of James Cawsey; in the new vault  
 Sep. 12 Susannah Peake, from Battersea; in the new vault  
 Oct. 25 S<sup>t</sup> John Cowper, from S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Westminster; in the cloyster  
 Oct. 31 Martha Tomlinson, widow, from Hackney; in the north isle  
 Nov. 7 John Elliott; in the new vault  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Deble, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Eddowes; in the churchyard  
 Nov. 22 Hannah, dau. of William Lone; in the new vault  
 Nov. 30 Tryon Butler, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Mills; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Williamson & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 19 Isabella, dau. of John Fowler & Margaret his wife; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Robert Burton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Edmonton; in the chancell  
 Jan. 26 Isaac, son of Isaac Hixon & Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 28 James Dyson; in the new vault  
 Feb. 4 Mary Smith, from Alhallows, Lombard street; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 D<sup>r</sup> Bevoir, from S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap; in the chancell  
 Feb. 15 Rebecca, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 22 Susannah, wife of Francis Roberts; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Willan & Sarah his wife; in the new vault

## 1730.

- Mar. 29 Joseph Fletcher; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 12 Elizabeth Sumners, from S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's; in the cloysters  
 April 24 Susannah Lewis, from Hackney; bur<sup>d</sup> in the chancell  
 June 8 Dorothy Falkenham, from Edmonton; in the middle isle  
 June 26 Mary Siddington, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 7 Elizabeth Newman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Noah, son of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 8 Peter, son of George Love & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 14 Hickman, son of John Young & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 15 Sarah Cummins, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Michael James Jones; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 28 Sarah, wife of Robert Willan, from S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate; in the new vault  
 Oct. Samuel Blanchard, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Delander; in the new vault  
 Jan. 3 Mary, dau. of John Smith & Martha his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 9 William, son of William Berry & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 9 Catherine Blanchard, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Anne Townsend, widow, from Westham; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Charles Mayor, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Brent; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Edward Hancock, from S<sup>t</sup> George [*blank*]; in the new vault  
 Feb. 7 Anne Deakins, a pensioner; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Benjamin Howell; in the new vault



## 1731.

- April 10 Anne Blanchard, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>a</sup>  
 April 11 Sarah Knight, dau. of Henry Knight & Anne his wife  
 May 14 Phillip Neale, apprentice to Mr Deputy Riley ; in the new vault  
 May 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Lewis, son of William Davis & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 23 Susannah, dau. of Roger Ratcliff & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 21 John Poole, from St Giles, Cripplegate ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 25 Mary, dau. of Daniel Legg & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 29 William Oliffe, from Islington ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 12 Jane Keeble, dau. of Cary Keeble ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 17 Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Brathwaite & Phebe his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 22 Thomas, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 11 Anne Chandler, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 23 Peter, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 2 Roger Ratcliff ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Sarah, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Hannah Hawkins, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Samuel, son of Samuel Holmes & Rebecca his wife ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 26 Mary Husk, a poor woman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Barrett ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 17 Zenobia Hockenhull, wife of John Hockenhull ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 20 Frances, wife of John Mounsey ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 21 Cary Keeble, the parish clerk ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 6 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1732.

- April 27 Alice Mealing, from St Buttolph, Aldersgate, dau. of William Wareham ;  
 in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 4 Sarah, dau. of Arthur Lone Bowman & Sarah his wife ; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 20 Israel Shephard, serv<sup>t</sup> at the London Insurance Office ; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 27 Anne Harris, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 4 Eliz<sup>a</sup>, dau. of Samuel Cowper & Lydia his wife, pensioners ; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 10 Catharine Smart, from St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane ; in the new vault  
 July 12 James Dubee ; in the new vault  
 July 16 Catharine Johnson ; in the new vault  
 July 30 Sarah, wife of Dorrington Roberts ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 17 John Hockenhull, from Allhallows, Barking ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 12 Mary, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Anne, dau. of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 17 John Mounsey, from Bethlem ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 27 Sarah West, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the  
 churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 29 A male-child dropt upon the steps of the church ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Mills, a poor person ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 20 John Mills, her child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Mary, wife of William Meadows ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 25 Mary Massey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Cater ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Luke, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Henry, son of Henry Knight & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Robert, son of Charity Taylor, a poor woman, brought to bed in the  
 parish ; bur<sup>d</sup> in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 16 William Smith ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Anne Jones, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1733.

- April 1 Margaret Bulley ; in the new vault  
 April 15 Susannah Wickes, a serv<sup>t</sup> at the Cock and Lyon ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 24 Mary Batern, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Bowler, miller ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 24 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 29 John Bulley ; in the new vault  
 July 17 Joseph Hare ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 30 Susannah, dau. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 19 Mary Southby, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Mary, dau. of Isaac Hixson & Sarah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Henry Knight, brother to John Knight, of this parish ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 7 Samuel Gore, an infant, son of Widow Gore, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 12 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Hare ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 27 Mary, wife of Robert Wilsonu ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 20 Edward Pettit, from M<sup>r</sup> Flood's ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis & Sarah his wife ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 27 William Davis ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 24 John, son of John Smith & Martha his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 7 Thomas, son of John Smith & Martha his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 7 Mary, dau. of William Berry & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 16 Isaac Crispe, a boy servant to M<sup>r</sup> James Cawsey ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 21 Samuel Cowper, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 24 Sarah, wife of Arthur Lone Bowman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1734.

- April 21 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Bethune ; in the new vault  
 May 7 Sarah, dau. of Joseph Garnett, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Lambeth ; in the new vault  
 May 8 Hannah, wife of Samuel Martin ; in the new vault  
 May 12 John Knight ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 17 Henry, son of Anne Lewis, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 23 Richard, son of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18 John Cowper ; in the new vault  
 July 25 William, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 27 Mary, dau. of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the chyd  
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth, dau. of James Jarvis & Grace his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 25 Susannah, wife of William Seagood, of Allhallows, Lombard street ; in the chyd  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Chadwell, from Allhallows the Great ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 16 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Andrew Owen, apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Deputy Ryley ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 3 Mary, wife of Gabriel Fleming ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Jane German, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Meadows ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Williamson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 4 William, son of William Chase & Anne his wife ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 9 Sarah Lyford, from Allhallows, Lombard street ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Samuel, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Anne Taylor, sister to M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Mary, dau. of John West & Theodosia his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Dorington Roberts ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1735.

- April 1 John Pratt, son of John Pratt & Dorothy his wife ; in the new vault  
 May 15 John Nelson ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 21 Mary, wife of William Berry ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- June 29 Elizabeth, dau. of William Berry ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 9 John Middleton, apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Jarvis ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Hopkins, vestry clerk ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 20 Mary Jones ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Martha, wife of John Smith ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 14 Bethea Richards ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 20 Frances Hoper, from Lambeth ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 23 John Merryweather, from Great St<sup>t</sup> Helens ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 13 Anne Rogers, from St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 22 Arrabella, dau. of John Hoper & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 6 Isaac Hixon ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 7 Gabriel, son of Gabriel Fleming ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 8 Robert Rigden ; in the new vault  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Thompson, a maid-ser<sup>t</sup> ; in the chyd<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Sarah Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Bowler Miller ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 5 Anne Hall, a poor woman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth Tucker, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Billers ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 24 Anne Solderville ; in the new vault  
 Feb. 27 Sarah Reading, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Allen ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Richard, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 17 Anthony Lee, a lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Howell's ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1736.

- April 3 Thomas Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 4 Anne Pennock, from White Chappell ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 11 John, son of John Young & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 24 Samuel Miles, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 29 John Rice, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 21 John Pratt ; in the new vault  
 July 25 Elizabeth Burton, dau. of John Pratt ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 1 Thomas, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Martha Emmerson, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Edward, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 17 Richard Cole, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Benjamin Cole, a parish child ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Underwood, from the workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 28 An Irish woman, from the workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 22 The above Irish woman's child, from d<sup>o</sup> ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 23 William Mills ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Joseph Kellington ; in the new vault

## 1737.

- April 6 William, son of Cave Jones & Anne his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 18 Anne Alisbury, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 21 Anne, wife of George Strahan ; in the new vault  
 July 1 Susannah Burton, from Edmondton ; in the chancell  
 July 22 Michael Miles, a foundling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Richard, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 21 Johanna Pitts, from Cripplegate ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Harden, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 23 Samuel Medbury, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Kellington ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Choun, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sibley ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 14 John Freemantle, from Salisbury ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- Nov. 13 Anne Latour, a lodger ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Mary Luckhurst, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 7 John Jefferson, apprentice with Mr Bowler Miller ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Brouncker, from Charlton in Kent ; in N. isle  
 Mar. 5 Ralph, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault

## 1738.

- Mar. 27 Spence Fell, a lodger ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 12 Anne Hawkins, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 22 Martha, dau. of William Pooley & Martha his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper ; in the cloyster, south side  
 May 2 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 27 John Smith, a servant ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 28 Sarah Starling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 5 George, son of John Palmer ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 William, son of Ralph Papworth & Jane his wife ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 24 Archibald Leach ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 8 Ralph Papworth ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 12 William Berry ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 17 Kendrick Grantham ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Fagg, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 11 Richard Cole, a poor man, from Goswell street ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 20 John Leonard Vaughan, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 21 William, son of William Pooley & Martha his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 28 Edmund Wightwick, a servant ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 23 Martha, wife of John Townsend of Allhallows, Barkin ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 23 William, son of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 23 Frances Bowdler, a servant ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1739.

- May 27 John Roberts ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 Benjamin Miles, a foundling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 12 Elizabeth Cushee, organ-blower ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 Patrick Wilshaw ; in the new vault  
 July 31 Andrew, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 22 William Wareham ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 11 Rebecca Miles, a foundling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 27 Robert Halsey, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Moon, a serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> John Salter, K<sup>nt</sup> ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Eleanor Dale, wife of Michael Dale ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 25 William Flood, son of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 12 Mary Flood, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 7 A poor man, died suddenly ; bur<sup>d</sup> in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 12 Susan Devalle, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Neeve ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Anne Jones, sister to Cave Jones ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Richard Burr, a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Voyce ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Mary Clemson, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Rebecca Layton, a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> James Matthias ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1740.

- April 10 Mary Driver, wife of John Driver ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 11 Mary Poynton, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 15 Sarah Pembroke, a pensioner ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 30 William Wareham, son of William Wareham, late of this par. ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>



- May 6 Dorrington Roberts, apprentice to Mr Madason ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 19 Elizabeth Green, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 19 Richard Woolls, from Allhallows, Lombard street ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Wallering, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 25 James Hinde, from St Mary le Bone ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of George Love & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 10 William Vaughan, son of Edward Vaughan & Amy his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Etherington, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 27 Whitehorn Barker, a lodger ; in the churchyard  
 Feb. 3 Michael Cornhill, a foundling ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Andrew Alisbury, son of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 11 William Griffin ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 17 Martha Bress, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr West ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26 Jane Barns, from the London workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Emmett, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1741.

- April 28 Michael Harrison, a foundling ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 9 Stephen Saunders, a poor man ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 2 Anne Organ, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 17 William Roberts, from Cripplegate ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 8 Elizabeth Hare, widow, from Islington ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 7 John Palmer, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 22 William Lisle, son of John Lisle & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Church ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hopkins, son of Thomas Hopkins, late of this par. ; in the new vault  
 Sep. 25 George Palmer, son of John Palmer & Anne his wife, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 6 Anne Bethune, widow & relict of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Bethune ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 20 John Ennever ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 28 Frances Roberts, from St Bartholomew's Hospital ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Phillip Gray ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Owen, son of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Bruce, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 6 Mary Jones, from Broad street ; in the new vault  
 Dec. 10 Anne London, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 15 Mary Talbott, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 19 George Gibbs, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 22 Sarah Devereux, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 23 William Cotterill & Mary Cook, two infants, from the parish workhouse ; bur<sup>d</sup> together in one coffin in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth Powell, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 29 Carrina Alisbury, dau. of Andrew Alisbury & Susannah his wife ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Millington, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 31 Ann Fletcher, wife of Nathaniel Fletcher, & Frances, their dau'r. ; bur<sup>d</sup> in one grave in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 4 Frances Michael, from the parish workhouse ; in the chy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Mary Cater, widow ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Zacarias Loquet, an inmate to Mr Maddason ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 21 Mary Jarvis, mother of Mr James Jarvis ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 4 Eleanor Arthur, an infant, from the parish workhouse ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- Mar. 5 Samuel Gaynes, son of Thomas Gaynes & Hannah his wife, an inmate to M<sup>rs</sup> Mills; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Jane Wightwick, niece to M<sup>r</sup> Churchwarden Wayte; in the new vault  
 Mar. 24 Sarah Stogdon, dau. of Robert Stogdon, from the parish workhouse; in the chyd

## 1742.

- Mar. 28 Catherine Sarazan; in the new vault  
 April 11 Amy Roberts, from Old Bethlehem, widow & relict of John Roberts; in the churchya  
 April 23 Rebecca Flood, dau. of James Flood & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 John, son of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 28 John, son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Gibson & Lois his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 11 John de Seret, father of M<sup>rs</sup> Colston; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 Anne Fletcher, a poor woman, from the parish workhouse; in the chyd  
 Aug. 1 Jonas, son of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Ann Jefferson, from M<sup>r</sup> Bowler Miller's; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Cross; in the churchya  
 Oct. 5 Osborn Ward, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Phillips's the beadle; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Mary Cox; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 12 Robert, son of Robert Neighbour & Ann his wife, lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Smith's in Casell alley  
 Oct. 24 Mary, dau. of John & Mary Lyell, inmate to M<sup>r</sup> Smith; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 31 Mary Austin, a serv<sup>t</sup>-maid to M<sup>r</sup> John Shipston; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 11 Margaret Harlow, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Gibson; in the new vault  
 Dec. 30 Mary, wife of James Flood; in the churchya  
 Dec. 31 Elisabeth Gilemore, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 11 John Gatfield, accidentally killed in this parish; bur<sup>d</sup> in the chyd

## 1743.

- April 11 John Witherington, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 24 Prisilla, wife of John Box, the warden; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 5 William, son of Cave Jones & Ann his wife  
 July 13 Joseph Michael, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 24 Michael Warren; in the new vault  
 Sep. 8 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 10 Mary Cook; in the new vault  
 Nov. 19 Ann Hopkins; in the new vault  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Cole; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Soldervill; in the new vault  
 Dec. 4 Bathsheba Kidman, wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Brewer Kidman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 8 Rowland Meriton; in the church  
 Jan. 5 Robert Wallace; in the new vault  
 Jan. 17 David Goodall, a fireman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Sarah Thomas, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1744.

- Mar. 28 John Truman; in the churchya  
 April 6 John Hooper; in the new vault  
 April 22 Elizabeth, dau. of John Thurston & Mary his wife  
 [blank] Elizabeth Forbes, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1 Richard Wills, a servant; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 24 Richard Riley, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

- May 29 Sarah Williams, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 13 Margaret Collins, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 16 John Taylor, from the Fleece tavern; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 13 Mary, dau. of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Lucy Cornhill, a foundling, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 15 Ann Palmer, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 28 Mille Smith, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 28 William Stone; in the new vault  
 Sep. 23 Sarah Edwards, from St Sepulchre's; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 10 Gabriel Neeve; in the N. isle  
 Nov. 7 Ann Orr, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 24 Ann, dau. of Edward Vaughan & Ann his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 5 Francis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 19 Leadgold, dau. of Cave Jones & Ann his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Bruce, a poor child, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 11 Eleanor Lyght, from Christ Church, London  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Lemon, a lodger; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 27 James Cracknell, apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Pattishall; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 17 John Heslop; in the churchyard  
 Mar. 3 William Sellman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Brown, of St Margaret's, Westminster; in the midd. isle

## 1745.

- April 8 Dorothy Pratt, widow, from Peckham; in the new vault  
 April 28 Juliana Kersey, M<sup>r</sup> Hare's mother; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 14 William, son of John Scrivener & Anne his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 4 Lewis Sechchaye, from St Leonard, Shoreditch; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18 Susannah Stirling, from the par. of St Nicholas Cole Abby; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 Benjamin Arthur, an infant, from the parish workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 5 Bartholomew Bearsly, son of Peter Bearsly; in the new vault  
 July 31 Susannah Tippin, a pensioner, from the workhouse; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 7 Mary Gilbert, sister of M<sup>rs</sup> Vaughan, at the Fan in Cornhill; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 21 John Harvey, of the Bank in St Christopher's parish; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 23 Richard Harrison, of Cornhill; in the new vault  
 Sep. 10 John Weston, of Finch lane; bur<sup>d</sup> at Newington  
 Sep. 27 Robert Jones, from St Gabriel, Fenchurch street; in the new vault  
 Oct. 13 Mary Wynn, M<sup>rs</sup> Barney's grand-daughter; in the churchyard  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth, dau. of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 12 Jane Yeates; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 17 A foundling boy; bur<sup>d</sup> in the churchy<sup>d</sup> by order of M<sup>r</sup> Scrivener, churchwarden  
 Dec. 22 James Latour, from Hoxton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Mary, dau. of Edward Vaughn & Amy his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Keys, a pensioner, from Rosemary lane; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Anna-Maria, dau. of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Charles Bridgwater, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the new vault  
 Feb. 11 Richard Vaughn, servant at the Jerusalem coffee-house; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Carnes Merriman, who hanged himself within this parish; in the churchyard, by coroner's warr<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Roberts, from St Nicholas Olave's; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Dickenson, of St Dennis Backchurch; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 11 Edward Bardwell, from St Andrew's, Holborn; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sherman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 18 John Barrett, of Finch lane; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 22 Anna Maria Fox; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>



## 1746.

- Mar. 25 Samuel Holmes, in Cornhill; in the new vault  
 April 28 Susannah Ailsbury, wife of Andrew Ailsbury; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 4 Mary Sellman, widow of William Sellman; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 20 Elizabeth Lewis, widow of [blank] Lewis, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the midd. chancel  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wheeler & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 10 Robert Davis; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 William Richardson, at the London Insurance; in the midd. isle  
 Sep. 3 Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton & Catherine his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 12 John, son of Cave Jones & Ann his wife, of St Thomas the Apostle, London; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 19 John, son of John Alefounder & Sarah his wife, of Whitechappel; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 7 Henry Thomas Christian, Mr Merriweather's servant; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 John Lewis, of Martin, co. Surry, Esq<sup>r</sup>; in the chancel  
 Nov. 30 Mary, wife of James Hankin; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 28 Ann, dau. of Richard Hodges & Ann his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Winefred Edwards, Mr Martin's servant; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Strahan & Jane his wife; in the new vault  
 Feb. 9 Susannah Bates, a pensioner; in the new vault  
 Feb. 12 David Pratviel, lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Hoper's; in the new vault  
 Feb. 27 Widow Barrett; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1747.

- Mar. 29 Susannah Smith, the sexton; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 21 Margaret, dau. of William Winstanley & Jane his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 5 Ann, dau. of Thomas Thurston & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 21 Jane Strahan, sister of Mr George Strahan; in the new vault  
 June 22 Elizabeth Freeman, the organ-blower; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 20 Dorothy Tookey, from the London Assurance; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 5 James Jarvis; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 5 George Love; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of George Yeates & Sarah his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 13 A foundling; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 22 Mary Church, the organ-blower; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Alexander Aberdore, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Jones; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 25 A foundling; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 10 Ann Jones, servant to Mr Baynham; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 21 Margaret Smith, widow; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 26 Samuel Martyn; in the new vault  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Cuthbert, a poor woman  
 Mar. 13 Widow Wilshaw; in the new vault

## 1748.

- April 13 Henry, son of Henry Weeler & Mary his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 26 Mary Saunders, widow, and mother to Samuel Saunders; in the new vault  
 May 27 Sarah, dau. of John Sharman & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 31 John Shaw; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 28 Ann Phillips, servant at the Rainbow coffee-house; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 27 Bowler Miller; in the new vault



- Aug. 17 Elizabeth Love ; in the churchyard  
 Aug. 21 Edmund Mereweather ; in the churchyard  
 Aug. 31 Mary Ransley, widow ; in the churchyard  
 Oct. 6 Ann, dau. of William & Sarah Tenant ; in the vault  
 Nov. 20 Ann Griffiths ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 28 John Stent, serv<sup>t</sup> to John Hunt ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Mary Colstone, wife of Timothy Colstone ; in the new vault

## 1749.

- Mar. 28 A poor woman, found in a vault belonging to the 3 Tunn tavern ; in the churchyard, by the coroner's warrant  
 April 16 Ann Jenks, a poor woman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 17 Thomas Kemston, son of Edward Kemston & Ann his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 6 John Oates, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Papworth ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 4 Joanna Legg, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Legg ; in the new vault  
 July 16 Susannah Walton ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Bakewell ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 21 John Horsley ; in the new vault  
 Oct. 6 Mary Hill, inf<sup>t</sup> dau. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 23 William Wells, son of John Wells & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 10 Joseph Pattishall, son of Phineas Pattishall & Elizabeth his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 8 John Sherwin, son of George Sherwin & Elizabeth his wife ; in the midd. isle  
 Jan. 8 Ward Maria Worlidge ; at the end of the N. isle

## 1750.

- May 9 Peter Flood, son of Peter Flood & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 May 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Sherman ; in the new vault  
 May 13 John Wilson, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Papworth ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 15 John Sherman, son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sherman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallis ; in the old vault at east end of S. isle, going into the vestry  
 July 29 Benjamin Whitebread, parish clerk ; in the new vault  
 Aug. 2 Theodocea West, wife of John West ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 15 Theodore Johnson, from S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark ; in the new vault  
 Nov. 27 Mary Sherman, dau. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sherman ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Henry Ellis, son of Francis Ellis & Mary his wife ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 16 Mary Martin, widow (a lodger) ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 30 Judith Wright, wife of William Wright ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 3 Ann Starland, spinster ; in the churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Ann Lewis, spinster ; in the chancel

## 1751.

- April 5 Ann Broughton, widow ; in the churchyard  
 April 16 Mary Thurston, wife of Thomas Thurston ; in the churchyard  
 May 19 Joanna Starland, spinster ; in the churchyard  
 May 29 Thomas Willet Parsons, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife ; in the churchyard  
 Aug. 28 John Kippax, son of Thomas Kippax & Mary his wife ; in the churchyard

- Oct. 18 Peter Bearsley, son of Francis & Jane his wife; in the old vault  
 Oct. 20 Rebecca Watson, wife of Thomas Watson; in the old vault  
 Dec. 15 Daniel Legg; in the new vault

## 1752.

- Jan. 5 Elizabeth Smith; in the churchyard  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Flood, wife of Peter Flood; in the churchyard  
 Feb. 19 Mary Sculthorp; in the churchyard  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Crawley, wife of Gerrard Crawley; in the new vault  
 April 2 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of William & Judith Wright; in the churchyard  
 May 3 Sarah Brett; in the churchyard  
 Aug. 18 Martha Shipston; in the cloysters  
 Aug. 21 Allison Bearsley; in the old vault  
 Oct. 9 Daniel Wentworth; in the churchyard  
 Oct. 19 William Chase; in a family vault in the churchyard  
 Nov. 1 John Clarke, son of John Clarke & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchyard  
 Nov. 15 Esther Brabzon, a stranger; in the churchyard  
 Nov. 20 George Strahan; in the new vault  
 Dec. 19 Ann Winch; in the churchyard  
 Dec. 20 William Strouther; in the churchyard  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth Clarke, dau. of John & Elizabeth Clarke; in the churchyard

## 1753.

- Feb. 4 Brewster Poole; in the churchyard  
 Mar. 17 Mary Green, wife of Nathaniel Green; in the new vault  
 Mar. 21 Ann Purchass, dau. of William Purchass & Ann his wife; in the churchyard  
 April 11 Mary Neal; in the churchyard  
 April 13 Elizabeth Bardwell; in the churchyard  
 May 1 Ann Owen, dau. of Thomas Owen & Elizabeth his wife; in the churchyard  
 June 26 Samuel Parsons, son of Thomas Parsons & Mary his wife; in the churchyard  
 July 16 John Voyce; in the new vault in the churchyard  
 Aug. 23 John Grace, son of Richard Grace & Mary his wife; in the churchyard  
 Oct. 19 Mary Lyell; in the churchyard  
 Dec. 5 Joseph Griffiths; in the churchyard

## 1754.

- Jan. 30 Bryant Mason, son of William Mason & Frances his wife; in the churchyard vault  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Gay; in the churchyard
-

# INDEX.

## A

- Abadams, Agnes, 7.  
 Abbott, Alice, 237; Bethiah, 132, 134, 138-141, 240, 243, 245, 246; Eliab, 138, 139, 245; George, 128; Jakka-bine, 130, 238; Jasper, 140; Margaret, 128; Mary, 128, 130, 131, 238; Rebecca, 131, 240; Robert, 34, 132, 134, 138-141, 240, 243, 245, 249, 256; Sarah, 34, 132; Susan-nah, 141; Thomas, 191; William, 130, 131, 191, 208, 237, 238; —, 238, 244.  
 Aberdore, Alexander, 298.  
 Abraham, Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 92, 199; Jane, 89, 92, 200; Joane, 94, 204; Katherine, 96, 212; Mary, 18, 216; Nicholas, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205; Stephen, 18, 90, 216; William, 90, 204.  
 Acares, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.  
 Ackerman, Anne, 167; Eliza-beth, 166, 167, 169, 285; Isaac, 166; John, 166, 167, 169, 285; William Ports-mouth, 285.  
 Acred, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158. *See* Akered.  
 Adams, Agnes, 255; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17, 217; Joane, 7; John, 7; Margaret, 8; Thomasine, 8; William, 281.  
 Addams, Mary, 17; Thomas, 222.  
 Adderley, Ruth, 44.  
 Adderton, Elias, 76; George, 74; Jane, 76; Rebecca, 77.  
 Addison, Anne, 109, 218; John, 108; Thomas, 108, 109, 215, 218.  
 Addyes, Richard, 280.  
 Ade, Frances, 63.  
 Adkisson, Mary, 60.  
 Adlam, Bethia, 54.  
 Adlington, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95; Richard, 95.  
 Adsett, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Aer, —, 213.  
 Affley, Katherine, 29; Wil-liam, 29.  
 Agar, Joane, 195.  
 Agatenby. *See* Gatenby.  
 Agbrow, Anne, 18; Thomas, 18.  
 Ainsworth, Anne, 124; Eliza-beth, 27; Henry, 124, 236, 237; Mary, 124, 236, 237.  
 Aire, Easter, 24; William, 24.  
 Akered, John, 277. *See* Acred.  
 Alcock, Mary, 35; Stephen, 260.  
 Aldam, Agnes, 18; Richard, 18.  
 Alding, Sarah, 45.  
 Aldridge, Edmond, 14; Eliza-beth, 52; Lettice, 14; Sarah, 42.  
 Alefounder, John, 298; Sarah, 258, 298.  
 Alexander, Augustine, 115; Benjamin, 140, 142, 250, 251, 253; David, 225; Elizabeth, 142; Emma, 112-115, 223; Judith, 112; Sarah, 60, 140, 142, 250, 253; Ven's, 113; William, 112-115, 223.  
 Alfleck, Elizabeth, 30; Rich-ard, 30.  
 Alisbury, Andrew, 170-174, 292-295, 298; Anne, 172, 293; Carrina, 295; John, 174; Mary, 173; Susannah, 170-174, 292-295, 298; Tho-mas, 170, 171, 292, 293; William, 171, 292.  
 Allam, Philippa, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Allen, Agnes, 11, 202; Bridget, 15, 98; Cicely, 15; Daniel, 276; Dorothy, 98, 287; Ed-ward, 12, 158, 162, 259, 287; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 158, 162, 186; Emma, 95, 192; Grace, 259; Hannah, 162; Henry, 15, 279; Isabel, 12; James, 97, 162, 203; John, 162, 178, 280; Joseph, 71; Judith, 11, 259; Margaret, 8, 98, 278; Martha, 11, 71; Mary, 66, 280; Morgan, 14, 95, 97, 98, 203, 205; Robert, 278, 280; Thomas, 11, 192, 202, 203; William, 98; —, 293.  
 Allenson, Benjamin, 167, 168, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 167, 168, 286, 287; Mary, 36; Thomas, 167, 168, 286.  
 Alley, Margaret, 56; Robert, 186; William, 56.  
 Allibone, Judith, 26.  
 Allin, Anthony, 25; Mary, 25.  
 Allington, Elizabeth, 62; Wil-liam, 62.  
 Allison, Anne, 30; John, 30.  
 Allmon, Mary, 26, 225; Wil-liam, 26.  
 Allo'e, Edward, 187.  
 Alpha, Anne, 150; James, 150-152, 265, 268, 285; John, 152; Mary, 150-152, 265, 268.  
 Alphrey, Mary, 39; Mickepher, 39.  
 Alport, Alice, 114; Arthnr, 114; Richard, 114.  
 Alseworth, Joane, 13.  
 Alsopp, Elizabeth, 6, 12, 125, 126; Francis, 125; Jane, 124; John, 6, 236; Margaret, 124-126; Nicholas, 124-126; Thomas, 12.  
 Altham, Audrey, 82; James, 81; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80-82.  
 Always, Anne, 21; Exp'or [? Christopher], 21.  
 Alwyn, Emanuel, 213.  
 Ambrose, Catherine, 156, 287; Elizabeth, 155; Isabel, 153-158, 286; John, 154, 158, 272; Leonard, 153-158, 271, 272, 283; Mary, 58, 156, 271; Race, 154; Richard, 153; William, 271.  
 Amery, Edmond, 190.  
 Ames. *See* Aymes.  
 Amey, —, 239.  
 Amiot, Judith, 67; Stephen, 67.



- Amis. *See* Aymes.  
 Ampleford, Thomas, 220.  
 Anchor, Mary, 165.  
 Anderfull, Anne, 11.  
 Anderson, Anne, 52; Lydia, 62; Robert, 62; Stephen, 52.  
 Andrew, Alexander, 190; Anna, 24; Felix, 209.  
 Andrews, Agnes, 181; Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 38, 120, 194; Francis, 38; John, 21, 120, 186; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 206; Randall, 120; —, 33-37.  
 Angell, Toby, 187.  
 Angle, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 266; George, 174; John, 266; Thomas, 174.  
 Annis, —, 234.  
 Anparte, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Ansell, Anne, 224; John, 224; Margaret, 224; William, 79.  
 Ansley, Agnes, 96; Henry, 200; William, 96, 200.  
 Anthony, Apphia, 59; Bartholomew, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Anton, Dorothy, 193.  
 Antrobus, Anne, 149; Dorothy, 153; Jane, 40, 149-154, 261, 276; Mary, 152; Robert, 150; William, 40, 149-154, 261, 272; —, 267.  
 Aperton, Edward, 9; Joane, 182; Margaret, 9.  
 Apparde, Katherine, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Applear, Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72.  
 Applebury, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.  
 Appleford, Mary, 10.  
 Appleton, Mary, 20.  
 Ap Rice, Evan, 9; Hugh, 192; Magdalen, 9.  
 Apsley, Mary, 242.  
 Ara, Isabel, 210.  
 Arbeto, Elizabeth, 81, 85; Francis, 81-83, 85; Robert, 83; Thomasine, 82.  
 Archbold, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Archer, Alice, 9; Francis, 24; Isabel, 24; Jonathan, 50; Mary, 50; Robert, 133, 240; Sarah, 133, 240; William, 188.  
 Arden, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40, 146, 147, 260, 264; Mary, 146, 147, 260; Richard, 147; Thomas, 146, 264, 278.  
 Arderne, Alice, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 153, 283; John, 152, 153; Ralph, 153.  
 Ardes, Joane, 244.  
 Ardone, Agnes, 9; Robert, 9.  
 Arkinstall, Alice, 25.  
 Arlingham, Joane, 66; Philip, 66.  
 Arneve, Anne, 177.  
 Arnold, Edward, 243; Joane, 210; John, 17, 210; Mary, 17, 41, 61; Susannah, 64; Thomas, 41; William, 61, 64.  
 Arrington, Alice, 24.  
 Arthur, Benjamin, 173, 297; Eleanor, 173, 295; Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173, 282.  
 Ashbold, Dr. William, 3.  
 Ashenhurst, Edward, 258.  
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 186; Sir Henry, 216; Isaac, 75; James, 67; Joyce, 67; Katherine, 8; Lady, 216; Matthew, 15; Nicholas, 12, 15, 207, 210; Rose, 12, 207; William, 202; —, 224.  
 Ashlin, or Aslin, Abigail, 66; Joane, 181.  
 Ashmore, Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 14; Felix, 85; Francis, 181; John, 80, 82-85, 183-185; Martha, 84; Mary, 82; Philip, 80; Thomas, 84; —, 183. *See* Astmer.  
 Ashton, or Aston, Anne, 13; Cicely, 14, 83; Elizabeth, 53, 84, 199; Hugh, 78; Joane, 6, 82, 200; John, 53, 83, 187, 191; Margaret, 81, 186, 191; Mary, 80, 184; Nicholas, 6, 79-83, 178, 184, 190, 191, 197; Richard, 82; Robert, 86, 192; Simon, 13, 80, 82-84, 86, 192, 199, 200; Susan, 186; Thomas, 80, 188; William, 187.  
 Ashwell, Alice, 114; Anne, 27, 28, 116; Edward, 118, 120; Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 112-114, 116-118, 120, 221, 222, 238; Francis, 112-118, 120, 221, 222, 224, 238, 241; George, 113, 221; Margaret, 113, 221, 252; William, 113, 115, 222, 239; —, 230, 242.  
 Askarbie, John, 102; Sarah, 102.  
 Aske, Elizabeth, 104; Joane, 105, 214; Robert, 104, 105, 214.  
 Askew, John, 109, 202; William, 109.  
 Aslin. *See* Ashlin.  
 Asnold, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.  
 Asterley, Martha, 219.  
 Astmer [? Ashmore], Agnes, 193; Felix, 193; Frances, 6; John, 6, 7, 87, 193; Margaret, 7.  
 Aston. *See* Ashton.  
 Atkin, Thomas, 32-34, 36, 37.  
 Atkins, Anna Maria, 161, 162; Anne, 278; Margaretta, 162; Mary, 161, 278; Robert, 161, 162, 278.  
 Atkinson, Agnes, 182; Alice, 5; Avenell, 186; John, 10; Margaret, 188; Mary, 10; Richard, 182; William, 5. *See* Adkisson.  
 Atte, John, 25; Margaret, 25.  
 Atwood, Susannah, 13, 199; Thomas, 13, 199.  
 Audlin, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Aurelius, John, 245.  
 Austin, Anne, 59, 64, 269; Mary, 296; William, 182.  
 Averell, Clemence, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Averill, Cicely, 13; Henry, 13; Katherine, 22; William, 22.  
 Averley, Martha, 50.  
 Averson, Elizabeth, 19; Matthew, 19.  
 Avery, Anne, 25; Clara, 25; Elizabeth, 10, 51, 151, 266; Frances, 43, 148; Henry, 148, 151, 266, 267; Richard, 25; Robert, 51; Thomas, 260; William, 10; —, 258. *See* Every.  
 Awine, Agnes, 7; William, 7.  
 Awson, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Awsten, Katherine, 194; Thomas, 194.  
 Axson, James, 105; Judith, 105; Roger, 191.  
 Aylett, Anne, 31, 33.  
 Aylmer, Brabazon, 153, 154, 156, 157, 273; John, 154; Martha, 157; Mary, 273; Nathaniel, 282; Philippa, 59; Temperance, 153, 154, 156, 157, 273, 275; William, 156.  
 Aymes, Ames, or Amis, Christian, 25; Daniel, 104, 212; Elizabeth, 101, 105; Francis, 102; George, 99, 101-106, 108, 109, 209, 212, 218, 229, 230; John, 108, 219; Magdalen, 106, 229; Martha, 109; Mary, 229; Richard, 99; William, 103; —, 121.  
 Ayres, Barbara, 154, 270; Elizabeth, 62; Joane, 37; Robert, 270; Samuel, 154, 270.

## B

- Baber, Jane, 17; John, 17.  
 Babisdyke, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6.  
 Babonde, Robert, 181.  
 Bache, Mary, 37; Samuel, 37.  
 Backtome, John, 179.  
 Backytt, Rose, 12.  
 Bacon, Mary, 48.  
 Bacton, Joane, 28; Richard, 75.  
 Baddiloe, Margery, 31, 33.  
 Badger, Allen, 42; Dorothy, 42.  
 Bagg, Elizabeth, 127; Ellen, 127; George, 127.  
 Bagley, Anne, 131, 238; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 127, 236; Ellen, 127, 131, 234, 263, 238; George, 127, 131, 234, 236, 238, 255.



- Bagnall, Elizabeth, 129; Ellen, 17; George, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Bailey, Bayle, or Bayly, Andrew, 18; Anne, 16; Edward, 47, 157, 274; Jane, 18, 26; John, 180, 194; Joyce, 227; Katherine, 25; Mary, 47, 68, 157, 210, 274; Peter, 16; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 157, 274; William, 191, 194, 210, 214, 215.
- Baines. *See* Baynes.
- Baker, Anna, 68; Anne, 112; Barbara, 71; Beatrice, 6; Edward, 94, 108, 217; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 44, 55, 108, 214, 216; Frances, 63, 113, 221, 223, 226; George, 55; Humphrey, 9; Joane, 183; John, 40, 178; Joseph, 111, 226; Katherine, 40; Mary, 21, 69; Philip, 112, 221; Rachel, 28, 113; Richard, 71; Robert, 21, 31; Samuel, 53-69, 71; Sarah, 54; Susan, 31, 105, 217; Thomas, 81, 179, 182; William, 5, 44, 69, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111-113, 179, 216, 217, 221, 223, 226, 241, 249; Zachary, 94.
- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173, 299.
- Baldwin, Alice, 198; Andrew, 201; Elizabeth, 60; Isabel, 13; Jane, 68; John, 181; Samuel, 60; Thomas, 68.
- Bales. *See* Bayles.
- Balhande, Margery, 187
- Ball, Alice, 60; Anne, 106, 244; Augustine, 82, 188; Christopher, 87, 193; Dorothy, 21; Edmond, 85; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 17, 63, 86, 104, 228; James, 83; John, 82, 104-106, 186, 188, 214, 228; Levi, 60; Mary, 187; Matthew, 17; Rachel, 43; Richard, 211; Thomas, 21, 83, 85-87, 193, 194; —, 244.
- Ballard, Dorothy, 102; James, 102; Richard, 218.
- Balys, Peter, 74; Rachel, 75; Robert, 77; Susan, 76.
- Bamber, John, 50; Mary, 50.
- Bamlett, Anne, 94, 204, 208; Joane, 93; John, 93, 94, 204, 205, 209, 218.
- Bamtail, Christian, 13; John, 13.
- Banbridge, Elizabeth, 49.
- Band, Alice, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banger, Agnes, 11; Robert, 11.
- Bankes, Alice, 44; Ellen, 10; Josiah, 44; —, 192.
- Bannister, Anthony, 221; Elizabeth, 24, 39, 120; Joseph, 248; Mary, 26; William, 226.
- Barain, Mary, 262.
- Baraker, or Bariker, Anne, 10, 13, 87, 195; Richard, 88, 195; Thomas, 88, 194; William, 10, 87, 88, 193-195.
- Barber, Alice, 23, 227; Andrew, 115, 223; Anne, 16, 229; Benjamin, 57; Daniel, 98; Edmond, 90-95, 97, 200; Edward, 57, 165, 284; Elizabeth, 57, 90, 165; Francis, 95; George, 97; Henry, 93; John, 92, 165, 284; Mary, 94, 227; Nicholas, 20, 23, 115, 223, 224, 227, 229, 253, 257; Philip, 227; Rebecca, 61; Sarah, 57; Susan, 20, 115, 223, 224; Thomas, 92; William, 268; —, 232, 253.
- Barber *alias* Fawsett, Edmond, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
- Barcock, Eleanor, 45; Samuel, 45.
- Bard, Elizabeth, 152.
- Bardwell, Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 300.
- Bargeau, Mary, 66.
- Barker, Alice, 241; Anne, 11, 25; Bathshua, 65; Benedict, 80, 183; Dorothy, 184; Edmond, 106, 202; Elizabeth, 14, 35, 64, 110, 217, 219; Frances, 9; Hannah, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 223, 232, 241; Humphrey, 16, 102, 210, 216, 229, 235; James, 107; Joane, 16, 216; John, 11, 14, 64, 80, 102, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 183, 184, 210, 217, 219, 223, 232, 241; Margaret, 41; Mary, 102, 229; Nathaniel, 122, 232; Percival, 72; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 196; Samuel, 41, 119; Sarah, 15, 72; Stephen, 102; Susannah, 72; Thomas, 9; Whitehorn, 295.
- Barlow, John, 18, 74; Parnell, 18.
- Barley, Elizabeth, 14.
- Barnard, Anne, 94, 175; Elias, 15; Elizabeth, 154, 155; Ellen, 15; Francis, 90, 92, 94, 194, 201; Hugh, 92; Jeffrey, 88, 89, 195, 198; Margaret, 90; Mary, 89, 194; Matthew, 88, 195; Richard, 175; Thomas, 154, 155.
- Barnatt, Agnes, 198; Edward, 198.
- Barnes, Agnes, 81, 192; Anne, 92; Benjamin, 170; Besney, 110; Deborah, 170; Edward, 162, 170; Elizabeth, 17, 79, 162, 168, 269; George, 79, 230; Henry, 92; Humphrey, 182; Isaac, 170; Jane, 295; John, 181; Joshua, 137; Katherine, 78; Margaret, 199; Martha, 28; Mary, 80; Michael, 150; Randall, 28; Robert, 62, 110; Samuel, 137, 255, 271; Sarah, 41, 137, 255; Susannah, 62; Thomas, 80, 81, 168, 170, 181, 192; William, 162.
- Barnes *alias* White, Rachel, 15.
- Barnett, Ellen, 233; Elizabeth, 13; Joane, 32; Mary, 57; William, 218. *See* Barnatt.
- Barney, —, 297.
- Barnwell, or Barnus, John, 126; William, 126.
- Barreas, John, 78.
- Barrell, Margery, 217.
- Barrett, Elizabeth, 26; John, 297; Nicholas, 26; Thomas, 291; —, 298.
- Barroll, Robert, 183.
- Barron, Charles, 138, 245; Elizabeth, 129, 131, 135, 138, 245; Joane, 259; Susan, 135, 250; Thomas, 129, 131, 135, 138, 245, 259.
- Barrowclough, Francis, 49; Mary, 49.
- Barrowe, or Barrowes, Caesar, 267; Charles, 152; Daniel, 104, 106, 214; Edmond, 109; Elizabeth, 105; George, 104-106, 108, 109, 214, 215, 217; Isabella, 259, 262, 267; Isabella Mary, 147-149, 151, 152, 273; Jane, 262, 265; John, 133, 151, 273; Martha, 149; Mary, 155, 147, 148, 259; Nathaniel, 106, 147-149, 151, 152, 215, 259, 262, 267, 273; Peter, 108, 217; Thomas, 133, 148; —, 42, 43.
- Barry, Elizabeth, 199; William, 211.
- Bartholomew, Susan, 21.
- Barton, Anne, 63; Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Joseph, 175; Margaret, 63.
- Barward, Daniel, 206; Margaret, 206.
- Barwell, Edith, 64.
- Barwicke, Isabel, 23.
- Baseley, Katherine, 6, 180; William, 6.
- Bashere, John, 10; Lucy, 10.
- Basing, Mary, 17.
- Basse, Edward, 241.
- Batcheler, Edmond, 231.
- Batchelor, Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Bateman, Abraham, 19; Jane, 276; John, 152; Martha, 152; Rachel, 152; Ralph, 80, 187; Sibell, 13; Thomas, 80, 267; Ursula, 19; —, 215, 253, 266.
- Batern, Mary, 292.
- Bates, John, 141, 268; Leonard, 139, 141, 145, 269, 272; Sarah, 139, 141, 145, 268, 269; Susannah, 298; William, 145; —, 266.
- Bathakes, Captain, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
- Bather, Elizabeth, 43.

- Bathurst, Edward. 137. 244; Elizabeth. 142. 144. 252; Henry. 141; John. 136. 137. 139-145. 243. 244. 246. 247. 250. 252; Katherine. 143; Margaret. 145. 286; Mary. 137. 286; Rebecca. 136. 137. 139-145. 243. 244. 246. 252; —. 243.
- Baton, Jane. 254; Richard. 254.
- Batts, Elizabeth. 51; John. 51.
- Batten, Anne. 273.
- Baugh, William. 264.
- Baurer, Anne. 63; John. 63.
- Baxter, Sarah. 53; Susannah. 16; Tabitha. 258.
- Bayard, Elizabeth. 39; James. 39.
- Bayle. *See* Bailey.
- Bayles, or Bales, Blanch. 178; Elizabeth. 78. 81. 178. 185; Francis. 81. 82; Henry. 82; Joane. 185; Magdalen. 79; Margaret. 75. 80. 187. 242; Robert. 178. 188; Thomas. 80. 187. 188. 242; —. 207.
- Bayly. *See* Bailey.
- Baynes, or Banes, Edmond. 121; Edward. 233; Grace. 121. 122. 233; Mary. 32. 56. 121. 122; Matthew. 233; Matthias. 121. 122; Prudence. 122; William. 32.
- Baynham, Mary. 69; —. 298.
- Beadle, Bedell, or Biddle, Agnes. 126; Alice. 5; Anne. 235; Elizabeth. 122-124. 126. 234. 235; Joane. 230; John. 122-124. 126. 230. 234. 235; Richard. 124. 234; Thomas. 79. 245.
- Beale, Blanch. 29; Christian. 91; Daniel. 29; John. 195. 199; Margaret. 90; Mary. 58; Priscilla. 60; William. 90-92.
- Beane, John. 212.
- Beard, Edward. 240.
- Bearfoot, Mary. 59; Thomas. 225.
- Bearsley, Abigail. 163-166. 285. 286; Allison. 163-166. 281. 284-286. 300; Bartholomew. 297; Edward. 164. 173; Elizabeth. 165. 284; Francis. 300; Jane. 300; Margaret. 173; Mary. 166. 285; Peter. 173. 297. 300; Sarah. 163. 165. 281.
- Bearwood, Robert. 217.
- Beast, Agnes. 5; Richard. 5.
- Beaton, Henry. 50; Katherine. 50. *See* Beton.
- Beauchamp, Bridget. 46; John. 46.
- Beaumont, Damaris. 122; Elizabeth. 112. 113. 115. 116. 118. 122. 220. 221. 229. 239; James. 116; John. 112. 220; Richard. 112. 113. 115. 116. 118. 122. 220. 221. 229. 239. 240; Sarah. 115; William. 113; —. 228. 234.
- Beavin, Bevand, or Bevine, Alice. 46; Anne. 10; Jane. 27; John. 46; Richard. 10. 180; Thomas. 27.
- Bebb, Alice. 20; John. 69; Roger. 20; Sarah. 69.
- Becchino, Conyers. 144. 145. 253. 255. 256; John. 145. 256; Rebecca. 144. 145. 256; Sarah. 145. 256.
- Beck, Edward. 213; Miles. 212.
- Beckett, Elizabeth. 42. *See* Backytt.
- Beckingham, Hannah. 64; Henry. 64.
- Becks, Jane. 151.
- Becon, Anne. 14. 54; Bazill. 14; Dorcas. 14; Theodore. 14.
- Bedell. *See* Beadle.
- Bedford, Elizabeth. 35; Leonard. 35; Margaret. 48.
- Bedo, Elizabeth. 61; Michael. 61.
- Bedwell, Andrew. 217; Anne. 59; Edward. 217; Jane. 118; Lucy. 118; Martin. 59; William. 118.
- Beech, Rebecca. 60; Thomas. 60.
- Beecher, Oliver. 39; Sarah. 39.
- Beedin, Giles. 213; John. 213.
- Becke, Mary. 35.
- Bees, Elizabeth. 15; John. 15.
- Beeston, Jane. 15; John. 15; Sarah. 171. 172; Timothy. 171. 172; William. 171.
- Beiling, Philadelphia. 158; Richard. 158; Simon. 158.
- Beldon, John. 153. 269; Joseph. 270; Mary. 153; Samuel. 153. 269. 270. 272. 274; Susannah. 269. 272. 277.
- Belgrave, Anne. 57.
- Bell, Andrew. 49; Anne. 76; Edward. 25. 213; Elizabeth. 13. 49; Emma. 48; Joane. 199; John. 13; Margaret. 213; Martha. 25; William. 241.
- Bellamy, Alice. 23; Amy. 243; John. 243. 245; Rebecca. 245; —. 62.
- Bellers, Fulk. 38. *See* Billers.
- Bellow, Agnes. 7.
- Bells, John. 77.
- Benbo, Elizabeth. 17.
- Benbos, Thomas. 240.
- Bendish, Henry. 52; Martha. 52.
- Benis, Joane. 194; John. 89. 194; Mary. 89.
- Benjamin, Christabel. 75; John. 77; Judith. 77; Margaret. 75; Richard. 77; Susan. 76. 179.
- Bennell, or Bennett, Anne. 49.
- Bennett, Alice. 17; Anne. 64; Constantine. 59; Dr. 61; Elizabeth. 67. 69; Ellen. 15; Grace. 48; James. 281; Joane. 124; John. 124; Joseph. 47; Margaret. 5. 47. 66; Mary. 12. 33. 124; Matthew. 64; Thomas. 17; William. 33. 67.
- Benson, Anne. 138; Edmond. 138; Flora. 217; Francis. 191; James. 138; John. 110; Margaret. 218; Mary. 36. 109. 141. 249; Peter. 108. 110. 217. 218; Prudence. 108; Richard. 36. 141. 249; Thomas. 191. 218.
- Bentall, Thomas. 180.
- Bentham, Anne. 43; Brian. 43.
- Bentley, Elizabeth. 104. 211; James. 244; Simon. 104. 211.
- Berault, Anne. 282; —. 283.
- Bere, Richard. 181.
- Beringer, Richard. 51; Susannah. 51.
- Berkenhead, Anne. 163; James. 163; John. 163.
- Bernard, Gualtero. 61; Mary. 61.
- Berridge, Frances. 26.
- Berriman, —. 69.
- Berry, Charles. 232; Elizabeth. 34. 52. 232. 293; Mary. 170. 171. 290-292; William. 170. 171. 290-294.
- Besey, Edward. 228.
- Best, Caleb. 18. 105. 108. 215; Cicely. 108; Edith. 215; Elizabeth. 18; Frances. 54; James. 38; Jane. 38; Margaret. 53; Mary. 72; William. 54. *See* Beast.
- Bethune, Anne. 164. 166. 283. 295; Charles. 164. 285; John. 55-66. 164. 166. 283. 285. 292. 295; Thomas. 166; William. 283.
- Beton, Elizabeth. 235. *See* Beaton.
- Bettison, John. 156.
- Beveridge, Dr. 41. 42.
- Bevand, or Bevine. *See* Beavin.
- Bevoir, Dr. 290.
- Bibby, Agnes. 10; Roger. 10.
- Bicker, John. 184.
- Bickley, Deborah. 273. *See* Bigley.
- Bicknell, Mary. 175. 176; Samuel. 175. 176. *See* Bignell.
- Biddall, or Biddle. *See* Beadle.
- Biggens, Agnes. 15; Ellen. 206; John. 86. 87. 192; Katherine. 85. 87. 195; Mary. 89. 195; Thomas. 15. 85. 86. 89. 192; William. 206; —. 218. 224.
- Biggs, Catherine. 69; Thomasine. 13; William. 13.
- Bigley, Abraham. 137. 249; Anne. 137; Margaret. 137. 249. *See* Bickley.
- Bignell, John. 170; Judith. 47. 162; Mariana. 61; Martha.



- 169; Mary, 63, 169, 170, 289; Thomas, 63, 169, 170, 289; William, 47, 162. *See* Bicknell.
- Bilbrough, or Bilbury, Miles, 223; —, 226, 227.
- Bill, Alice, 83; Anne, 85, 106; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 81; Francis, 110; Jane, 106; John, 81-85, 87, 109, 192, 193; Judith, 82; Margaret, 82; Richard, 103, 106-107, 109-111, 217, 221; Sarah, 107, 217; Susan, 103; Thomas, 85.
- Billedge, John, 32; Jane, 32.
- Billers, —, 293. *See* Bellers.
- Billey, Alexander, 118, 226; Anne, 116, 118-120, 122, 226, 232, 234; Edmond, 232; Edward, 116, 118-120, 122, 226, 234; Elizabeth, 122, 234; Mabel, 116, 234; Sarah, 122, 232; Theophilus, 119, 234; —, 238.
- Billinghurst, Mary, 60; William, 60.
- Billins, John, 260.
- Biluah, Sarah, 60.
- Binfield, Edward, 285; Henry, 285; Mary, 285.
- Bingham, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 217.
- Binks, Mary, 71; Ralph, 202.
- Birch, Anne, 235; Charles, 173; Elizabeth, 173; John, 274; Mary, 175; Sibell, 207; Thomas, 173.
- Birchen, Anne, 161, 278; Mary, 150; Michael, 277.
- Bird, Anne, 70; Emma, 186; Frances, 249; George, 70; Honour, 39; John, 32; Mary, 32.
- Bishop, Edward, 109, 218; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 67; Meredith, 67; Susannah, 109, 218; Warberow, 20; —, 239. *See* Busap.
- Bissett, —, 53, 54.
- Bix, Thomas, 224.
- Black alias Lancire, James, 56; Mary, 56.
- Blackabee, Mary, 67.
- Blackburn, Ellen, 30; Jane, 242; John, 242; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37; William, 30; —, 43.
- Blackden, Anne, 121; Jane, 123; Joane, 121; John, 121, 123; Margaret, 123.
- Blackfane, Elizabeth, 8; Margaret, 188.
- Blackstone, Margaret, 24; Susannah, 203.
- Blackway, William, 229.
- Bladwell, Hannah, 37, 141; Thomas, 37, 141.
- Blakesley, Rachel, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Blanchard, Anne, 159, 276, 291; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 112, 113; Joane, 112, 113; Katherine, 159, 290; Mary, 112, 276; Samuel, 159, 276, 277, 290; Sarah, 278; Susannah, 113.
- Bland, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 67; Esdras, 22; Henry, 206; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 219; Michael, 48; William, 67.
- Blandford, Anne, 59, 171; Elizabeth, 53, 171; Mary, 60; Sarah, 61; William, 171.
- Blaney, Susanna, 60.
- [Blank], Agnes, 194; Alexander, 178; Andrew, 78; Anne, 23, 78; Bridget, 128; Charity, 247; Charles, 137; Cicely, 13; Cornelia, 147; Dorothy, 5, 9, 90, 235; Edward, 95, 202; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 29, 49, 52, 177, 188, 193; Ellen, 7, 182; Frances, 197; George, 29, 213; Isabel, 226; Jane, 5, 182, 197; Joane, 192, 197, 189; John, 5-7, 29, 83, 139, 163, 177, 178, 182, 213, 248; Joseph, 128; Judith, 113; Katherine, 11, 74, 106; Lawrence, 9; Lettice, 100; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 159, 170, 180, 206, 277; Margery, 206; Martha, 161; Mary, 30, 138, 153, 160, 161; Masterman, 160; Michael, 120, 129, 136, 137, 179; Piazza, 147; Piscatrix, 253; Ralph, 6, 182; Robert, 160, 182; Roger, 220; Sarah, 73, 277; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 128, 131, 181, 197; William, 125, 153, 179, 181, 190, 238, 239.
- Bleachingley, Anthony, 220.
- Blewett, John, 39; Susannah, 30.
- Blincoe, George, 23; Mary, 23.
- Blore, Hannah, 212.
- Blundell, Esther, 64; George, 64.
- Blunden, Elizabeth, 164, 282; Sarah, 164, 282; William, 164, 282; —, 229.
- Blundy, Mary, 70.
- Boardman, Anne, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Boast, Francis, 111; John, 110, 111; Nicholas, 110.
- Bockes, John, 223.
- Boddington, Benjamin, 63; Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 63; Posthuma, 10.
- Bodicoate, Anne, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Bodnam, Anne, 13.
- Bogges, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127; Nathaniel, 127.
- Bokins, Alice, 8; John, 8.
- Bold, Helen, 179.
- Bolland, *See* Bowland.
- Bolt, Deborah, 44.
- Bolton, *See* Boulton.
- Bond, Amy, 7; Christopher, 59; Elizabeth, 27, 32; John, 27; Rachel, 29; Timothy, 230.
- Boney, Christian, 11; Peter, 11.
- Bonfield, Elizabeth, 28.
- Bonner, Bathsheba, 21; John, 21.
- Booket, John, 48; Martha, 48. *See* Bouquet.
- Bokoy, Anna, 150, 157; Elizabeth, 158; John, 150-151; Sarah, 150.
- Boullys, *See* Bulls.
- Boumer, Elizabeth, 72.
- Boon, Anne, 39; Michael, 39.
- Boote, John, 26; Margaret, 26.
- Booth, Alice, 14; Anne, 127, 128, 130, 236; Elizabeth, 15, 150, 232; James, 97; Jane, 127; Joane, 28; Jonathan, 232; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 127, 128, 130, 240.
- Boothouse, Elizabeth, 72.
- Boreman, Susan, 231.
- Borowe, Agnes, 10.
- Bornaves, Mary, 17. *See* Burrows.
- Borve, Anne, 29. *See* Burp.
- Bosman, Jane, 35; Ralph, 35.
- Boswell, Adam, 20, 112, 237, 238; Alice, 20, 112, 238, 239; George, 112, 238.
- Boston, Josias, 112; Robert, 112.
- Boswell, Anne, 7, 8; John, 178; Margaret, 9; Ralph, 9.
- Boughton, or Boughting, *See* Boulton.
- Bouldron, Sarah, 50.
- Boulton, Anne, 15; Daniel, 149; Dorothy, 50; Ellen, 149; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 147-151, 201; John, 147; Robert, 147-151, 201, 208.
- Boulty, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
- Boulton, Boulting, Boughton, or Boughting, Agnes, 7; Alice, 81; Ellen, 112; Frances, 79; Henry, 57; Jane, 81; Joane, 83, 199; John, 81-87, 89, 192, 194; Margaret, 82; Mary, 113-114; Matthew, 279; Nicholas, 113; Robert, 83; Rebecca, 97; Edward, 80, 100; Sarah, 84, 102; Stephen, 113; William, 80, 111, 113-116; —, 277. *See* Boulton.
- Bouquet, Solomon, 200. *See* Booket.
- Boucher, Richard, 143; Susan, 143.
- Boudin, Magdalen, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Bourne, Abigail, 56; Anne, 107, 123, 265; Bethulia, 271; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 52, 102, 111; Hum-

- phrey, 123; Isabel, 24; John, 109, 110; Katherine, 105; Margaret, 111; Mary, 111; Nicholas, 238, 250; Reuben, 23, 24, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 218, 224; Richard, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 117, 232; Robert, 110; Susan, 105, 113, 116, 117; Thomas, 109, 123; William, 103; —, 213, 219.
- Boutell, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67.
- Bowall, Dorothy, 27.
- Bowater, Dorothy, 33.
- Bowden, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.
- Bowdler, Francis, 294.
- Bower, or Bowers, Alexander, 150, 263-265; Benjamin, 150, 264; Grace, 150, 263, 265; Hester, 263; Joseph, 150; Martha, 265; William, 277.
- Bowes, Margaret, 197; Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 43; Susan, 43; Thomas, 128.
- Bowland, or Bolland, Agnes, 9; Avis, 201; Benjamin, 76; Margery, 80, 194; Richard, 79; Robert, 80; Roger, 78, 193-195, 201; Susan, 185; Thomas, 77, 177, 187.
- Bowle, Anne, 28.
- Bowles, Alice, 20.
- Bowling, Alice, 78, 181; Anne, 58.
- Bowman, Arthur, 171; Arthur Lone, 170, 171, 291, 292; Christopher, 252; Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Mary, 171; Sarah, 170, 171, 291, 292.
- Bowser, Elizabeth, 51; Jeremiah, 51; Mary, 5.
- Bowson, Jasper, 205.
- Bowyer, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 57; Joanna, 41; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 216; Thomas, 41.
- Box, John, 296; Priscilla, 296. *See* Bockes.
- Boyer, Edward, 93, 204; Susannah, 93, 204.
- Boyes, Bartholomew, 187. *See* De Boyes.
- Boyle, Jane, 252; John, 52; Mary, 52, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Boyton, Anne, 54.
- Brabazon, Barnabas, 58, 166, 286; Hester, 58, 166, 286, 300; Thomas, 166, 286.
- Brabroke, Agnes, 13; Richard, 13.
- Brace, Mary, 59. *See* Bress.
- Bracey, Anne, 191; Henry, 10; Mabel, 10; Mary, 48; William, 48.
- Bradbury, Elizabeth, 147, 152, 165, 259; Joane, 147, 259; Mary, 52, 152, 153; Stephen, 165; William, 147, 152, 153, 259, 265, 273; —, 269.
- Braddock, Francis, 212.
- Bradley, Samuel, 267; Sarah, 31, 32.
- Bradmead, Mary, 63; William, 63.
- Bradshaw, Anne, 72; James, 47; Jane, 47; Joane, 182; Sarah, 56.
- Bradstock, John, 148, 261; Margaret, 148, 259, 261; William, 148, 259, 261. *See* Broadstock.
- Bradstreet, Jonathan, 65; Mary, 65.
- Bradwood, Alice, 8; Richard, 8.
- Brady, Nicholas, 70.
- Braine, Susannah, 41.
- Braizer, Susannah, 65.
- Branchton, Alice, 29; Francis, 29.
- Brand, Elizabeth, 44, 53; Gregory, 53; Isaac, 44; Margery, 184.
- Branes, Samuel, 29; Susan, 29.
- Branthwait, Anne, 118; John, 118.
- Brassell, Joane, 28; John, 28.
- Brassington, Alice, 10.
- Brasy. *See* Bracey.
- Brathwaite, Anne, 51, 170; Ebenezer, 170, 171, 290, 291; Ellen, 112, 220; Jane, 170, 291; Mary, 220, 289; Phoebe, 170, 171, 290, 291; Priscilla, 60; Rachel, 60; Samuel, 51, 60, 171; Sarah, 112, 220; William, 112, 220, 289. *See* Branthwait.
- Bravison, Elizabeth, 70.
- Brawler, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
- Bray, Francis, 273; Grace, 51; Joane, 16, 209; William, 16, 209.
- Brayfield, Alice, 10, 192; Joane, 80, 186, 209; Peter, 187; Richard, 80, 191, 193; —, 198.
- Breers, Jane, 15.
- Breeze, or Breise. *See* Bryce.
- Bremen, Mary Anne, 68.
- Brent, Bethiah, 164, 284; Bridget, 164-166, 283, 285, 290; Elizabeth, 68, 164; James, 164-166, 283-285, 287; Mary, 165, 283.
- Bress, Martha, 295. *See* Brace.
- Bretheworth, Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
- Bretland, or Brekland, Frances, 130; John, 130, 237.
- Brett, Amy, 156, 158, 159; Anne, 157, 158; Elizabeth, 45, 159, 272; Henry, 103, 157; Katherine, 109; Margery, 106; Mary, 156; Michael, 156-159; Randolph, 107, 216; Rebecca, 43; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 103, 106, 109, 275; William, 107, 216; —, 217, 218.
- Brewen, Dorothy, 20, 108; Margery, 216; Matthias, 208; Ralph, 214, 215; Roger, 15; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 94, 108, 216; William, 94, 202, 208, 213, 215.
- Brewer, Charles, 286; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 177; Joane, 14; John, 33; Philip, 14.
- Brewster, Anne, 150, 152, 265; Benjamin, 268; Humphrey, 152; Philip, 150, 152, 265; —, 263.
- Bricket, Anne, 23; Isabel, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Brickwell, Anne, 52.
- Bridge, John, 280.
- Bridgeman, Hannah, 228; John, 228; Mary, 129; Robert, 228, 250; Sibell, 228; Susan, 29; Thomas, 129; —, 229, 232, 238.
- Bridger, Alice, 226; Mary, 148; Peter, 148, 281; —, 279.
- Bridges, Anna Maria, 151; Anne, 142; Blaker, 149, 264; Deborah, 112; Dorothy, 152, 269; Elizabeth, 9, 132, 142, 146, 148, 248, 258, 261, 263; Frances, 148-153, 155, 261, 262, 264; Joane, 16; John, 9, 112; Margaret, 139, 141-143, 146, 248, 252, 257; Mary, 125, 132, 248, 258; Nicholas, 112; Richard, 139, 141-143, 146, 248, 252, 257; Robert, 237, 257, 262; Thomas, 143, 155, 252; William, 125, 132, 146, 148-153, 155, 248, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 269, 285; —, 237.
- Bridgewater, Charles, 297.
- Brier, Anne, 259.
- Briers, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
- Brierwood, Francis, 146, 258, 261; Katherine, 261; Martha, 146, 258.
- Briggs, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
- Briggs *alias* Collingwood, —, 179.
- Bright, Grace, 64.
- Brindley, Katherine, 45; Mary, 47; Thomas, 45.
- Briscoe, Elizabeth, 40; Margaret, 11; Richard, 67.
- Bristow, Martha, 54.
- Brittain, Barbara, 159, 161-163; Elizabeth, 53; John, 163; Langford, 159; Richard, 162; Stephen, 159-163, 277, 281.
- Broad, Alice, 24; Bertram, 24; Philip, 219.
- Broadhead, Alice, 204; Roger, 10, 204; Timothy, 10; —, 229.
- Broadhurst, —, 277.
- Broadstock, Margaret, 268.
- Broadway, Daniel, 196; John, 196.



- Brogden, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 14, 84; Jane, 12; John, 85, 86, 192; Richard, 86, 194; Stephen, 84-88, 191, 192, 194; Thomas, 84; William, 87.
- Brograve, Anne, 115; Henry, 115, 116; Joane, 115, 116; Robert, 116.
- Bromfield, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 162, 163, 280; Mary, 42; Thomas, 162, 163.
- Bromley, Alice, 17.
- Bromlow, Fulke, 20; Rachel, 20.
- Bromwell, George, 216; —, 289.
- Brookbank, John, 203; Sibell, 15; —, 194.
- Brooke, or Brookes, Anne, 108, 109, 143, 217, 251; Dorothy, 15, 118; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 31, 104, 117-119, 178, 229; Francis, 181; Jane, 129; John, 118, 143, 229, 251; Joshua, 278; Lawrence, 117; Mary, 23; Nicholas, 96; Robert, 15, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 119, 129, 132, 143, 181, 217, 222, 236, 247, 251; Sarah, 22, 103; Simon, 111, 222; Susan, 16, 143; Thomas, 31, 117-119, 129, 132, 236; William, 93, 96, 207, 229.
- Broome, Margaret, 20.
- Brotherton, Matthew, 254.
- Brough, Abigail, 126; Agnes, 125, 235; Anne, 24, 125; Apphia, 59; Edith, 26; Elizabeth, 120-123, 125, 126, 128, 234, 235; George, 59; Mary, 120, 234; Phoebe, 122; Thomas, 24; Dr. William, 38, 128, 234, 235, 252; William, 120-123, 125, 126, 128, 235, 252.
- Broughton, Anne, 299.
- Broulton, Jane, 9; Stephen, 9.
- Brouncker, Thomas, 294.
- Browell, Christian, 5.
- Browne, Agnes, 117; Alice, 10, 13, 185; Anne, 5, 115, 118, 120, 123, 141, 162, 171, 224, 232, 233, 235; Appolonia, 249; Barker, 111, 227; Benjamin, 140; Bethiah Lewis, 173; Bridget, 120; Charles, 278; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 39, 44, 53, 80, 126, 144, 148-150, 261, 262, 264, 278, 279; Ellen, 199; Esther, 67; Francis, 39, 51, 52, 118, 222; Hannah, 163; Henry, 216, 221; Humphrey, 123, 232; Jane, 21, 71; Sir John, 167; John, 67, 80, 144, 173, 277; Margaret, 173, 221; Martha, 64; Mary, 80, 144, 162, 171; Maurice, 148, 149, 261, 262; Nathaniel, 115, 224; Nicholas, 115, 117, 118, 120, 224, 235; Richard, 87, 93, 117; Robert, 5, 34, 44, 47, 80, 83, 111, 140, 142, 144, 185, 190, 227, 252, 256; Rose, 227; Sarah, 12, 164, 196; Susannah, 34, 43, 47, 63, 92, 140-142, 144, 163, 222; Thomas, 58, 64, 83, 94, 123, 126, 144, 148-150, 163, 164, 171, 232, 233, 261, 262, 264, 268, 297; William, 10, 12, 87, 92-94, 126, 141, 188, 196, 233; —, 227, 263.
- Browning, Elizabeth, 257, 259, 260; John, 257, 259, 260; Martha, 260; Rose, 207; —, 259.
- Brownley, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.
- Broyne, Bryan, 193.
- Bruce, Elizabeth, 297; Sarah, 295.
- Bruin. *See* Brewen.
- Brunsill, John, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Brunt, Anne, 19; Robert, 19.
- Bryan, Jane, 185; John, 47, 239; Joyce, 12; Margaret, 186; Mary, 46; Susanna, 47.
- Bryce, Breise, or Breeze, Alice, 12, 198; Anne, 106; Christabel, 12, 94, 206; David, 104; Elizabeth, 91, 107, 201; George, 108; Grace, 102; Jane, 211; John, 101, 104; Margaret, 16, 91, 101; Mary, 103; Matthias, 101; Patrick, 104; Rebecca, 98, 206; Robert, 101; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 12, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100-104, 106-108, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214; William, 97, 204.
- Buck, Deborah, 156, 157; Henry, 156, 157; William, 157.
- Buckingham, Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 169, 288; Hannah, 46; Mary, 43; Owen, 43, 46; Robert, 288; William, 169, 288.
- Buckle, Margaret, 178.
- Buckley, Martha, 287; Richard, 71; William, 271. *See* Bugley.
- Bucklin, Mary, 67.
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Bucknell, Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 153; —, 269.
- Buckner, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Buckney, Joane, 178; William, 179.
- Buckoke, Joshua, 230.
- Budden, Jane, 218.
- Buddle, Mary, 47; William, 47.
- Bugley, Edward, 276.
- Bugby, Mary, 275.
- Bugg, John, 75; Julian, 74; Katherine, 184; Martha, 74.
- Buggins, Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Mary, 154; William, 153, 154; —, 44.
- Bugley, Robert, 274.
- Bull, Edmund, 93; Elizabeth, 30, 94, 117; George, 91; Grace, 92; Hester, 88; James, 274; John, 86, 88-94, 195, 202; Mary, 86, 90, 195; Matthew, 30; Thomas, 88; William, 117; —, 214.
- Bullayne, Sarah, 103; Valentine, 103.
- Bulley, John, 289, 292; Margaret, 292; Sarah, 289.
- Bulline, Margaret, 8.
- Bulling, Henry, 184.
- Bullis, or Bullows, Edward, 76; Ellen, 112-114, 226, 227; Grace, 76; Julian, 180; Peter, 112, 227; Philip, 77; Robert, 114; William, 112-114, 224, 226.
- Bullock, Anne, 5, 50; Francis, 134; Jane, 134; John, 50; Rowland, 227; William, 216.
- Bulman, Ralph, 191.
- Bulting, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
- Bunting, Daniel, 36; Katherine, 36.
- Bunyan, Margaret, 163; Thomas, 163, 281.
- Burby, Elizabeth, 19.
- Burdough, Dr., 61. *See* Burscough.
- Burden, John, 19; Magdalen, 19; Richard, 95; Stephen, 25; Susan, 25; William, 95.
- Burdett, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 12; Richard, 50.
- Bures, Anne, 137, 138, 243; Henry, 243; John, 137, 138, 243; Mary, 137; Thomas, 238; —, 244.
- Burford, Sarah, 68.
- Burgess, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 62; Jane, 41; John, 62; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 35; Samuel, 51, 52.
- Burgin, Elizabeth, 12.
- Burham, Elizabeth, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Burkett, Elizabeth, 248.
- Burly, Mary, 23.
- Burlyne, Rowland, 177.
- Burnaby, Jane, 58.
- Burnam, Anne, 241; Martha, 135, 241; Robert, 135; William, 135, 241, 242.
- Burney, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
- Burningfould, Daniel, 20; Isaac, 20.
- Burr, Richard, 294.
- Burridge, Prudence, 194.
- Burrell, Anne, 67; Christopher, 67.
- Burroughes, Lord, 216.
- Burrows, Francis, 242; Isaac,

214; Jane, 247, 255; Jeremiah, 257; John, 247, 255, 261, 270; Martha, 255; Sarah, 247. *See* Borrowes.

Burseough, Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58; William, 57. *See* Burdough.

Burshall, Agnes, 8.

Burtham, Judith, 121, 122, 124; Mary, 124; William, 121, 122, 124, 233.

Burton, Dorothy, 276; Edward, 92, 284; Elizabeth, 94, 154, 271, 283, 293; Godfrey, 30; Joane, 14; John, 5, 154, 256, 271; Katherine, 5; Lucy, 5; Percival, 91, 92, 94, 197; Rabish, 91, 197; Robert, 48, 283, 284, 290; Susan, 30, 48, 283, 284, 293; Thomas, 196; William, 203; —, 57, 233. *See* Burden.

Bury, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 183. *See* Rorve.

Busby, John, 179.

Busfield, Susannah, 47.

Bushell, Elizabeth, 40.

Busup, Ebenezer, 175.

Butler, Ambrose, 118, 229; Anne, 24, 52; Anthony, 113, 221; Beckingham, 17; Charles, 31, 121, 259; Delicia, 45; Dorothy, 286; Edward, 115, 272; Elizabeth, 17, 113-115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135-138, 140, 142, 221, 229, 230, 243, 250, 251, 258, 259, 272; George, 137, 192; Henry, 277; James, 142; Joane, 192; John, 45, 267, 272; Joseph, 55; Dr. Lilly, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65; Margaret, 260; Mary, 117, 140; Matthew, 123; Richard, 52; Robert, 250; Samuel, 150, 260, 261, 286; Sarah, 55, 129, 145, 230, 251, 252, 286; Stephen, 258; Thomas, 125, 145, 252; Tri-stram, 150; Tryon, 290; Valentine, 252; William, 24, 113-115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135-138, 140, 142, 221, 229, 230, 242, 250, 251, 258, 270, 289; —, 117, 241, 250, 262, 286.

Butlin, Elizabeth, 162-164; John, 162-164; Joseph, 162, 280; Mary, 162; Sarah, 164, 279.

Buttall, Jane, 13; Jonathan, 60, 68; Priscilla, 60; Sarah, 68.

Butterfield, Margaret, 23.

Buttlex, —, 49.

Button, Stephen, 205. *See* Budden.

Byard William, 279.

Bynhierton, Katherine, 8.

Bywater, Thomas, 215.

## C

Cade, Anne, 140, 250; Elizabeth, 140; John, 140, 250.

Cadock, Jane, 47.

Cadwallader, Susan, 27.

Cadwell, Elizabeth, 13, 255; John, 255. *See* Caldwell.

Caldecot, Randolph, 258.

Caldewell, Daniel, 98; Edward, 94; Florence, 15, 93; Francis, 90, 91; James, 91; Katherine, 102; Lawrence, 89-95, 97-99, 105, 199, 228; Margaret, 16, 97; Martha, 14; Mary, 89, 94, 104, 195, 223; Ralph, 194; Richard, 92, 95, 199; Sarah, 99; Sibell, 15; Susannah, 90; Syndony, 91; William, 16, 91, 105, 213. *See* Cadwell and Cardwell.

Cale, Agatha, 77; Joane, 76; Toby, 74. *See* Keyley.

Calendrine, or Callandrine, Jane, 257; John, 47; Mary, 47.

Calester, Clary, 70.

Callis, Anne, 216; Frances, 19; Henry, 19, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217; Thomas, 209; —, 234. *See* Challis.

Calton, Elizabeth, 57; Nicholas, 57.

Calverley, Anne, 99; Bryan, 81, 201; Dorothy, 14, 101, 217, 229; Edmond, 81, 97, 206; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 96; Jane, 9; John, 96; Joyce, 100; Katherine, 107, 214; Richard, 14, 96-105, 107, 206, 214, 216, 217; —, 13, 184, 220, 226.

Calvert, Alice, 68; Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 151, 271; Francis, 151-153, 155, 271; Henry, 177; Jane, 177; John, 271; Judith, 151-153, 155; Robert, 153; William, 155; —, 152, 268, 270.

Calward, Elizabeth, 5.

Camlin, Elizabeth, 53.

Camp, Edward, 212; John, 62; Mary Anne, 62; William, 212.

Campion, Cicely, 180; Mary, 212. *See* Champion.

Cane, John, 31; Mary, 31.

Cannett, Isabel, 207.

Cannon, James, 85-91, 192, 194, 195; Joane, 85, 87, 192, 195; John, 89; Nathaniel, 90; Samuel, 88; Susan, 91; William, 86, 195.

Cape, Christopher, 239; Edward, 5; Katherine, 5.

Capell, Eleanor, 160; William, 160, 277.

Cardinal, Katherine, 91; Michael, 120, 138, 157, 231, 274; Stephen, 91.

Cardwell, —, 220.

Carell, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15.

Carew, Frances, 117, 225, 227; George, 117, 225; Martha, 117; William, 250. *See* Caroe.

Carey, Martha, 243; Mary, 28; —, 243, 245. *See* Cary.

Carleton, Deborah, 148, 149, 262; Elizabeth, 261; Hester Deborah, 148, 262; Judith, 149; Peter, 148, 149, 262.

Caroe, Richard, 204.

Carpenter, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 26, 108, 266; Esther, 151; Jane, 107, 227; Joane, 16; John, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 207, 211, 227; Joshua, or Josiah, 151, 266; Mary, 151; Thomas, 104, 211, 236; William, 104.

Carr, Abraham, 255; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 166; Richard, 186; —, 53.

Carrington, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; Jonathan, 171.

Carryoh, Mary, 285.

Cart, James, 44; Jane, 44.

Carter, Alice, 14; Andrew, 31; Anna, 31; Audrey, 185; Beneditta, 158; Catherine, 63; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 26; George, 188; Jane, 8; John, 158, 196, 208, 286; Richard, 8; Robert, 196; Sarah, 286; Susan, 26; Thomas, 188, 192, 278; William, 14, 179. *See* Cater.

Cartwright, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.

Carver, John, 245; Thomas, 196.

Cary, Rose, 36; William, 36. *See* Cary.

Case, Anne, 32, 140, 249; Grace, 28; Richard, 140, 249; William, 32, 140, 249, 252.

Cason, Anne, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 143; John, 22; Margaret, 22; William, 141, 143.

Castle, Alice, 212; Anne, 145, 253; Charles, 145, 253, 270; Elizabeth, 31, 249; Ellen, 123, 235; Hannah, 130, 133, 136, 240; John, 123, 212; Mary, 167; Richard, 31, 123, 131, 145, 235, 245, 249, 250, 253; Samuel, 134, 235, 249; Susan, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 240, 245, 249; Thomas, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 240, 245; —, 243, 256.

Castleton, Charles, 125; Ellen, 125, 127, 129, 236, 237; Martha, 127, 236; Richard, 125, 127, 129, 236, 237.

Caswell, Martha, 37; Mary, 22; Richard, 22; Robert, 37.

- Catcher, Richard, 85, 191; Thomas, 85, 191.
- Catchpole, William, 242.
- Cater, Mary, 295; —, 133, 288, 291.
- Catterick, Barbara, 95, 201; Richard, 95, 201.
- Causton, James, 281; Mary, 56.
- Cave, Anne, 34; Philip, 33, 140-142, 250, 253; Sarah, 33, 140-142, 250, 253; Susannah, 142; Thomas, 140, 253.
- Cawley, Thomas, 207.
- Cawsey, Catesby, 165; James, 165, 166, 168, 290, 292; Mary, 165, 166, 168, 290; Miles, 168.
- Cayley. *See* Keyley.
- Chaddock, Lucretia, 22; Peter, 22. *See* Chattick.
- Chadwell, Chafe, 157; Elizabeth, 154-156, 270, 271, 292; Francis, 156; John, 154-157, 287; Thomas, 154, 271; Zenobia, 155. *See* Chatwall.
- Chalkhill, John, 168; Mary, 168, 169; Nicholas, 168, 169; Sarah, 169.
- Challenor, Richard, 239.
- Challis, Anne, 127, 236; Elizabeth, 28, 127, 128, 236, 237; James, 28, 127, 128, 236, 237; John, 254. *See* Callis.
- Chamber, Mary, 14; Robert, 14.
- Chamberlain, Abraham, 27, 245, 247; Anne, 217; Anthony, 224; Christopher, 130; Deborah, 283; Elizabeth, 27, 34, 80, 130, 247, 276; Ellen, 7, 185; John, 7, 79-81, 182; Magdalen, 5; Margaret, 79; Margery, 182; Mary, 130; Richard, 81, 186; Sarah, 66; Simon, 269; William, 79, 187. *See* Chambers.
- Chambers, Abraham, 123, 124, 232; Christopher, 128, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 232; Henry, 128, 237; Mary, 128, 235, 237; Richard, 278; —, 224. *See* Chamber and Chamberlain.
- Champion, Alice, 15; John, 179. *See* Campion.
- Chandler, Anne, 291; Nathaniel, 218; William, 177.
- Chanery, Sarah, 54.
- Chaney, Helenor, 38.
- Change, Martha, 149, 264; Orange, 154.
- Chanlor, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Chapman, Agnes, 6, 178, 190; Anne, 8, 13, 92, 173, 174, 184; Bridget, 91, 187, 197; Charles, 174; Christian, 8; Constance, 13; Edmond, 78; Edward, 9, 173; Elizabeth, 6, 43, 94; Ellen, 184; George, 97; Henry, 92; James, 174, 243; Jane, 24; Joane, 8, 182; John, 13, 242, 251, 256; Joseph, 58; Katherine, 9, 48; Margaret, 77, 242, 251; Martha, 74, 178; Mary, 58, 174; Michael, 43; Philip, 77; Prudence, 96, 206; Richard, 6, 98, 173, 174, 182; Roger, 6; Rose, 75; Susan, 181; Thomas, 75, 183, 184, 202; Ursula, 93, 204; William, 91-98, 197, 204, 206; —, 205, 254.
- Chappell, Alexander, 76; Alice, 5; Edmond, 181; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 75; Sarah, 15; Susan, 75; Thomas, 5, 76, 181, 182, 292; William, 15.
- Chare, John, 210.
- Charles, George, 113-115, 117, 120, 121, 220, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231; Hester, 251; Jane, 117; Joane, 113-115, 120, 121, 220, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231; John, 117, 225; Joseph, 113, 220, 227; Richard, 121, 231; Sarah, 114, 120, 223, 230; Thomas, 115; —, 128, 135, 237, 255.
- Charleton, Nicholas, 34, 140; Sarah, 34, 140.
- Charnock, Alice, 11; Hannah, 51; S. John, 51; Stephen, 265; William, 11.
- Charterisse, Martha, 47.
- Chase, Anne, 166-169, 288, 289, 292; Bridget, 37; Frances, 169, 289; Jane, 168, 288; Richard, 37, 167; Sarah, 166; William, 166-169, 288, 289, 292, 300.
- Chatterton, Audrey, 84; Joane, 192; John, 83, 84, 189; Rowland, 84, 85, 191, 192.
- Chattick, Joyce, 15. *See* Chad-dock.
- Chatwall, Thomas, 238. *See* Chadwell.
- Chauntrell, Elizabeth, 109, 111, 219; John, 107-109, 111, 219; Mary, 107; Thomas, 108.
- Chearsley, Ellen, 11; William, 11.
- Cheesman, James, 282.
- Cherret, William, 211.
- Cherry, Alice, 10, 207; William, 10, 198.
- Cheshire, Elizabeth, 114, 116, 117, 223; Henry, 117; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 223; William, 116.
- Cheslen, Phoebe, 28; Robert, 28.
- Chester, Mary, 57; Richard, 57.
- Chevall, Elizabeth, 264; Susannah, 150, 264, 265; William, 150, 264, 265.
- Cheverill, Margery, 7.
- Chewne, Chewning, or Chewney, Anne, 115, 225, 230; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 115-117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 230, 232, 248; John, 119, 230; Mary, 116, 224; Thomas, 115-117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 230, 232, 246, 248, 253, 293.
- Cheyney, Ellen, 11, 131; Helenor, 38; Lettice, 131; Luke, 235; Michael, 173; Thomas, 131; —, 228. *See* Chaney.
- Child, Anne, 66, 139, 248; Elizabeth, 137, 254; Henry, 137-141, 245, 248, 254, 281; James, 141; John, 166, 245, 286; Martha, 166; Mary, 25, 137-141, 166, 245, 248, 254, 272; Michael, 61; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 240, 260, 264; William, 66, 137; —, 262, 267.
- Childebred, Jane, 6.
- Chillingsworth, Mary, 34.
- Chilmarsh, George, 179.
- Chipp, Elizabeth, 30.
- Chippin, Martha, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Chitty, Henry, 37, 250, 265; Mary, 37, 250; Robert, 216; —, 276. *See* City.
- Cholmley, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53.
- Christian, Ellen, 8; Henry Thomas, 298; Margaret, 6. *See* Crysteu.
- Christmas, Elizabeth, 35.
- Christopher, Elizabeth, 34; Francis, 34.
- Christopherson, Margaret, 9; William, 9.
- Church, Bower, 55; Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 55; John, 165; Mary, 157, 298; Thomas, 265, 295; William, 155, 276.
- Churchman, Michael, 229.
- Churchyard, Humphrey, 231.
- Cisely, Elizabeth, 21.
- Cittle, Mary, 45. *See* Kettle.
- Citty, Daniel, 255.
- Clare, Elizabeth, 263; Joane, 20; Rebecca, 43; William, 43.
- Clarke, Agnes, 97; Alice, 16, 33, 207; Amy, 224; Anne, 50, 80, 97, 203; Anthony, 42, 152; Avelyn, 94, 204; Barbara, 242; Benjamin, 152, 267; Bridget, 46, 105; Dorothy, 14; Edmond, 80; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 21, 42, 49, 51, 98, 211, 217, 232, 274, 300; Esther, or Hester, 102, 275; Francis, 263; George, 33; Hannah, 72; Henry, 13, 32, 94, 95, 97-99, 204-206, 249, 275; James, 104; Jane, 25, 73, 174, 272; Joane, 13, 32; John, 96, 124, 189, 207, 232,



- 237, 244, 254, 300; Joseph, 224; Joyce, 19; Judith, 101; Leonard, 95; Lucretia, 14; Magdalen, 14; Margaret, 21, 98, 205; Martha, 99, 206; Mary, 27, 63, 71, 124, 126; Nedtracie, 108; Paul, 109; Peter, 21; Ralph, 16; Richard, 49; Robert, 14, 77; Samuel, 242; Sarah, 18, 275; Sibella, 152, 267; Susannah, 61, 100, 106, 152, 217; Thomas, 27, 124, 126, 255; William, 97, 98, 100-102, 104-106, 108, 109, 174, 182, 203, 207, 216-219; —, 285.
- Clarvis, Thomas, 178.
- Clavell, Katherine, 146, 256; Robert, 146, 256; Sarah, 146, 256.
- Claxton, Edward, 253; Edy, 144; Elizabeth, 253; Joane, 144; Richard, 144.
- Clayton, Alice, 177; Elizabeth, 11, 88, 193; Henry, 66; Nathaniel, 84; Robert, 11, 35, 84-86, 88, 193; Samuel, 85, 86; Sarah, 73.
- Cleane, Anne, 13; John, 13.
- Cleave, Alexander, 155-167, 276, 279, 280, 284; Anne, 147, 162, 164-167, 259, 284; Benjamin, 162; Bouchier, 165, 173, 174; Edward, 156, 166, 286; Elizabeth, 155, 167, 176, 257, 264, 279; James, 158; Jane, 165; John, 148, 159, 160, 261, 276; Joseph, 146-148, 257-259, 261, 263; Josiah, 160, 289; Joyce, 166, 287; Margaret, 163; Mary, 156-164, 166, 173, 174, 279, 280, 284; Peter, 157; Philadelphia, 157; Philippa, 164; Phoebe, 37; Richard, 167, 176; Richard Haydon, 173; Sibella, 42, 146-148, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264; Simon, 161; Sophia, 176; Susannah, 148, 263; William, 146, 166, 258, 284; —, 283.
- Clegett, John, 268; —, 266.
- Clement, Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 147; Philadelphia, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Clements, Mary, 48.
- Clemson, Mary, 294.
- Cletar, Katherine, 17.
- Clewer, John, 271.
- Cliffe, George, 87-89, 194; John, 89, 194; Susannah, 88, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Clifton, Lewis, 85; Mary, 60; Paul, 190; Roger, 85, 190; Thomas, 60.
- Clinkard, Henry, 102; John, 102.
- Clinton, Edward, 242; Francis, 248; Joyce, 242, 248, 257; Robert, 242, 248, 257.
- Clissold, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Clough, Hannah, 72; Joseph, 72; Mary, 271.
- Clowes, Emma, 18; Henry, 122, 124; John, 18; Sarah, 124; Susan, 122, 124; Susannah, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Clutterbuck, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117, 227; Mary, 117.
- Coates, Anne, 59; Thomas, 209; Thomasine, 209.
- Coatsby, Lawrence, 6; Margery, 6.
- Cock, Alice, 196; Giles, 30; John, 208; Lyon, 159; Mary, 30.
- Cockes, Agnes, 197; Thomas, 194.
- Cockett, Margery, 7.
- Cockley, John, 25; Susan, 25.
- Cockram, Anne, 39; George, 241; John, 281; Thomas, 39.
- Cockup, —, 278.
- Colcatt, Anne, 269.
- Colchester, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
- Cole, Anne, 14; Benjamin, 37, 293; Bernard, 278; Elizabeth, 117, 296; Henry, 117, 139, 245; Jane, 177; Joane, 34, 37, 180; John, 63; Mary, 30, 63, 139, 245; Mercy, 117; Richard, 293, 294; Robert, 34; Thomas, 30; Walter, 139.
- Colebrooke, John, 272.
- Coleburn, Anne, 146, 257; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Katherine, 146; Nicholas, 146, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Coleman, Daniel, 38; Elizabeth, 38; John, 10; Margaret, 6, 10; Simon, 194.
- Coles, Honour, 39; Thomas, 39; —, 281.
- Colfe, Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 90, 91, 196; Henry, 201; John, 186; Margaret, 13, 190, 198; Mary, 186; Peter, 191, 236; Richard, 81, 186; Rose, 79, 186; Thomas, 79, 81, 89-92, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198, 201, 206, 207.
- Collard, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
- Collett, Agatha, 182; Agnes, 75, 179, 181; Alice, 79; Anne, 48; Edmond, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 75; Gilbert, 183; Henry, 79, 183; Isaac, 178; Joane, 76; John, 11, 156; Margaret, 87; Martha, 11, 50; Mary, 8; Matthew, 156; Philippa, 156; Richard, 87; Roger, 79; Thomas, 78, 182, 183; Toby, 74.
- Colley, Ellen, 8, 209; George, 165, 166, 285; Henry, 165; John, 8; Joyce, 30; Lucy, 165, 166, 285; Margaret, 9; Robert, 30.
- Collier, Alice, 11; Anne, 113; Benjamin, 61; Dorcas, 114-116, 228; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 221; James, 58; Joanna, 64; John, 111, 113-116, 221, 224; Joseph, 115, 228; Martha, 25; Mary, 58, 61; Nicholas, 11; Robert, 114; —, 217, 225.
- Collingham, Anne, 99; Margaret, 97, 213; Martha, 107; Mary, 20; Richard, 101, 208; Thomas, 97; Thomasine, 240; William, 97, 99, 101, 107, 208, 213, 221.
- Collingwood *alias* Briggs, —, 179.
- Collins, Barnett, 225; Elizabeth, 114-116, 223, 224; Godfrey, 265; Hannah, 114, 223; Henry, 114-116, 223, 224; John, 115, 224; Mabella, 43; Margaret, 297; Martha, 225, 226; Mary, 19, 28, 47, 116, 118, 225, 226, 230; Ralph, 116, 118, 225, 226, 230; Robert, 116; Sarah, 168; William, 116, 118, 225, 230; —, 281.
- Collison, Elizabeth, 111-113, 115, 116, 222-224, 241; John, 111-113, 115, 116, 222-224, 241-243; Margery, 28, 115, 222; Mary, 116; Ralph, 28; Susan, 113, 224.
- Collnett, Elizabeth, 49; Hussey, 49.
- Colquite, Margaret, 22; Richard, 22.
- Colsell, Agnes, 6.
- Colston, Hester, 287; Jane, 285; Mary, 285, 299; Timothy, 285, 299; —, 296.
- Coltman, James, 161, 162, 278, 281; Margaret, 52, 161-163; Mary, 163; Thomas, 52, 162, 163, 281.
- Colton, John, 218.
- Colvill, Hannah, 68.
- Colyerd. *See* Collier.
- Combe, Elizabeth, 40; Marion, 6; Richard, 6.
- Combrune, Eleanor, 73; Lewis, 73.
- Comendale, John, 19; Posthuma, 19.
- Comins, Elizabeth, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Conen, Daniel, 163; Magdalen, 163; Margaret, 163. *See* Conon.
- Coney, James, 202; John, 202; Mary, 61.
- Congers, Nicholas, 258.
- Conne, Anne, 137; Charles, 135; Joseph, 136; Judith, 130, 132, 135-137, 240; Mary, 130; Peter, 132; Thomas, 130, 132, 135-137, 240.
- Conner, Francis, 62; Mary, 62.
- Conningham. *See* Cunningham.
- Couon, Susan, 41, 150; William, 41, 150. *See* Conen.



- Conoway, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 120.  
Constantine, John, 160, 277.  
Conyers, Jerrard, 51. *See* Congers.  
Conysby, Humphrey, 187.  
Cooke, Agnes, 9, 189 ; Alice, 52 ; Andrew, 226 ; Anne, 34 ; Christopher, 206 ; Cornelia, 153, 269 ; Edmond, 17 ; Eleanor, 150, 151 ; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 51, 85, 128, 235, 256, 259 ; Frances, 49 ; Francis, 206 ; George, 31, 36, 142, 145, 250, 256 ; Goodlife, 150 ; James, 220 ; Jane, 16, 17, 73, 83 ; Joane, 7, 12, 28 ; John, 10, 12, 49, 83, 85, 128, 186, 187, 190, 196, 199, 217, 235, 259, 269 ; Magdalen, 14 ; Margaret, 190 ; Martha, 142 ; Mary, 31, 36, 40, 52, 142, 145, 173, 250, 256, 295, 296 ; Philadelphia, 49 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Richard, 14, 28, 150-153, 269 ; Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 152, 285 ; Walter, 52 ; William, 52, 67, 73, 173 ; Younger, 50 ; —, 214.  
Cooley, —, 278.  
Cooper, or Cowper, Alice, 19 ; Anna, 119 ; Anne, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 156, 230, 232, 238, 240, 241, 273, 283 ; Daniel, 49, 72, 110 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Sir Edward, 269 ; Edward, 110, 160, 270 ; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 28, 123, 127, 154, 162, 170, 209, 238, 291 ; Hannah, 159, 276 ; Henry, 36, 120, 143-145, 251, 254-256 ; James, 116, 267 ; Jane, 12 ; Sir John, 290 ; John, 12, 19, 95, 96, 154-160, 162, 209, 210, 217, 239, 252, 269, 271-273, 276, 283, 292 ; Joseph, 157 ; Joyce, 19, 252 ; Katherine, 17, 24 ; Leonard, 120, 230 ; Lydia, 170, 291 ; Margaret, 154-160, 271, 272, 276 ; Martha, 40, 71, 116, 119, 120, 250, 252 ; Mary, 61, 121, 241, 273, 294 ; Nicholas, 24, 96 ; Rebecca, 49, 70 ; Richard, 95 ; Robert, 19 ; Samuel, 170, 256, 291, 292 ; Sarah, 72, 125 ; Simon, 145, 256 ; Spencer, 262, 265, 269, 271 ; Susannah, 31, 36, 143-145, 251, 255, 256 ; Thomas, 109, 143 ; Sir William, 242, 250, 253, 256, 269, 275, 279 ; William, 18, 108, 109, 116, 119-121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 228, 230, 232, 238-240, 272 ; Winifred, 18.  
Cope, Audrey, 103, 211 ; Elizabeth, 16, 31 ; Galon, 59 ; James, 16 ; Jane, 59 ; Joane, 212 ; John, 102, 103, 199, 211, 212 ; Katherine, 102, 212 ; Winifred, 18.  
Copping, Anne, 169 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 169.  
Corbett, Anne, 16, 136 ; Elizabeth, 134, 136, 138, 149, 243, 245, 263 ; Henry, 149, 150, 263 ; Isaac, 149 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 134, 136, 138, 243, 245 ; William, 239.  
Corbin, Rachel, 59.  
Corcam, Simon, 185.  
Cordell, John, 67 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Robert, 37, 38, 141 ; Samuel, 260.  
Corderoy, John, 273 ; Mary, 273 ; Peter, 275 ; Philip, 273 ; Sarah, 273.  
Cordery, Anne, 11 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 34.  
Cornall, Sarah, 54.  
Corne, Joane, 14 ; Thomas, 14.  
Cornelia, Mary, 149.  
Cornelius, Christian, 11.  
Corner, Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 132 ; Mary, 132.  
Cornes, Elizabeth, 67.  
Cornew, Parnell, 18.  
Corney, Cornelius, 85, 86, 88, 90, 200 ; Elizabeth, 101, 212 ; Jacob, 86 ; James, 85, 86 ; Margaret, 102, 213 ; Rebecca, 88 ; Thomas, 101, 102, 209, 212, 213 ; Tobias, 90.  
Cornhill, Bartholomew, 147, 260 ; Birch, 144 ; Change, 150 ; Charity, 140 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Frances, 278 ; Guardiana, 149 ; Hester, 148 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 131 ; Katherine, 114, 153 ; Legon, 158 ; Lucy, 174, 297 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 120, 163, 171, 230, 262 ; Mary Michael, 146 ; Matthias, 146 ; Matthew, 263 ; Michael, 108, 118, 121, 125-127, 172, 174, 216, 227, 247, 251, 295 ; Millicent, 145 ; Nathaniel, 159 ; Newman, 146 ; Peregrino, 144 ; Piscatrix, 144 ; Rebecca, 147 ; Robert, 150 ; Ruth, 164 ; Samuel, 269 ; Sarah, 147, 168 ; Susan, 149 ; Susannah, 148, 156, 159 ; Thomas, 259 ; William, 145.  
Cory, Margaret, 12 ; Richard, 12.  
Cosford, Anne, 31, 33 ; George, 31, 33.  
Cossin, or Cozen, Agnes, 10 ; Dorothy, 10 ; Ezekiel, 24 ; Jane, 24 ; Thomas, 10, 195 ; —, 193. *See* Cussens.  
Cotterell, John, 162-164, 282 ; Mary, 174 ; Susannah, 163 ; Thomas, 174 ; Triphana, 162-164, 282 ; William, 174, 295.  
Cottingham, Charles, 153, 267, 268 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Grace, 153 ; Rebecca, 267.  
Cotton, Agnes, 9 ; Alice, 52 ; Edward, 173 ; Elizabeth, 18, 173, 174 ; James, 167 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 167, 168 ; Roger, 9, 82 ; Sampson, 82 ; Sarah, 174 ; Thomas, 167, 168, 173, 174 ; William, 18.  
Couch, Francis, 287 ; Thomas, 78.  
Course, Robert, 242.  
Courtney, Anne, 8.  
Coveney, Sarah, 50 ; William, 50.  
Covey, Joseph, 48 ; Mary, 48.  
Cowdale, Elizabeth, 214 ; Henry, 84, 194 ; John, 84, 203, 211, 214 ; Susannah, 11.  
Cowdary, Anne, 16 ; John, 16.  
Cowderon, Elizabeth, 45 ; George, 45.  
Cowell, Elizabeth, 218 ; George, 212 ; Lucy, 206 ; Margaret, 13 ; Nicholas, 198 ; Richard, 198 ; William, 206, 207.  
Cowley, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Henry, 84 ; John, 84. *See* Cooley.  
Cowper. *See* Cooper.  
Cox, Anne, 58, 162 ; Elizabeth, 136, 280 ; Frances, 63 ; Francis, 58 ; Hester, 141, 249 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 249, 256, 271 ; Martha, 274 ; Mary, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 249, 256, 278, 296 ; Nathaniel, 142 ; Richard, 63, 277 ; Robert, 77, 99 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 50, 99, 162 ; William, 139 ; —, 63, 242. *See* Cokes.  
Coxon, John, 198 ; Vincent, 198.  
Coyson, Hans, 200.  
Coytz, Bridget, 47.  
Cozen. *See* Cossin.  
Crabb, Anne, 161, 279 ; Grace, 44 ; Nathaniel, 44 ; Sarah, 22, 115 ; Simon, 115 ; William, 22, 115.  
Crabtree, Elias, 143 ; Samuel, 143, 251 ; Sarah, 143, 251.  
Cracknell, James, 297 ; Joane, 12 ; Lionel, 12.  
Crackplace, Cuthbert, 199 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Joane, 13.  
Cradock, Anne, 147 ; Grace, 146, 147 ; Katherine, 214 ; Thomas, 146, 147.  
Crakell, Anna, 104 ; Elizabeth, 105, 214 ; Hannah, 24 ; Margaret, 17 ; Miles, 17, 104, 105, 214 ; Susannah, 15.  
Craker, —, 74.  
Cramwell, Dorothy, 44.  
Crane, Elizabeth, 62, 245 ; Thomas, 236.  
Cranfield, Grace, 24 ; Martha, 25 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 224.  
Cranford, Elizabeth, 34.  
Cranmore, Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 56.

- Crapp, Catherine, 114, 115, 223; George, 114, 115, 223; John, 115, 223; Thomas, 114, 223.
- Craston, Elizabeth, 74.
- Craven, Elizabeth, 133, 134, 240, 241; John, 114, 133, 234, 240, 241; Mary, 113, 114, 222, 224; Richard, 114; Roger, 113, 222, 224, 229; —, 221.
- Crawford, Alexander, 13; Sibell, 23.
- Crawley, Elizabeth, 53, 300; Gerrard, 300; Humphrey, 212.
- Cray, Elizabeth, 174; Richard, 174.
- Creagh, Francis, 289.
- Creamer, Elizabeth, 40.
- Creefield, Peter, 68; Tamar, 68.
- Cressall, Thomas, 269.
- Crewe, Lettice, 11; Ralph, 11. *See* Crowe.
- Cridland, Abraham, 73; Elizabeth, 73.
- Crispe, Edward, 166, 283; Henrietta, 275; Henry, 51; Hester, 51; Isaac, 292; Lydia, 166; Mary, 166, 278, 283.
- Cristofer. *See* Christopher.
- Croft, Elizabeth, 192; Grace, 182; James, 182.
- Crofton, Alice, 208; Henry, 76; John, 75; William, 179.
- Crofts, Judith, 30.
- Crompton, Barbara, 147; Elizabeth, 146, 257; Jane, 146-148, 257; Jerrard, 147; John, 146-148, 257.
- Crooke, John, 249; Robert, 249; Thomasine, 249.
- Crookes, —, 211.
- Cropper, Elizabeth, 48; Richard, 48.
- Croskeyes, Dorothy, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Crosley, Grace, 7, 183; Isabel, 105; James, 7, 8, 81, 187; Katherine, 8, 208; Rachel, 12, 81; Roger, 186; Thomas, 105; —, 216.
- Cross, Anthony, 256; Dulcibella, 56; Elizabeth, 5, 296; George, 56; Henry, 65; Jane, 46; Joane, 12; John, 46, 270; Mary, 278; Olive, 11; Robert, 11; Sarah, 65; William, 194.
- Crouch, Alice, 187; Anne, 180; Edward, 87, 194; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 80, 194; Francis, 83; Joane, 12, 184; John, 86, 254; Margaret, 190; Mary, 82, 180; Michael, 10, 12, 80, 82-84, 86-88, 184, 194, 206; Sarah, 20, 88.
- Crouchley, Anne, 11; George, 192; James, 201; —, 193.
- Crowder, Catherine Henrietta, 165, 284; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 38, 165; James, 285; Mary, 165, 166, 284, 285, 288; Thomas, 165, 166, 284, 285, 288.
- Crowe, Joane, 19; John, 19. *See* Crewe.
- Croxton, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 143; Walter, 143.
- Crumpe, Elizabeth, 8, 9; Jane, 18; Richard, 8; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 18, 207.
- Crysten, Nicholas, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Cubitt, Catherine, 67.
- Culling, Edmond, 28; Elizabeth, 28.
- Culpepper, Anne, 261; Bridget, 259; Henry, 257, 259, 260; Mary, 257; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 260.
- Cumber, Elizabeth, 32.
- Cummins, Sarah, 290.
- Cunningham, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 204; William, 204.
- Curd, John, 273.
- Curling, Sarah, 70.
- Currier, Alice, 36.
- Curson, Joane, 6; Richard, 6.
- Curst, Robert, 242.
- Curtis, Anne, 49; Francis, 111; Hannah, 46; James, 60; Jane, 274; Joyce, 41; Priscilla, 60; Sarah, 86; Susan, 20; Ursula, 111; William, 49.
- Cushee, Elizabeth, 294.
- Cussens, Ezekiel, 118; Jane, 118. *See* Cossin.
- Custance, Henry, 26; Mary, 26.
- Custen, Alice, 123; Elizabeth, 238; Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
- Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 298.
- Cuther, Sarah, 36.
- Cutler, Anne, 201, 210, 254; Christopher, 255; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 83, 188; Helen, 8; Henry, 183; John, 278; Margaret, 78; Peter, 9, 83, 86, 200, 201, 210, 213; Ruth, 44; William, 44, 83, 200; —, 276.
- Cutt, Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 7.

## D

- Dacona, Jane, 212.
- Dakins, Joseph, 275. *See* Deakins.
- Dalaway, Agnes, 8; James, 8.
- Dalby, Agnes, 221; Joane, 13; Thomas, 13, 220, 221; —, 101, 218.
- Dale, Agnes, 85, 191; Alice, 8, 83; Eleanor, 294; George, 81, 83, 85, 188, 191, 200; Jane, 5; Lettice, 11, 79; Michael, 294; Robert, 5, 187; William, 81, 191, 206.
- Dallow, Mary, 68; Timothy, 68.
- Dames, Dorothy, 26.
- Damport. *See* Davenport.
- Dancaster, Margaret, 194; Thomas, 194, 195.
- Danes, Richard, 277.
- Daniell, Bathshua, 65; Esther, 64; Grace, 7; Henry, 40; Margaret, 40; William, 65.
- Dansen, George, 226.
- Danter, James, 28; Mary, 28.
- Daplin, Mary, 44.
- Darby, Elizabeth, 49; Joane, 184; John, 189; Magdalen, 76; Maude, 181.
- Darke, Joane, 34.
- Darley, Mary, 45.
- Darling, Martha, 66.
- Darnelley, or Darnell, Elizabeth, 119-121, 124; John, 228; Margaret, 120; Mary, 121; Richard, 124; William, 119-121, 124, 231, 232; —, 226.
- Darrant, or Durrant, Leonard, 52-55; Mary, 53. *See* Durrant.
- Darrick, Joane, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Dashwood, Anne, 258; Henry, 258.
- Dassigny, Elizabeth, 58.
- Date, Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 146, 257; George, 260; John, 146, 147, 257; Mary, 146, 147, 150, 257, 265; William, 146, 147, 150, 257, 265.
- Datnall, Sebastian, 208.
- Davell, Alice, 185.
- Davenport, Christian, 8; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 224; Hannah, or Ann, 118; Job, 118, 224; Mary, 224; William, 185; —, 228.
- Davey, Anne, 8; Grace, 44; Joane, 75; John, 177, 180; Robert, 266; Thomas, 8.
- David, Jane, 195.
- Davis, or Davies, Alice, 22; Amarillis, 173; Anne, 61, 148, 173, 187, 282; Bridget, 15; Charity, 125; Deborah, 282; Elizabeth, 43, 70, 99, 125, 209, 232, 240; Francis, 194; George, 16; Giles, 214; Henry, 173, 281, 282; Joane, 16, 22; John, 232; Joseph, 61; Margaret, 52, 173; Mary, 149, 170, 171, 288, 291; Nicholas, 15; Richard, 274, 276; Robert, 22, 99, 102, 149, 173, 209, 298; Sarah, 61, 62, 149, 276; Susan, 232; Thomas, 149, 171; William, 61, 102, 148, 170, 171, 210, 214, 279, 281, 291, 292; William Lewis, 170, 291; —, 125, 173, 263.
- Davison, Dionys, 19, 219; John, 75; Robert, 19, 219.
- Dawes, Benjamin, 53; Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 67, 153, 154;

- Mary, 154; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 153; Robert, 153; Samuel, 153, 154.
- Dawncey, William, 187.
- Dawson, Catherine, 69; Elizabeth, 66; James, 249; Simon, 69; Thomas, 242.
- Day, Anne, 145, 186; Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 42, 50, 267; George, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 259, 267, 280; Hannah, 62; Joane, 42; John, 42, 150; Martha, 145; Nathaniel, 42; Rachel, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 259; Sarah, 65, 148; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 87; William, 65, 213.
- Deacon, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Deakins, Anne, 282, 290; Samuel, 282. *See* Dakins.
- Deane, Anne, 64; Isabella, 52; Mary, 64; Michael, 64.
- Dearman, Richard, 172.
- Debnam, Anne, 54, 257; Dorothy, 147, 259; Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 145-148, 266; George, 145, 147, 256, 259, 260; John, 145-148, 152, 260, 266; Lydia, 148; Moses, 146; Richard, 257, 266; Susan, 145, 147, 256, 259, 260; William, 147.
- De Bordes, Jacob, 194.
- De Boys, Michael, 205; Sarah, 205.
- Deffour, Katherine, 45.
- Defoe, Mary, 285; Nathaniel, 285; Tufey, 285. *See* Foe.
- De Fyennes, Jacoba, 207; John, 199, 207.
- De la Haize, Margaret, 68.
- Delamare, Abraham, 66; Judith, 66.
- Delander, Hannah, 290; Nathaniel, 290.
- Delke. *See* Dilkes.
- Dell, Priscilla, 55.
- Delve, —, 114.
- Denby, —, 234.
- Denes, Elizabeth, 51.
- Denman, Annabella, 151-157; Anne, 157, 164; Charles, 156, 164; Christopher, 151-157, 280; Hannah, 156; John, 151; Mary, 151-153; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 155; Walter, 156; William, 154.
- Denmore, Hannibal, 285.
- Dennis, Frances, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Dennison, Anne, 173; Richard, 173.
- Denny, Henry, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Deranda, Sarah, 62.
- Desbrough, Hester, 69.
- De Seret, John, 296.
- Desrell, Agnes, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Dessall, William, 226.
- Destombe, Joanna, 47; Philip, 47.
- Dethick, John, 215.
- Devalle, Susan, 294.
- Devan, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Devenish, Elizabeth, 33; Jasper, 33.
- Deverell, Elizabeth, 163.
- Devereux, Sarah, 295.
- Devett, Joanna, 47.
- De Vyse, or De Wyse, Charles, 101, 208, 209; Solomon, 101, 209.
- Dexter, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
- Diamond, Mary, 40.
- Dibble, Anne, 21; Sarah, 290. *See* Dipple.
- Diblett, Mary, 273.
- Dicke, Mary, 21; William, 21.
- Dicken, Mary, 57; Samuel, 57.
- Dickens, Dorothy, 99; John, 181; Thomas, 99; —, 77.
- Dickenson, Elizabeth, 79; Michael, 178; Susan, 121; Thomas, 121, 297; Thomasine, 121; William, 192.
- Dickson, Anthony, 17, 121; Bridget, 17; Clement, 121; Jane, 121; John, 121.
- Didier, or Dedier, Benjamin, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Maria Martha, 49.
- Dierson, Edward, 212.
- Diggins, Lydia, 62.
- Diggs, Elizabeth, 127; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127; —, 238.
- Dilkes, Anne, 145, 146, 257, 258; Fisher, 145, 146, 257, 258, 265; Margaret, 145, 257.
- Dillame, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
- Dilorne, Elizabeth, 8.
- Dimock, Anne, 14.
- Dines, Beatrice, 39; Daniel, 52; Margaret, 52.
- Dingley, Curtis, 20; Winifred, 20.
- Dinnington, Frances, 34.
- Dipper, Francis, 197.
- Dipple, Philippa, 259. *See* Dibble.
- Disney, Elizabeth, 57.
- Dissell, Anne, 58; John, 58.
- Dissington, Emma, 18.
- Diston, Mary, 53.
- Dix, Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Dixon, Alice, 78, 195; Anne, 16, 230; Anthony, 120, 230; Elizabeth, 277; Isaac, 7; Jane, 120, 230; John, 211; Margaret, 101; Pascal, 190; Richard, 120, 202; Robert, 181; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 16, 100, 101, 187, 209.
- Doane, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203.
- Dobson, Alice, 220; Anne, 32, 140, 141, 143; Anthony, 182; Edmund, 32, 140, 141, 143; Edward, 220, 223; —, 252.
- Dodd, Alice, 178; Anne, 208; Elizabeth, 201; Jeremy, 104; Joane, 12, 116; John, 95, 124, 147, 148, 196, 258-260; Lydia, 103; Mary, 103, 147, 258, 260; Peter, 124, 147, 258; Philip, 116; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 94, 95, 103-105, 200, 201, 208-210, 213, 222; Thomas, 94, 200; —, 196, 206.
- Doddes, Alice, 74.
- Dodsley, Mary, 39; William, 39.
- Dodson, Agnes, 12; Christopher, 12; Mary, 50.
- Dodsworth, Anne, 44; Francis, 44.
- Doggett, Anne, 138; Joseph, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Doleman, Elizabeth, 129; Ellen, 129; Matthew, 129.
- Dolton, Elizabeth, 230; —, 234.
- Domine, Benjamin, 51; Mary, 51.
- Dordan, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80. *See* Durden.
- Dorman, Elizabeth, 60.
- Dornford, Margaret, 51.
- Dorper, Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 201.
- Dorpers, John, 199; Susannah, 199.
- Dorrington, Jane, 281; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Douge, Dorothy, 279.
- Doughty, Anne, 70; Richard, 178.
- Douglas, Agnes, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Dove, Anne, 97; Barnaby, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 221-223; Elizabeth, 41, 96, 97; John, 78, 112, 221; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 79, 96, 97; Robert, 77; Samuel, 115, 223; Susan, 112, 113, 115, 221-223; Thomas, 41, 113, 222; —, 218.
- Dover, Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 137, 244; Henry, 138, 246; Jane, 135, 137-139, 241, 244, 246; Matthew, 135, 137-139, 241, 244, 246; Richard, 139, 246.
- Dowdleswell, Elizabeth, 63; Richard, 63.
- Dowers, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Dowethe, Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5.
- Dowley, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 58.
- Downe, Joane, 12.
- Downes, Anne, 6, 78, 118, 183, 251; Elizabeth, 7, 143, 183, 253; George, 87; Henry, 118; Joane, 9; John, 87,



- 181, 183; Margery, 7; Mary, 143, 144, 251, 253; Mercy, 205; Ralph, 143, 144, 251, 253, 254; Thomas, 186; William, 118; —, 194.
- Downing, Emanneman, 117; Lucy, 117.
- Dowse, Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 30, 89, 140, 164, 165, 250, 284; Frances, 34; Francis, 165; Henry, 78; John, 149, 151, 264, 268, 270; Mary, 149, 151, 264, 268, 278; Robert, 140, 250; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164, 165, 284; William, 30, 149, 268; Winifred, 140, 250; —, 247, 267.
- Dowsett, Dorothy, 42.
- Dowson, Bartholomew, 108; Bridget, 30; Constance, 100; Edith, 220; Elizabeth, 108; George, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 214, 220, 231; Mary, 102, 214, 220; Susannah, 99; —, 232.
- Doyle, George, 80; John, 80.
- Doyly, Frances, or Francis, 239.
- Drake, Eleanor, 58.
- Draper, Anne, 77, 79; Christabel, 78; Marmaduke, 236; Michael, 175; Philip, 194; William, 79, 182.
- Drapes, Joane, 216.
- Drayton, Katherine, 45; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 45.
- Drew, Elizabeth, 162, 279; Robert 62; —, 162.
- Driver, Charles, 138, 255; Elizabeth, 39, 132, 243, 254; Frances, 133; John, 136, 166, 167, 284, 285, 294; Mary, 130, 166, 167, 241, 284, 285, 294; Nicholas, 28, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138-140, 236, 241, 243, 253-255; Rachel, 28, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138-140, 236, 241, 243, 253-255; Richard, 221; Thomas, 139.
- Droilge, Ambrose, 83; John, 83.
- Drop, John, 170.
- Drosse, Anne, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Drury, Jane, 233; Jeremy, 108; Roger, 213; Thomas, 233; William, 108.
- Drywood, George, 16; Mary, 16.
- Dubberley, Elizabeth, 20.
- Dubce, Anne, 287; James, 287, 291; Mary Magdalen, 66.
- Du Castle, Isaac, 51; Mary, 51.
- Ducke, Alice, 228; Anne, 9, 85, 193; Blanche, 82; Christian, 11; Dorothy, 16, 84, 89, 193; Dunstan, 86; Elizabeth, 9, 72, 184, 228; Frances, 83; Francis, 189; Helen, 7; Jane, 95; John, 72, 87, 212; Marion, 6; Richard, 84, 97, 206; Robert, 93; Sarah, 92, 199; Thomas, 9, 11, 82-87, 89, 92-95, 97, 100, 187, 193, 199, 206, 212, 219, 227, 228, 247.
- Duckett, Anne, 9, 102; Hanna, 30; William, 9, 102.
- Dudley, John, 179; Katherine, 187; Mary, 100; —, 180.
- Dudman, John, 78.
- Dudsbury, William, 81.
- Duffield, Mary, 283.
- Duke, Anne, 137-143, 247, 252, 256, 262; Charles, 261; Edward, 138, 247; Elizabeth, 135, 143, 250, 252, 262; John, 98; Martha, 134, 135, 241, 242, 250; Mary, 137, 144, 145; Peter, 144; Richard, 134, 135, 137-145, 241, 242, 247, 250, 252, 256, 257, 262, 281; Robert, 142; Sarah, 140; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 98; —, 234.
- Dukes, Rachel, 62.
- Dumfrise, James, 167.
- Duncombe, Anne, 142; Catherine, 139, 140, 248-250; Elizabeth, 43, 53; Margaret, 37; Nicholas, 139, 140, 248-250; Preston, 53; Robert, 142; Roger, 139; Stint, 43; Thomas, 37, 250; —, 142.
- Dungey, Elizabeth, 54; George, 54.
- Dunkins, Robert, 189, 191.
- Dunn, John, 280; Mary, 41; Thomas, 280, 284; —, 279.
- Dunnell, Anne, 144, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 144, 254, 255; Rachel, 144, 254.
- Dunstan, Henry, 189; John, 80; Michael, 80.
- Dunwell, Michael, 55; Rebecca, 55.
- Durdant, Edmund, 184; Francis, 185; Richard, 8, 210; Thomasine, 8; William, 210.
- Durden, Katherine, 22. *See* Dordan.
- Durram, —, 50.
- Durrant, Anne, 48; —, 54. *See* Darrant.
- Dutton, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 93, 200; Sarah, 68.
- Dyer, John, 96, 98, 202; Judith, 97, 205; Margery, 95; Richard, 51; Robert, 95-98, 202, 205; Sarah, 51.
- Dynne, Margaret, 23; William, 23.
- Dyson, James, 290.
- Eaglestone, Anne, 113; Clement, 110; Erasmus, 113, 222; Giles, 110-113, 220, 222; Joyce, 112, 113, 222; Mary, 111, 112, 220; Rebecca, 111, 220; William, 258.
- Eales, Anne, 28; Phillis, 13; Richard, 13.
- Eames, Margery, 59.
- Earle, Anne, 36; Francis, 36.
- Early, Andrew, 236; —, 236. *See* Yardley.
- Earnley, Michael, 246.
- Earworth, Sarah, 56.
- Easmaid, Alice, 22.
- East, Mary, 67.
- Eastland, Mary, 161.
- Easton, Anne, 264; Elizabeth, 262; John, 68; Mary, 68, 262, 264; Richard, 262, 264.
- Eastwood, Richard, 183; William, 183.
- Eaton, Anne, 55; John, 55; Mary, 60; Nicholas, 60. *See* Eton.
- Elsworth, Anne, 23; Anthony, 23.
- Eccleston, Margaret, 101, 209; Richard, 101, 209.
- Eddowes, Elizabeth, 264; John, 150; Mary, 150; Ralph, 150, 264; —, 290.
- Eddy, John, 58; Martha, 58.
- Edenbrooke, Henry, 283.
- Edgehill, Thomas, 255.
- Edgeworth, Sarah, 51.
- Edington, —, 50.
- Edlin, Abraham, 171; Anna, 283; Edmond, 283; Martha, 171; William, 171.
- Edmondes, Agnes, 9; Ralph, 100; Sarah, 100.
- Edwards, Anne, 27, 128, 236, 238; Benjamin, 144, 254; Christian, 103, 210; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 108; Ellen, 11; Frances, 46, 132, 134, 137; Hannah, 68, 144, 253; Henry, 196; Jane, 6; John, 27, 68, 122, 128, 132, 134, 137, 230, 233, 236, 238, 239, 246; Lucy, 104, 213; Mary, 19, 68; Nicholas, 6; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 103, 104, 144, 210, 213, 217, 253, 254; Sarah, 297; Simon, 108, 217; Troth, 122, 230, 233; Winifred, 293; —, 233.
- Edwards *alias* Okes, Richard, 221.
- Edwin, Joane, 195; John, 195, 198, 211; Rachel, 198; —, 219.
- Egerton, Anne, 36; John, 36.
- Elderfield, Mary, 44.
- Eldershaw, William, 221.
- Eldred, Agnes, 10, 86; Constance, 90; Edmond, 190, 191; Elizabeth, 88; Joane, 10, 91; John, 10, 86-91; Margaret, 89.

## E

- Eade, Martha, 54; William, 54.
- Eagle, Katherine, 200.
- Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 155, 156, 273; Hughes, 156; Magdalen, 5; Margery, 17; Thomas, 5, 155, 156, 273.



Elford, Jane, 22.  
 Elfounder. *See* Alefounder.  
 Elithorne, William, 186.  
 Elkins, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Ellicock, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Elliott, Adam, 173; Diana, 173;  
 Elizabeth, 23, 116, 118, 227,  
 266; John, 116, 227, 266,  
 290; Margaret, 18; Mary,  
 289; Rachel, 44; Robert, 23,  
 116, 118, 227, 228; Thomas,  
 18, 252; William, 118, 273.  
 Ellis, Alice, 16, 210; Anna  
 Maria, 174, 297; Anne, 26,  
 119, 135-141, 224, 228, 229,  
 242, 244-246, 249; Anthony,  
 225; Catherine, 173; Cicely,  
 115, 224, 225; Elizabeth, 39,  
 72, 175; Francis, 103, 172-  
 175, 215, 296, 297, 299;  
 Henry, 175, 255, 256, 299;  
 John, 103, 119, 135-141, 229,  
 242, 244-246, 249, 253, 271,  
 274; Joyce, 100; Margaret,  
 6, 27, 41; Mary, 70, 105, 115,  
 137, 172-175, 215, 245, 256,  
 296, 297, 299; Mehetabeel,  
 274; Nicholas, 6; Phillis,  
 244; Rice, 115, 224, 225;  
 Richard, 26, 87; Robert, 105,  
 172, 213; Roger, 119, 228,  
 229; Sarah, 50, 103, 215;  
 Susannah, 136, 140, 244, 249;  
 Thomas, 100, 101, 103, 105,  
 152, 210, 213, 215; William,  
 27, 101, 141, 174; —, 244.  
 Elmes, William, 209.  
 Elsworth, Alice, 214; Eliza-  
 beth, 53; Francis, 106; John,  
 103, 215; Peter, 102; Phil-  
 lida, 102, 210; Rebecca, 18;  
 Richard, 103; Samuel, 53;  
 Thomas, 104; William, 102-  
 106, 210, 213-215.  
 Elwood, Alice, 16; Anne, 14;  
 Elizabeth, 221; Thomas, 221.  
 Emerson, Dorothy, 208; Mar-  
 tha, 293; William, 208.  
 Emery, Elizabeth, 8, 15; John,  
 15; Thomasine, 7.  
 Emin, or Emins, John, 226,  
 236; Katherine, 236; Mary,  
 226; Susan, 235; —, 218,  
 220, 225, 235, 236.  
 Emley, Elizabeth, 200; John,  
 200; Richard, 75; William,  
 74.  
 Emmett, Elizabeth, 295; Mary,  
 111; Thomas, 111.  
 England, Anne, 13; Elizabeth,  
 14; John, 13; Matthew, 14.  
 Enis, John, 191; William, 191.  
 Ennever, John, 295.  
 Ensone, Grace, 28; Robert, 28.  
 Ereby, Edward, 103, 105, 186,  
 221; John, 103; Katherine,  
 105; Ralph, 104; Thomas,  
 104.  
 Erith, Hugh, 177.  
 Erliche, Elias, 200.  
 Esell, Mary, 27; Roger, 27.

Ethrington, Benjamin, 104;  
 Bezaleel, 108; Elizabeth,  
 220, 295; Jabel, or Isabel,  
 211; John, 104, 106, 108,  
 111, 210; Nathaniel, 111;  
 Robert, 106, 216. *See* Heth-  
 rington.  
 Eton, Henry, 14; Judith, 14.  
*See* Eaton.  
 Euster, Alexander, 138; Daniel,  
 141; Joane, 138, 140, 141,  
 252; John, 140; Ruth, 138;  
 Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 247,  
 252, 254; William, 140; —,  
 245, 249.  
 Evans, Alice, 189; Anne, 226;  
 Davy, 83-85, 189, 190; Dor-  
 othy, 57; Elizabeth, 11, 23,  
 84, 93, 208, 259; Frances,  
 207; Francis, 83, 189; John,  
 23, 110, 118, 227, 231; Ka-  
 therine, 193; Lewis, 191;  
 Martha, 30, 117, 118, 122,  
 224, 226, 227, 231, 242; Mary,  
 117, 224; Priscilla, 246;  
 Roger, 190; Sarah, 54, 226;  
 Susannah, 85; Thomas, 57,  
 85, 93, 198, 208; William,  
 110, 117, 118, 122, 207, 224,  
 226, 227, 231, 242, 244. *See*  
 Ivens.  
 Everard, Charles, 42; Eliza-  
 beth, 70; Francis, 178; Mary,  
 42.  
 Everett, Every, or Eure, Abra-  
 ham, 131, 254; Alexander,  
 202; Alice, 227; Anne, 28;  
 Barbara, 287; Elizabeth, 27,  
 137-141, 248, 250; Henry,  
 28; James, 140; Jeremy,  
 227, 228; John, 137-141, 248,  
 250, 252, 253; Joseph, 27;  
 Mark, 241, 250; Martha,  
 131, 254; Mary, 139, 241,  
 248, 250; Thomas, 138, 255.  
 Evers, Sarah, 51.  
 Everton, Elizabeth, 52; John,  
 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Eves, Mary, 64.  
 Evins, Abraham, 17; Elizabeth,  
 17.  
 Ewens, Barbara, 28.  
 Ewer, Alice, 9, 207; Robert, 9.  
 Ewing, John, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Exall, Timothea, 39.  
 Eyre, Alice, 14; John, 68;  
 Sarah, 68.  
 Eysam. *See* Isame.

F

Fabian, Anne, 204; George, 92,  
 94, 200, 201, 204; Joane, 15;  
 Mary, 92, 94, 200; Robert,  
 204.  
 Fagg, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Fairbrother, John, 171; Re-  
 becca, 171; William, 279.  
 Faithorne, Judith, 33; William,  
 33.

Falconer, Susannah, 16; Wil-  
 liam, 16.  
 Falkingham, Dorothy, 290;  
 Edward, 151, 152, 276, 287;  
 Elizabeth, 47, 151, 152, 280;  
 John, 41; Katherine, 41,  
 151; Susannah, 48; —, 269,  
 276.  
 Farmer, Agnes, 18; Anne, 20,  
 112, 228, 244; Anthony, 112,  
 228; Brian, 20, 112, 228, 244;  
 Clare, 57; Dennis, 16; Eliza-  
 beth, 56; John, 18; Marg-  
 aret, 15; Michael, 15; Richard,  
 87, 193; Stephen, 87; Tho-  
 mas, 57, 196, 228.  
 Farnborough, Elizabeth, 282;  
 Mary, 172; Richard, 172.  
 Farr, Bridget, 23.  
 Farrant, or Forrand, Alice, 10,  
 75; Anne, 8, 89; Charles,  
 77; Dorothy, 196; Edmond,  
 76; Elizabeth, 78; George,  
 87-91, 193, 194; Jane, 193;  
 Joane, 88; John, 74, 91, 194;  
 Joseph, 133; Margaret, 90,  
 179; Maude, 183; Rachel, 78;  
 Richard, 75; Susan, 133;  
 Thomas, 87; —, 184.  
 Farrer, Dennis, 63; Elizabeth,  
 63. *See* Ferrar.  
 Farring, William, 262.  
 Farrington, Jane, 49; Mat-  
 thew, 49.  
 Farrington, Anne, 55; Eliza-  
 beth, 46; John, 55.  
 Farroll, Joane, 12.  
 Faulcon, Benjamin Vincent,  
 55; Mary, 55.  
 Faute, Jane, 30.  
 Favell, Rebecca, 217.  
 Fawsett *alias* Barber. *See* Bar-  
 ber.  
 Fawson, or Fosson, Alice, 217;  
 John, 108, 139-141, 245, 247;  
 Mary, 139-141, 245, 247;  
 Thomas, 140; William, 108,  
 141, 217.  
 Fayting, —, 70.  
 Fegin. *See* Figgen.  
 Felbrick, Henry, 11; Susanna,  
 11. *See* Filbrigg.  
 Fell, Spence, 294.  
 Fellfore, Grace, 55; John, 55.  
 Fells, Blanch, 12; James, 12;  
 Richard, 90.  
 Felsted, Adam, 62; Mary, 62.  
 Fenell, John, 203.  
 Fenimore, Martha, 57. *See*  
 Finnemore.  
 Fenn, Frances, 46; Jane, 269;  
 Joane, 6; William, 46.  
 Fenner, Margaret, 64.  
 Fenouilhet. *See* Fomoulhett.  
 Fenricus, Martha, 23; Nicho-  
 las, 23.  
 Fenteman, Elizabeth, 110;  
 John, 20, 110; Warberow, 20.  
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Fernes, Katherine, 33.  
 Fernley, John, 11; Margaret, 11,

- Ferrar, Jane, 113; William, 113. *See* Farrer.
- Ferris, Jane, 47; William, 47.
- Ferry, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 44.
- Fesey, Sarah, 195.
- Fettpiace, Anne, 161, 277; Elizabeth, 163, 280; Mary, 160, 161, 163, 279, 283; Richard, 160, 161, 163, 279, 280, 283.
- Fewtrill, Francis, 194.
- Field, Anne, 34; Dennis, 69; Elizabeth, 53; Ellen, 257; Jane, 23, 217; Joseph, 53; Lucy, 57; Margaret, 28, 196; Nathaniel, 34; Richard, 23, 196; William, 262; —, 264.
- Fieldhouse, Hester, 45.
- Fiennes. *See* De Fyennes.
- Figg, Anthony, 91; Edward, 93; Francis, 91, 198; George, 89, 195; Henry, 91, 197; James, 94; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 89-91, 93, 94, 195, 197, 198, 202.
- Figgen, Anne, 220; Edward, 112, 221; Jane, 112, 115, 222; John, 112; Margery, 112, 114-118, 120, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229; Martha, 117, 228; Mary, 119, 230; Richard, 119, 229; Samuel, 114, 222; Thomas, 112, 114-120, 220-222, 225, 227-230, 234; William, 116, 225.
- Filbrigg, Martha, 31. *See* Felbrick.
- Filyer, —, 266.
- Finall, Elizabeth, 8.
- Finch, Agnes, 10; Anne, 8, 156; Charles, 153, 154, 269; Daniel, 152; Elizabeth, 57, 149-156, 265, 267-270, 287; George, 8; John, 149-156, 265, 267-270, 285; Mary, 151, 267; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 18, 149, 151; Robert, 150, 154, 265, 270; Sarah, 153, 268; William, 10, 155.
- Fincher, Sarah, 38.
- Finnemore, Anne, 16, 20; Elizabeth, 208; John, 16, 208, 215. *See* Fenimore.
- Finney, Edward, 99; John, 99.
- Fish, Anne, 19.
- Fisher, Agnes, 101; Anne, 24, 209; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 6, 100, 102, 207, 211; Joane, 5, 13; John, 5, 6, 79, 181, 183, 188; Katherine, 188; Mary, 69; Richard, 100-102, 207, 209-211, 217; Thomas, 13, 202, 271.
- Fist, Anthony, 287.
- Fitch, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Fitchall, Sarah, 66.
- Fitter, Ellen, 178; Jane, 38; William, 38.
- Fitzhugh, David, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Fitzwilliams, John, 25; Katherine, 25.
- Flagg, Elizabeth, 156.
- Flanders, Sarah, 26; Walter, 26.
- Flasket, Joseph, 215.
- Flavell, Anne, 147, 258; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 146, 148, 164, 269, 288; John, 44, 146-148, 164, 258, 264, 267, 269; Martha, 65; Rebecca, 42; Sarah, 164.
- Flaxman, Annavick, 162; Clousley, 162; Elizabeth, 288; Jeremiah, 162.
- Flaxmore, Elizabeth, 143-145, 253; John, 143-145, 253, 255; Robert, 143, 253.
- Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 262.
- Fleming, Charles, 171; Gabriel, 66, 171, 292, 293; John, 171; Mary, 66, 171, 292.
- Fletcher, Alice, 14; Anne, 127, 237, 295, 296; Elizabeth, 27, 127, 130, 137, 172, 236, 237, 242, 243, 251; Frances, 295; Henry, 172, 177; John, 27, 127, 130, 137, 172, 236, 237, 242, 243, 249, 251; Joseph, 290; Joshua, 66; Margery, 17; Mary, 104, 243; Nathaniel, 295; Rebecca, 29; Sarah, 66; Susan, 103, 211; William, 17, 103, 104, 106, 137, 211; —, 69, 227, 245.
- Flewett, George, 85; Henry, 196; Jane, 80, 184; John, 81; Margaret, 13, 84; Mary, 85; William, 80, 81, 84, 85, 184, 196, 199.
- Flint, Diana, Margaretta, 175; Elizabeth, 24, 175; Emma, 14; John, 175.
- Flinter, Anne, 16.
- Flood, Alice, 11; Ebenezer, 55; Edward, 109, 172, 293; Elizabeth, 174, 175, 299, 300; Hester, 16; Humphrey, 100, 109, 217, 221; James, 169, 172, 289-294, 296; John, 169, 180, 289; Margaret, 55; Mary, 100, 169-172, 289-291, 293, 294, 296; Noah, 290; Peter, 170, 174, 175, 291, 299, 300; Rebecca, 169, 175, 290, 296; Richard, 16; Sarah, 217; Susannah, 172, 174; William, 79, 171, 294; —, 219.
- Flower, Alice, 48; John, 48.
- Flowter, Amy, 82; Avenell, 187; John, 81, 184; Peter, 185; Richard, 81, 82, 184.
- Flurkin, Elizabeth, 194.
- Flyed, Alice, 11.
- Flyer, Elizabeth, 220; Matthew, 220.
- Foach, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Foard, Mary, 38; Samuel, 38.
- Foe, Daniel, 269-271; Mary, 270. *See* Defoe.
- Fogg, Edward, 43-45, 58.
- Fomouhett [Fenouilhet], Maria Martha, 49.
- Fones, Alice, 5; Henry, 5.
- Fookes, Agnes, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Foord, Anne, 14; William, 14.
- Footo, Agnes, 193; Alice, 10, 88, 201; Anne, 14, 91, 190; Elizabeth, 87; Judith, 86; Richard, 92, 201; Thomas, 10, 14, 86-92, 190, 191, 193, 195, 199, 201; William, 90.
- Forbench, Mary, 34.
- Forbes, Elizabeth, 296.
- Forcer, Ann, 59.
- Ford, Jemima, 26; Judith, 26; Margaret, 56; Rebecca, 50; William, 26. *See* Faute.
- Fordham, —, 276, 277.
- Forland, Amy, 50.
- Forman, Beatrice, 39; Isabel, 12; John, 39; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Fornes, Elizabeth, 187.
- Forrand. *See* Farrant.
- Forrest, Frances, 70; Joane, 29; John, 29, 70.
- Forster, Frances, 69; Francis, 69.
- Forth, Elizabeth, 258; Roger, 258, 267.
- Fortune, Thomas, 222; —, 87.
- Forty, Anne, 61.
- Fossell, Eleanor, 141-144, 255; Elizabeth, 143; Ellen, 251; Jane, 255; Martha, 144; Peter, 141-144, 251, 255, 257; Thomas, 142.
- Fossett, Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 46; Stephen, 39; William, 46.
- Fosson. *See* Fawson.
- Foster, Abraham, 23; Anne, 13, 19, 54, 61, 98; Clement, 123; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 123, 258; Ellen, 10; Francis, 13; Joane, 82, 188; John, 10, 61; Margaret, 52; Mary, 23; Peter, 61; Rachel, 16; Rebecca, 55, 98; Richard, 282; Robert, 82; Sarah, 61; Stephen, 64; Susannah, 63; Thomasine, 123; William, 98, 205; —, 233, 256.
- Fowle, Daniel, 150, 265; Elizabeth, 12, 150; John, 195, 196.
- Fowler, Alice, 9; Barbara, 29; Davy, 9; Deborah, 232; Elizabeth, 12, 43; Isabella, 169, 290; Jasper, 225; John, 169, 290; Margaret, 25, 169, 290; William, 29.
- Fox, Alice, 8, 10, 205; Anna Maria, 297; Anne, 5, 91; Audrey, 100; Bridget, 84; Charles, 174; Deborah, 175; Elizabeth, 9, 70, 98; Ellis, 83, 84, 188, 189; Emily, 205; Frances, 91, 204; Francis, 174; Hugh, 183; James, 194; Jane, 182; Joane, 13, 14;

- John, 83, 96, 188, 204, 205 ; Katherine, 100 ; Linget, 189 ; Margaret, 204 ; Mary, 175 ; Michael, 70 ; Peter, 9 ; Sarah, 174, 175 ; Sheffield, 174, 175 ; Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 81, 91, 96, 98, 100, 194, 204, 211 ; William, 100.
- Foxcroft, John, 220 ; Richard, 220.
- Foxhall, William, 246.
- Foxley, Alexander, 99, 100 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Mary, 57 ; Richard, 99 ; Sarah, 100 ; Thomas, 63 ; —, 71.
- Foy, Jane, 168, 287 ; Peter, 168, 287 ; Thomas, 168.
- Frampton, Ezekiel, 190 ; Nicaise, 190.
- Francis, Agnes, 9 ; Hamond, 9.
- Frank, Dorothy, 200 ; Edward, 255 ; John, 200, 205 ; Katherine, 7 ; Millicent, 183.
- Frankham, Anne, 87 ; Christian, 88 ; Francis, 181 ; Mary, 86 ; William, 81, 86-88, 193.
- Frankland, Susan, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
- Franklin, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Esther, 277 ; Friswide, 8 ; Honour, 160, 278 ; John, 160, 161, 278 ; Mary, 280 ; Thomas, 8.
- Frankwell, Thomas, 272.
- Fraser, Dr., 246, 249 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Mary, 249 ; William, 284.
- Freeland, Eleanor, 53 ; Peter, 53.
- Freeman, Dorothy, 25 ; Eleanor, 17 ; Elizabeth, 24, 104, 119, 182, 220, 224, 298 ; Ellen, 207 ; George, 277 ; Henry, 7, 121 ; Jane, 22, 104 ; Joane, 7, 22, 101, 219 ; John, 108, 125, 216, 260 ; Margaret, 76, 124 ; Mary, 107, 108, 119-122, 124, 125, 286 ; Michael, 156, 275 ; Miles, 168 ; Ralph, 22, 101-104, 108, 110, 119-122, 124, 125, 209, 210, 216, 219, 225, 233 ; Raphael, 110 ; Sarah, 106, 224 ; Thomas, 121 ; Timothy, 77, 183 ; William, 22, 101-104, 106, 107, 120, 209, 210, 220, 224 ; —, 24, 219.
- Freemantle, John, 293.
- Freesse, Arnold, 89, 90 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Henry, 24 ; Margaret, 24 ; Rowland, 89.
- Freestone, Bridget, 149, 263 ; William, 149, 263 ; Worrall, 149, 263.
- French, Henry, 231.
- Frewen, Sarah, 31.
- Friarson, Elizabeth, 18.
- Frier, Anne, 31 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 15 ; Rachel, 15.
- Frisby, Frances, 36 ; George, 36.
- Frith, John, 254 ; —, 236.
- Frost, Jane, 40 ; John, 15, 36 ; Sarah, 15, 36.
- Fry, Anne, 64.
- Fuckell, Anne, 200.
- Fulham, John, 244 ; Sarah, 246.
- Fuller, Margery, 31, 33 ; Martha, 72 ; Thomas, 31, 33.
- Funge, George, 105, 106 ; Lucy, 106 ; Nowell, 105.
- Furness, Elizabeth, 71 ; Rebecca, 19.
- Furnivall, Elizabeth, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
- Fusse, Abraham, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12.
- G
- Gadbury, Anne, 52 ; William, 52.
- Gadd, Mary, 270.
- Gaddis, Alexander, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22.
- Gaines, Hannah, 296 ; Samuel, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
- Gainsford, Sarah, 152.
- Gale, John, 75.
- Gall, Elizabeth, 178 ; Julian, 179 ; Mary, 8 ; Sarah, 74.
- Gallant, Constance, 13.
- Gallimore, Elizabeth, 71.
- Gallon, Sarah, 45.
- Galloway, Anne, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 187.
- Galpine, Catherine, 63 ; Nathaniel, 63.
- Gameadge, Alice, 198.
- Gammon, Alice, 31 ; Moses, 31.
- Gamull, Elizabeth, 107 ; Helen, 105 ; Leonard, 106 ; Margaret, 19 ; Susannah, 108 ; Thomas, 105-108, 214.
- Gandon, Judith, 67.
- Gannett, Joane, 16 ; John, 16.
- Gant, Elizabeth, 56.
- Gardin, John, 163 ; Katherine, 163, 280 ; Mary, 163.
- Gardiuer, Constantine, 59 ; Mary, 8 ; William, 8, 59.
- Gardner, Eleanor, 63, 73 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 127, 131, 132 ; Margaret, 127, 131, 132 ; Mary, 46 ; Michael, 132 ; Rachel, 57 ; Richard, 127 ; Sarah, 164, 283 ; Thomas, 57, 63 ; William, 252, 254 ; —, 257.
- Garland, Martha, 58 ; William, 239.
- Garner, Catherine, 67 ; Mary, 217 ; William, 67.
- Garnett, Alice, 9 ; Anne, 87 ; Elizabeth, 20, 85 ; Joane, 86, 88, 191, 193 ; Joseph, 292 ; Robert, 9, 85, 86, 88, 191, 193 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 20.
- Garrett, Edmond, 150 ; John, 95 ; Katherine, 15 ; Mary, 64, 67 ; Richard, 95 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 67, 193.
- Garter, Cleare, 102 ; Thomas, 103 ; William, 102, 103.
- Gartwits, Dominick, 129 ; Katherine, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
- Gaskin, Jane, 16 ; Richard, 16.
- Gastrell, Edward, 262.
- Gataker, George, 263.
- Gatecombe, Thomas, 108 ; William, 108.
- Gatenby, Agnes, 203 ; Alice, 11 ; Avice, 194 ; Jacob, 89, 194 ; John, 91 ; Margaret, 89, 199 ; William, 11, 89, 91, 194, 199, 203, 206.
- Gater, Sarah, 248 ; —, 240.
- Gates, Eleanor, 63 ; Jane, 77, 180 ; Joseph, 80 ; Judith, 79, 186 ; Margaret, 5, 197 ; Richard, 192, 197 ; Robert, 5, 80 ; Susan, 76, 179 ; —, 230.
- Gatfield, John, 296.
- Gavell, Jane, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 232 ; Margaret, 224 ; Mary, 122, 232 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Robert, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 224, 232 ; Thomas, 119.
- Gay, Edward, 242 ; Elizabeth, 242, 300 ; John, 242 ; Sarah, 68.
- Gearing, Alexander, 250 ; Alice, 73 ; Archib, 34, 37 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Joane, 243 ; Richard, 34, 243, 248.
- Geary, Elizabeth, 119 ; Joane, 119 ; Margaret, 13 ; Richard, 13, 119.
- Gedney, Dorcas, 46.
- Gee, Jane, 11 ; Nathaniel, 200.
- Geliam, Susan, 213.
- Gent, Anne, 56 ; John, 56.
- Gentle, Ralph, 195.
- Georgeson, —, 188.
- German, Jane, 292.
- Gerrard, Charles, 41 ; Sir Francis, 41 ; Honoria, 41 ; Joseph, 54 ; Martha, 54.
- Gersee, Richard, 236.
- Ghislin, John, 272.
- Gibbins, or Gibbons, Alice, 19, 29, 189 ; George, 19 ; Joane, 9, 82, 188 ; John, 83, 189, 226 ; Randall, 9, 82, 83 ; Thomas, 29.
- Gibbs, Ambrose, 156 ; Elizabeth, 155, 156 ; George, 295 ; Martha, 273 ; Robert, 155 ; William, 155 ; —, 273.
- Gibson, Alice, 226 ; Amy, 26 ; Christopher, 226 ; Ede, 8 ; Elizabeth, 172, 273 ; Jane, 120, 121 ; John, 8, 120, 121, 171-173, 231, 296 ; Joyce, 226 ; Lois, 171-173, 296 ; Sarah, 52 ; Susannah, 121 ; Thomas, 72 ; Walter, 72 ; William, 52 ; —, 66-69.
- Gidling, Elizabeth, 41.
- Gifford, Samuel, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ; —, 279, 280.
- Gilbart, John, 53 ; Mary, 53.
- Gilbert, Abigail, 75 ; Anna, 75 ;



- David, 76; Jane, 62; Mary, 244, 297.  
 Gildridge, John, 251; Nicholas, 251.  
 Gilford, Ellen, 224; Henry, 217, 224.  
 Gill, —, 232, 235.  
 Gillett, Katherine, 202.  
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 44, 146, 258, 266; Ezekiel, 146, 258.  
 Gilmore, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Gilpin, Alice, 5; Thomas, 178.  
 Gilson, Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Girdler, Christian, 9.  
 Girling, Joane, 10, 203; John, 10, 203.  
 Gisborne, Mary, 57; Temperance, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Gittens, or Gittius, Elizabeth, 5; Joane, 20; John, 5; Phillippa, 14; Robert, 217; Roger, 214; Susannah, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 14; —, 214.  
 Gittins *alias* Stoten, —, 221.  
 Giver, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Gladman, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 69; Jonathan, 49; Thomas, 69.  
 Gladwin, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Glascock, Agnes, 10, 15; Charity, 84, 190; Helen, 6; Jane, 22; John, 79, 196; Katherine, 180; Margaret, 7, 190; Peter, 7, 10, 84, 190, 196, 204; Richard, 6; Thomas, 218.  
 Glazier, Agnes, 9; Dorothy, 24.  
 Glover, Anne, 160; Bridget, 158, 160; Elizabeth, 44, 72; Gabriel, 158, 160, 279; John, 201; Mary, 158; Sarah, 160; Susannah, 47; Thomas, 201.  
 Glynn, George, 205; Joyce, 205.  
 Goate, Edward, 224.  
 Godbehere, Daniel, 20, 110, 111, 113, 220, 222, 223; Elizabeth, 111-113, 220, 223; Joane, 20, 23, 112, 220; John, 113, 223; Mary, 26, 110; Nathaniel, 112.  
 Goddard, Elizabeth, 166; Joseph, 165, 166; Mary, 165, 166; Thomas, 166.  
 Godfrey, Alice, 12, 212; Gilbert, 12, 212; Peter, 251; —, 203.  
 Godsalue, Anne, 135, 136, 242; Charles, 135, 242; Christopher, 136; John, 135, 136, 242.  
 Godson, Thomas, 149.  
 Godwin, Abraham, 229; John, 48; Mary, 48; William, 229.  
 Gold, or Gould, Anne, 158, 274; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 163; Joane, 94; John, 94, 199; Judith, 158; Margaret, 163; Mary, 48; William, 158, 199.  
 Golding, Abraham, 104; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 103, 210, 212, 214; Jane, 62, 212; John, 212; Mary, 24, 43; Richard, 62; Sarah, 270; William, 103, 104, 210.  
 Goldington, Elizabeth, 40; Margaret, 41; Thomas, 40, 41.  
 Goldsmith, Lydia, 54.  
 Golling, Elizabeth, 36, 139, 141, 246; John, 36, 139, 141, 246; William, 139.  
 Golon, Ann, 47.  
 Gondry, Alice, 15; John, 15.  
 Gone, Elizabeth, 113; Nicholas, 113.  
 Gonnell, Agnes, 5.  
 Goodall, Abigail, 147, 259; Alice, 24; David, 296; Elizabeth, 153; Ellen, 116, 118, 225, 227, 228; James, 24, 116, 118, 225-228; John, 155, 272; Mary, 272; Richard, 147, 155, 259, 272; Samuel, 147.  
 Goodchild, Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Goodfellow, Edward, 244; Mary, 244.  
 Goodgame, —, 223.  
 Goodin, Alice, 23; Anne, 63; Thomas, 63.  
 Gooding, Martha, 48.  
 Goodman, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246; John, 152, 227, 231; Mary, 269; Sarah, 245; William, 183; —, 240.  
 Goodson, Ann, 71.  
 Goodwin, Alice, 14; Benjamin, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Hannah, 64; Jane, 35, 40, 140, 279; John, 14; Margaret, 239; Thomas, 35, 140, 206, 274.  
 Goodyer, Mary, 60; Susanna, 16; Zachary, 16.  
 Gorde, Margaret, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Gordon, Margaret, 59; William, 59.  
 Gore, Robert, 253; Samuel, 292; —, 292.  
 Gorrell. *See* Gurrell.  
 Gosden, Mary, 70.  
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 24; Philip, 24; Simon, 28.  
 Gosnell, Edward, 115; James, 115; Katherine, 115.  
 Gossfright, Mary Margaret, 69.  
 Goston, Isabel, 6.  
 Goter, Richard, 247; —, 234.  
 Gouge, Henry, 238.  
 Gough, Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 59; Mary, 142; Mary, 142.  
 Gould. *See* Gold.  
 Gourdon, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31. *See* Guden.  
 Gower, Frances, 54; Nathaniel, 54, 57.  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 5; John, 300; Mary, 300; Richard, 300.  
 Grafford, John, 107; Mary, 107.  
 Grafton, Charity, 117, 119, 121, 223, 229; Edye, 208; Elizabeth, 100; John, 22; Margaret, 22; Martha, 121; Mary, 117; Ralph, 117, 119, 121, 123, 229; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 100, 208; —, 183, 224.  
 Granbrow, Margaret, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Grange, Lettice, 106; Nicholas, 106.  
 Granger, Abraham, 187; Barbara, 87; Simon, 87.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 252; Henry, 33, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 231, 251; Isabella, 49; John, 114, 239, 252; Judith, 33, 121; Mary, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 251, 252; Rebecca, 116; Sarah, 119; Susan, 239; William, 49; Zachary, 122.  
 Grantham, Hugh, 253; Kendrick, 294.  
 Granville, Elizabeth, 165; William, 165.  
 Grave, or Graves, Abraham, 33, 247; Alice, 24; Anne, 98, 200; Elizabeth, 96; George, 14, 94-96, 98-100, 103, 106, 200, 209, 230, 286; Grace, 24; Jane, 224; John, 224; Margaret, 7, 14, 96, 99, 209; Mary, 33, 247; Richard, 106; Robert, 95; Rose, 100; Thomas, 94; William, 24, 103, 224; —, 234, 285. *See* Greves.  
 Gravenor. *See* Grosvenor.  
 Gravett, Anne, 121, 124, 128, 139, 234, 239; James, 128; Margaret, 136-139, 245, 246; Mary, 124, 234, 239; Robert, 121, 124, 128, 136-139, 234, 239, 245, 246, 254; —, 264, 269.  
 Gray, Abraham, 128; Anne, 15, 55, 167, 286; Catherine, 161, 162, 164, 280; Charles, 161; Dorothy, 163-168, 281, 284-288; Grace, 156; Henry, 238; James, 163, 168, 281, 288; John, 6, 156; Josiah, 132; Mary, 53, 168, 287; Philip, 161-168, 280, 281, 284-288, 295; Samuel, 129; Sibell, 6; Sophia, 162, 280; Susan, 128, 129, 132; Thomas, 55, 165; William, 128, 129, 132, 156; —, 47, 238.  
 Greaine, Anne, 54.  
 Greenaway, Alice, 31.  
 Greene, Abraham, 98, 208; Agnes, 18; Alexander, 198; Anne, 50, 148; Christopher, 18; Deborah, 99, 100, 207; Dorothy, 17, 53, 92; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 18, 86, 195, 295; Francis, 148, 185; Hatton, 53; Jacob, 232; Jane, 104, 211; Jeremy, 225; Joane, 8, 32, 180; John, 8, 81, 93, 200, 242, 244, 274; Joshua, 148; Katherine, 12,



- 88, 195; Lawrence, 198; Magdalen, 95, 205; Margaret, 5; Margery, 8, 9; Martin, 224; Mary, 72, 300; Matthew, 15, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 194, 195, 200, 203, 205; Nathaniel, 300; Philip, 181; Rachel, 106; Ralph, 18; Richard, 12; Robert, 212; Sarah, 96, 202, 278; Susannah, 97, 203; Thomas, 5, 15, 90, 104-106, 211, 215; Thomasine, 15; William, 81, 96, 97, 99, 100, 184, 202, 203, 207, 208, 221; —, 230, 242.
- Greenenough, Philadelphia, 50; Robert, 50.
- Greenfield, Christopher, 272; Elizabeth, 43, 271-273, 275, 278, 279; Dr. John, 43, 271-273, 275, 278, 279; John, 70, 271, 272; Mary, 70, 272; Sarah, 278; Susannah, 72.
- Greenhill, David, 61, 64; Elizabeth, 61; Martha, 37; Miriam, 64.
- Greenough, Elisha, 60; Frances, 60.
- Greenow, Bridget, 47; Robert, 47.
- Greenwood, Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 65.
- Greff. *See* Grave.
- Gregges, Elizabeth, 17.
- Gregory, Alice, 117, 225; Ambrose, 53; Anne, 43; Anthony, 146-150, 261, 271, 275, 276; Charles, 150, 290; Cicely, 268; Clare, 13; Eleanor, 117, 225; Elizabeth, 43, 53, 136, 137, 149, 267, 275; George, 157-159; Grace, 18; Gregory, 147; Hannah, 137; Jane, 149; Jeremiah, 136, 137, 260, 263, 269; John, 117, 225, 275, 278, 289; Mary, 147, 157-159, 275; Oliver, 157; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 13, 159; Susan, 146-150, 261, 271; Thomas, 146; —, 47, 273.
- Gregson, Elizabeth, 264.
- Gresham, Mary, 54.
- Greves, Alice, 9; Amy, 191; Hugh, 191.
- Grevill, John, 263.
- Griffin, Alice, 12, 14, 200; Andrew, 195; Davy, 201; Elizabeth, 243; Fulke, 14; Hannah, 167; Jacob, 237; James, 31; John, 200, 207; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 217; William, 295.
- Griffith, or Griffins, Anne, 10, 117, 223, 227, 299; Barker, 115, 223; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 223, 226, 227; Jacob, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 223, 226, 227; James, 119; Jane, 175; Joseph, 175, 300; Margaret, 114, 223; Mary, 115, 223; Rachel, 226; Roger, 115, 223; Sarah, 120; William, 20.
- Grimbold, Agnes, 201; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 99, 206; Francis, 93; Nicholas, 96; Robert, 97, 98, 202; William, 93-96, 98, 99, 199, 201, 205-207; Winifred, 95.
- Grimes, Alice, 15; William, 188, 202.
- Grimley, Anne, 55.
- Grimston, Harbottle, 118; Sir Henry, 118; Lady Margaret, 118.
- Groom, Edward, 259; Mary, 52.
- Grose, Anne, 36.
- Grossmith, Mary, 45.
- Grosvenor, or Gravenor, Alice, 145; Benjamin, 56; Clara, 11; Deborah, 66; Edmond, 11; Eleanor, 145; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 122, 124, 233, 263; John, 124, 187; Mary, 122; Robert, 66, 122, 124, 233, 260; Ruth, 67; Samuel, 145; —, 233.
- Grove, Elizabeth, 12; George, 93; Jane, 23.
- Grove *alias* Leeds, Elizabeth, 188.
- Guile, Isabella, 45.
- Guilys, Richard, 21; Ruth, 21.
- Guinand, Magdalen, 72.
- Guinn, Jane, 27.
- Guipin, Isaac, 288.
- Gunback, Margaret, 222.
- Gunstone, Elizabeth, 88, 194; Gamaliel, 90; George, 206; Joane, 17, 89; John, 70; Judith, 87, 195; Robert, 87-91, 194, 195, 206; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 91, 227; William, 206; —, 230.
- Gunter, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 8, 9; Francis, 199, 200; John, 74, 179; Margaret, 10, 74; Philip, 198, 199; Thomas, 77; —, 78, 182, 197, 223.
- Gurden, Joane, 5; John, 5, 179. *See* Gourdon.
- Gurrey, or Gurrell, Eusebius, 28, 131, 134, 135, 240, 241, 243, 245, 250, 262; Martha, 135, 245; Mary, 28, 131, 134, 135, 240, 241, 243, 250; Susannah, 51.
- Gutteridge, Rosamond, 70.
- Guy, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 22; John, 22; Rowland, 43; —, 284.
- Gwatkins, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Gwelt, Arthur, 263.
- H
- Habin, Elizabeth, 71; Stephen, 71.
- Hackett, Abraham, 128, 238; Benjamin, 128, 257; Elizabeth, 128, 238; Gustavo, 48; Joseph, 124, 126, 127, 235, 237; Margaret, 48, 131; Mary, 122, 124, 126, 127, 136, 140, 235, 237, 248, 267; Richard, 131; Samuel, 127, 238; Simon, 122, 126, 136, 140, 248, 256, 263. *See* Hitchcock.
- Hacksbee, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Haddock, Alice, 8; Dorothy, 89, 214; Mary, 214, 219; Nicholas, 84; Rhoda, 90; Simon, 84, 89, 90, 202.
- Haden, Judith, 47.
- Hadley, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138; Protasie, 138.
- Hafe, —, 236.
- Haines, Giles, 22; Joane, 22. *See* Haynes.
- Hairs, Ralph, 113; Rebecca, 113.
- Hake, Katherine, 9.
- Hales, Ann, 47; Cicely, 10, 192; Elizabeth, 42; William, 10; —, 192.
- Halfhead, George, 247; Mary, 247.
- Halford, Anne, 43, 55; Mary, 48; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 48.
- Halhead, Dinah, 157; Elizabeth, 155-157, 160, 161, 166; Henrietta, 166; James, 156, 160; John, 273; Joyce, 157; Mary, 161; Nathaniel, 155-157, 160, 161, 166, 273.
- Hall, or Hawle, Agnes, 5; Anne, 61, 146, 147, 150, 263, 276, 293; Bridget, 37; Christian, 74; Daniel, 100; Deborah, 208; Dorothy, 14, 46; Edward, 146, 275; Eleanor, 146, 258; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 44, 84, 151, 180, 191, 267; Francis, 146, 258; George, 7, 72, 80, 81, 83-86, 88-90, 184, 191, 192, 196, 201, 204; Grace, 95; Hugh, 96; Jemima, 62; Joane, 12; John, 10, 74, 89, 101, 179, 201, 203, 206, 276; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 61, 146, 147, 150, 258, 263, 264, 267; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 87, 147, 204; Marian, 10; Martha, 80; Mary, 51, 72, 84, 152, 203, 281; Matthew, 184; Owen, 95, 201; Philip, 151, 152, 267; Richard, 62, 86, 199; Robert, 14, 95-97, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208; Roger, 74; Susannah, 15, 83; Thomas, 15, 81, 100, 206; Timothy, 178; William, 37, 85, 87, 88, 90, 183, 188, 192, 193, 196; —, 39, 40, 42, 204.
- Halley, Alice, 75, 180; Constance, 76, 186; Elizabeth, 75; Roger, 178.
- Halliley, Elizabeth, 115-117, 226; Hannah, 116, 226; John, 117, 226; Katherine,

- 115; William, 115-117, 226, 229.  
Halliwell, William, 91.  
Hallsell, Jane, 41; John, 41.  
Halsey, Abigail, 167, 285, 286; John, 167, 286; Mary, 286; Robert, 167, 285, 286, 294; Sarah, 285, 286.  
Halsted, Abraham, 260; Lawrence, 275; Rebecca, 41.  
Halton, Anne, 138; Dorothy, 138; Roger, 138.  
Haman. *See* Harman and Hammond.  
Hamersley, Alice, 177.  
Hames, Joane, 269.  
Hammond, or Hamon. Anne, 24, 119-123, 125, 126, 128, 225, 232, 235; Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 56, 91, 112, 114, 115, 122, 203, 232; George, 115, 126, 235; Henry, 220; James, 35; Jane, 109; Joane, 7, 110, 219; John, 93, 119-123, 125, 126, 128, 199, 200, 232, 235, 236; Katherine, 12; Lucrece, 10; Margaret, 199; Mary, 25, 109, 113, 121, 232; Nicholas, 119; Philip, 92; Richard, 221; Robert, 56; Samuel, 112, 220; Stephen, 109-115, 219; Susannah, 128; Tabitha, 120; Thomas, 10, 12, 91-93, 113, 200; William, 91, 125, 203, 220; Zachary, 199; —, 201, 220, 245, 253.  
Hamole, Mary, 98; Robert, 98.  
Hamson, Joane, 6; Joyce, 75; Judith, 75; Oliver, 76; Thomas, 179.  
Hanbury, Richard, 36; Sarah, 36.  
Hanch, Christopher, 42; Dorothy, 42.  
Hanchett, Anne, 63.  
Hancock, Abraham, 233; Anne, 287; Edward, 158, 233, 275, 290; Elizabeth, 233; Dr. John, 57, 59; Mildred, 158, 275; Robert, 186, 281; William, 158, 275. *See* Hitchcock.  
Hand, Ann, 50; Charles, 50.  
Handey, George, 60; Mary, 60; Susannah, 63; Thomas, 63; —, 49.  
Hanfield, Ann, 21; George, 21.  
Hankin, James, 298; Mary, 298.  
Hanley, Catherine, 61; Elizabeth, 47, 66, 207; Jervatio, 47; Samuel, 61.  
Hannam, Elizabeth, 162; John, 161, 162, 280; Rosamond, 161, 162.  
Hansaker, Joane, 248.  
Hanscomb, John, 64; Mary, 64.  
Hanson, Anne, 37; Jonathan, 152; Martha, 119, 120; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 73, 119, 120.  
Hany, Sarah, 62.  
Harber, Anne, 248.  
Harby, Anne, 8, 193; Daniel, 89; Elizabeth, 10; Emma, 13, 82; Erasmus, 205; Francis, 84, 190; John, 8, 82-86, 89, 190, 193, 209, 216, 217; Richard, 89; Susan, 209; Thomas, 83, 216; William, 86, 219.  
Harcourt, Mary, 39.  
Hardall, Anne, 203; George, 185; Joane, 185; Nathaniel, 82, 190; Robert, 80, 82, 185, 190, 203; Sarah, 79, 184; William, 80, 185; —, 217.  
Hardclow, Isabel, 12; Peter, 12, 198.  
Hardiman, John, 193.  
Harding, Alice, 86, 192; Anne, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 293; Humphrey, 86, 192; John, 188; Mary, 120, 122, 124, 126, 131, 229-232, 238; Sarah, 120, 231; Seth, 126; Susan, 131, 238; Thomas, 120, 122, 124, 131, 229-231, 238; —, 232.  
Hardisty, Grace, 45.  
Hardwick, Benjamin, 76; Elizabeth, 85; Joane, 5; Lettice, 10; Margery, 74, 75; Peter, 10, 85, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 177.  
Hardy, Abigail, 171; Anne, 171, 174; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 6; Margaret, 181; Mary, 174; Robert, 182; Samuel, 171; William, 72, 174.  
Hare, Lady Anne, 24; Anne, 175; Askew, 280; Elizabeth, 169, 175, 289, 295; Ellen, 7; John, 64, 169, 288, 289, 292, 297; Joseph, 169, 175, 289, 292; Mary, 64; Rachel, 274; Thomas, 7.  
Harell, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.  
Harford, Robert, 269.  
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 151-154, 175, 268-270, 272; Jeremiah, 175; John, 272; Mary, 151, 269; Richard, 151-154, 268-270, 272.  
Harlock, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39.  
Harlow, John, 146; Margaret, 296; Martha, 146.  
Harlum, John, 64; Rebecca, 64.  
Harman, Anne, 58; Charles, 155-157, 273, 274, 278; Eleanor, 252, 255, 258; Elizabeth, 125, 130, 255; Ellen, 125, 127, 128, 130-133, 135, 137-139, 243; George, 10, 126; Henry, 135, 264; Hester, 148; Joane, 10, 156; Judah, 155, 156; Juliana, 156, 157, 273, 274; Leonard, 139, 252; Margaret, 49, 132; Mary, 145-147, 151, 254, 264, 266; Philip, 127, 145-148, 151, 254, 264, 266, 275; Priscilla, 128; Sarah, 138, 243; Susan, 133; Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 130-133, 135, 137-139, 151, 157, 243, 252, 255, 258, 264, 266, 274; William, 137, 145; —, 278. *See* Hammond and Herman.  
Harper, Anne, 14, 110; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 69, 147, 218; Henry, 146-151, 261, 270, 280; Hester, 146-151, 261; John, 110, 146, 218; Roger, 178; Rowland, 14; Susan, 18; William, 14; —, 258.  
Harriot, Joane, 6.  
Harris, Abraham, 112; Alice, 29; Anne, 64, 143, 144, 253, 291; Arabella, 265; Blanch, 29; Elizabeth, 20, 25, 53, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 144, 223, 236, 238, 245; Evan, 20, 23, 112, 223, 239; Frances, 143; George, 123; Jane, 68, 77; Joane, 23, 138, 245, 248, 249; John, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123, 129, 130, 143, 144, 222, 224, 236, 238, 239, 252, 253, 265; Margaret, 59, 95, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 222, 234; Matthew, 204; Matthias, 231; Miles, 167; Mollineux, 129, 236; Moses, 59; Richard, 64, 95, 265; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 115, 288; Susannah, 15, 238; Thomas, 109-112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 138, 219, 222, 223, 234, 245, 248; William, 112, 138, 204, 248.  
Harrison, Agnes, 196; Anne, 7, 20, 165, 167, 173, 283, 284; Anthony, 164-167, 282, 284; Cicely, 16, 208; Edmond, 202, 284; Edward, 94, 201, 208; Elizabeth, 94, 121, 122, 125, 173, 202, 247; George, 140, 144, 238, 248, 253; Henry, 278; Hester, 51; Isabel, 201; James, 167; Jane, 18; Joane, 164-167, 282, 284; John, 121, 122, 125, 140-144, 193, 238, 239, 248, 249, 253, 254, 282; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 5; Marian, 10; Mary, 164-166, 273, 284; Michael, 173, 295; Olive, 102; Richard, 18, 20, 173, 297; Robert, 5, 122, 164, 282; Sarah, 140-144, 248, 249, 253; Stephen, 102; Thomas, 143, 178, 212; William, 273; —, 239.  
Harrold, Julian, 6; Thomas, 6, 77. *See* Horrold.  
Harroll, Edward, 70; Mary, 70.  
Harstafle, Charles, 224.



- Hart, Agnes, 178; Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 45, 47, 54; Jane, 111; John, 54, 153, 155, 156, 268; Margaret, 12, 153, 156, 268; Paul, 111; Rebecca, 155, 156; Samuel, 125; Susannah, 43; Thomas, 125; William, 155.
- Hartley, or Hatley, Anne, 122, 148, 232, 262, 271; Deborah, 126; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 146-150, 153, 232, 233, 240, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 265, 284; Ellen, 149; Henry, 153; John, 150; Judith, 124, 233; Nicholas, 150, 264; Ralph, 23, 26, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 146-150, 153, 232, 233, 244, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 265, 271, 284, 286, 287; Sarah, 120; Stephen, 231; Thomas, 69; Ursula, 261; —, 277.
- Hartrige, Anna, 95; William, 95.
- Harvey, Anne, 15; Francis, 99; Hugh, 15; John, 214, 297; Martha, 72; Samuel, 28, 234; Sarah, 48, 99; Susan, 28.
- Harway, Katherine, 29.
- Harwood, Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 272; John, 47, 272, 276; Rose, 47, 50.
- Harworth, Edith, 268.
- Hase, Margaret, 59.
- Haselbery, Agnes, 8.
- Haselfoot, —, 31.
- Hasey, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Hasleden, Alice, 179.
- Hasler, Frances, 109; John, 109.
- Haslewood, Anne, 44; Audrey, 264; Edmond, 266, 267; Edward, 264; John, 6; Katherine, 6; Martha, 126, 129; Oliva, 59; Robert, 248; Thomas, 129; William, 126, 129; —, 44.
- Hassell, John, 102, 210, 238; Margaret, 210; Peter, 281; Samuel, 102, 210.
- Hatch, Jane, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Hatchman, Henry, 242.
- Hatfield, Joshua, 284; William, 284.
- Hathorne, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
- Hatley. *See* Hartley.
- Hatson, Clement, 180.
- Hatt, Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 52.
- Hatton, Anne, 55; Clement, 77; Elizabeth, 18, 75, 185; John, 74.
- Hauckley, Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Haughton, Elizabeth, 40, 188; Jeremy, 40; Joane, 233; Robert, 214; Thomas, 214. *See* Houghton.
- Haward, Henry, 12; Joane, 232; Margaret, 12; Thomas, 240, 258.
- Hawdon, Henry, 265.
- Hawe, Deborah, 98; Robert, 98.
- Hawes, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 192; Sir James, 197; Margaret, 7, 11; Mary, 10; —, 189, 192.
- Hawford, Anne, 56, 157; Elizabeth, 161; James, 157-159, 161, 274, 280; Jane, 159; Katherine, 157-159, 161; Lawrence, 158; Sarah, 142; Theophilus, 142, 264, 269, 278, 281, 282; William, 180.
- Hawke, Edward, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
- Hawkins, Aaron, 59; Alice, 54; Anne, 294; Ellen, 11; Hannah, 280, 291; James, 11; John, 56, 58, 282; Lydia, 54; Margaret, 6, 64; Martha, 58; Mary, 56, 59; Sir Richard, 224; Richard, 6; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 67; William, 54, 67.
- Hawks, Inge, 65; Mary, 152.
- Hawle. *See* Hall.
- Hawley, Alice, 8, 200; Ann, 13; Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 14; John, 8, 13, 183, 192, 200, 207; Katherine, 183; —, 216. *See* Halley.
- Hawson, Martha, 47; Richard, 47.
- Hay, John, 71.
- Hayden, Joane, 6.
- Haydon, Mary, 51; Zaccheus, 51.
- Hayes, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 14; Godfrey, 106; Humphrey, 214; Joane, 34; John, 110; Ralph, 110, 218, 220; Rebecca, 220; Richard, 34; Robert, 95, 102, 106, 203; —, 213. *See* Hase.
- Hayne, Bartholomew, 177.
- Haynes, Alice, 49; Anne, 148-150, 260-262; Elizabeth, 260, 263; Henry, 260, 263, 265; Jonathan, 148, 260; Katherine, 148, 261; Margaret, 263; Mary, 45, 154, 268, 287; Samuel, 260; Thomas, 45, 148-150, 154, 260-262, 265, 268, 281; Thompson, 149; William, 150. *See* Haines.
- Haysholey, William, 179.
- Hayward, Elizabeth, 18; Joyce, 10; Katherine, 12, 117; Mary, 64; William, 64.
- Head, Mary, 68; Sarah, 61.
- Headman, Caleb, 155, 273; Elizabeth, 273; Jane, 155; Philip, 155; Richard, 273; Thomas, 279.
- Heard, Alice, 76; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 185; George, 75; John, 81, 182; Mary, 77; Thomas, 74, 185.
- Hearsey, Ann, 24; Richard, 24.
- Heath, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 11, 43; Francis, 252; John, 11; Lawrence, 184, 202; Thomas, 288; —, 213.
- Heathfield, James, 55; Mary, 55.
- Heatley, Mary, 32.
- Hebden, Thomas, 234.
- Hedge, Abraham, 109, 110, 113-116, 219, 220, 223; Deborah, 113-116, 220; Elizabeth, 114; Rebecca, 110, 115, 116; Thomas, 100, 109, 110, 219.
- Hedges, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 51, 65; Joseph, 65; Ruth, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Heely, John, 285.
- Heire, William, 200.
- Helme, Arthur, 15; Edward, 110; Jane, 15; John, 107-110; Richard, 108, 217; Sarah, 107.
- Hemming, Lettice, 14; Ruth, 46.
- Henden, Elizabeth, 13.
- Henderson, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.
- Hendon, Joane, 12, 194; Robert, 194.
- Henkey, Mary, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Henning, Hannah, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Hepworth, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Margery, 77.
- Herbert, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Herdman, John, 35.
- Herfed, Joseph, 253.
- Herman, Joane, 13.
- Herne, Anne, 64; Mary, 57.
- Herring, John, 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 175, 226; Roger, 226.
- Hersome, Elizabeth, 198.
- Hery, John, 185; Richard, 186.
- Heslop, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 297.
- Hethrington, Philip, 272. *See* Ethrington.
- Hewes. *See* Hughes.
- Hewetson, John, 40, 250, 266, 271; Martha, 40; Mary, 266.
- Hewett, Mary, 276.
- Hewitt, Alicia, 158; John, 158; William, 158.
- Hewlet, Esther, 220; Richard, 220. *See* Howlet.
- Heyman, Elizabeth, 22; Hugh, 22.
- Hichiner, Joyce, 15; Robert, 15.
- Hickes, or Hix, Anne, 134; Christopher, 12; Elizabeth, 136, 137, 139, 140, 242, 245-247; James, 139; Joseph, 134, 242; Mary, 12, 23, 140; Sarah, 136, 245; William, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 242, 245-248.

- Hickman, Ann, 49; Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 48.  
Hickmote, Joane, 9.  
Hickson, Elizabeth, 14, 30. *See* Hixon.  
Hide, Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163, 164; Richard, 163, 164; Thomas, 163, 164. *See* Hyde.  
Higbey, Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.  
Higgenbottom, James, 205; Roger, 205.  
Higgins, John, 230.  
Higgs, Ann, 47; Griffith, 47; Walter, 205.  
Higham, John, 39.  
Highfield, Elizabeth, 233; John, 105, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 223, 228, 233; Mary, 105, 112, 114, 223, 228, 251; Nathaniel, 110; Rebecca, 112, 228; Sarah, 114, 223; Theodore, 107, 233; Timothy, 111, 228.  
Hilder, Anthony, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.  
Hildesley, Mary, 57.  
Hill, or Hills, Adam, 110, 221; Agnes, 7, 11, 77; Alice, 92; Ambrose, 47; Amy, 17; Anne, 47, 156, 273; Benjamin, 212; Deborah, 46; Dorothy, 253; Edward, 154, 270; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 30, 59, 108, 137, 151, 157, 175, 224, 267, 268, 299; Frances, 43; George, 75, 106, 224; Grace, 144, 157, 253, 265; Henry, 7, 76; Isabel, 137, 139; James, 137, 139, 246, 255; Joane, 105, 221; John, 10, 13, 17, 36, 43, 92-94, 151, 152, 154-156, 175, 177, 267, 268, 270, 273, 278, 281, 299; Josias, 93; Joyce, 10; Judith, 36; Margaret, 23, 48, 75, 107, 109; Mary, 50, 105, 144, 151, 152, 154-156, 175, 212, 267, 268, 270, 273, 299; Nicholas, 105-108, 157, 215; Peter, 111, 237; Richard, 30, 144, 253; Robert, 59; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 54, 152; Susan, 212; Thomas, 109-111, 221; William, 94, 110; —, 45, 246, 254, 276.  
Hiller, Grace, 139, 247; John, 136; Mary, 140; Matthew, 136; Rebecca, 136, 137, 139, 140, 247; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 247.  
Hillersdon, Elizabeth, 63.  
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 31, 133; Rebecca, 133, 135; Thomas, 133, 135.  
Hillyard, Christopher, 282; Henry, 282.  
Hilton, Laurence, 140; Mary, 62, 134, 136, 139, 140, 244; Nathaniel, 134; Zephaniah, 134, 136, 139, 140, 244, 248.  
Hinckley, Robert, 7; Thomasine, 7.  
Hinde, Anne, 20, 149; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 59, 134; Frances, 63; George, 180, 286; James, 263, 295; Jane, 147, 149, 259, 262, 287; Joane, 6, 259; John, 35, 48, 134, 147, 149, 180, 259, 261-263, 269, 279; Mary, 48; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 20; Sarah, 61.  
Hindmarsh, Katherine, 268.  
Hines, Sarah, 71.  
Hinton, Alice, 129, 130, 247, 276; Anne, 144; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 129, 145, 247, 256; Humphrey, 129, 130, 247, 257, 258; Mary, 37, 130; Susannah, 142-145, 256; Thomas, 180; William, 142-145, 251, 256.  
Hitchcock, Abraham, 122, 124-127, 233, 235; Agnes, 16; Alice, 127; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 29, 122, 124-127, 233, 235; Mary, 234; Nicholas, 126, 234; Thomas, 234. *See* Hackett and Hancock.  
Hitchins, Alice, 187; Ellen, 17; Thomas, 17.  
Hix. *See* Hickes.  
Hixon, Isaac, 169-171, 289, 290, 292, 293; James, 171; Mary, 170, 292; Sarah, 169-171, 289, 290, 292. *See* Hickson.  
Hobbes, Benjamin, 243; Joseph, 243; Joshua, 134, 135; Martha, 132-135, 237, 239, 243; Richard, 41; Samson, 133; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 132-135, 237, 239, 242, 243. *See* Hope.  
Hobson, Bartholomew, 217; Edmond, 13; Isabel, 13; Jane, 25.  
Hockenhull, John, 291; Zenobia, 291.  
Hockley, James, 57; Martha, 57.  
Hodder, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27.  
Hodges, Agnes, 13; Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 38; Richard, 298; Stephen, 255; —, 255.  
Hodgskin, John, 215; Joyce, 217; Susan, 106, 216; Thomas, 106, 215, 217.  
Hodgson, Ann, 116, 118; Elizabeth, 93; Martha, 93; Richard, 118; Thomas, 116; William, 93, 116, 118, 229.  
Hodsall, Katherine, 21.  
Hodson, Martha, 86; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 86; William, 238.  
Hoe, Robert, 43; Sarah, 43.  
Hoell, Joane, 11.  
Hogan, Hester, 282.  
Holcroft, Philip, 78.  
Holden, Adam, 56; Agnes, 9; Anna Maria, 69; Elizabeth, 43; Hester, 45; James, 200; John, 200; Mary, 225; Robert, 45; Susan, 56; William, 69.  
Holdesborough, Jane, 8; John, 8.  
Holditch, Abraham, 282; Elizabeth, 282.  
Holdsworth, James, 56; Mary, 56.  
Hole, Alice, 18; Dionis, 186; Elizabeth, 185; William, 185; —, 189.  
Holford, Agnes, 191; Brian, 81; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 51; John, 81, 82, 191; Katherine, 82; Nicholas, 79; Philip, 182; Toby, 75; William, 76; —, 78.  
Holiday, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.  
Holland, Alice, 103, 211; Anne, 19, 120, 122, 123, 125, 232, 234; Barbara, 126; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 190; Francis, 126; Guy, 109, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 232, 234-236, 238, 239; Henry, 120, 235; Joane, 207; John, 8, 19, 100, 104, 190, 208, 234; Joyce, 124, 126; Magdalen, 132; Mary, 30, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 234-236, 238; Rebecca, 112; Richard, 106, 216; Robert, 109, 112, 226; Susan, 122, 226, 230; Thomas, 98, 108, 125, 211, 238; Timothy, 130; William, 98, 100, 102-104, 106, 108, 109, 112, 124, 129, 204, 208, 211, 216, 226, 230, 233, 239; —, 232, 233.  
Holleland, Davy, 11; Judith, 11.  
Holliman, Hester, 159, 277; John, 277; Mary, 25; Robert, 159, 277.  
Hollingworth, Arthur, 240; Margaret, 246; —, 39.  
Hollishead, John, 107, 217; Joyce, 108, 218; Thomas, 106; William, 106-108, 217, 218; —, 218.  
Hollis, Katherine, 12.  
Holloway, Fortune, 12; William, 12, 197, 198.  
Hollyland, Joane, 10; Margaret, 8; Mary, 10; —, 228.  
Hollywell, Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; James, 11; Joane, 11.  
Holmes, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 206; Ferrett, 285; Hephzibah, 286; John, 84; Katherine, 9; Mary, 54, 165; Rebecca, 165, 167, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291; Samuel, 165,



- 167, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291, 298; Samuel Ferrett, 289; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 9, 49, 84; —, 165, 284.
- Holson, Mary, 70.
- Holt, Anne, 66, 100, 213; Benjamin, 107; Daniel, 98, 205; Edmond, 244; Elizabeth, 102, 222; John, 96, 99, 205; Peter, 55; Sarah, 55, 244; Susan, 95, 204; Thomas, 95-100, 102, 103, 107, 204, 205, 207, 213, 222, 225.
- Holton, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Matthew, 54.
- Holyoake, Hannah, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Homan, Anne, 31; John, 31.
- Honour, Anne, 55.
- Hood, Lawrence, 193; Sibell, 6.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 66; John, 131, 239, 240; Lettice, 131, 135, 239; Martha, 58; Susan, 30; Thomas, 66; William, 131, 135.
- Hoole, Dorothy, 267; John, 266, 267; Mary, 267.
- Hooper, or Hoper, Anne, 56, 164-169, 171, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 298; Arabella, 171, 293; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 166, 285; Frances, 251, 293; Henry, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 234, 237, 240, 246; Isaac, 127, 237; James, 164; Jane, 165; John, 56, 164-169, 171, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 296; John Allison, 168, 288; Joyce, 67, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 234, 237, 240; Mary, 124, 234; Rebecca, 129, 131; Richard, 165, 290, 292; Samuel, 166, 285; Susan, 133; Thomas, 27.
- Hope, Anne, 23, 131; Edmond, 129; Etheldred, 127, 129, 131, 133, 237; Francis, 23; John, 133; Martha, 129, 130; Nicholas, 237; Thomas, 127, 129-131, 133, 237; William, 127. *See* Hobbes.
- Hopkins, Anna, 164; Anne, 296; Christopher, 40; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 20; Mary, 40, 282; Nicholas, 183; Thomas, 164, 293, 295; —, 283.
- Hopkison, Alice, 112, 221, 229; Ephraim, 112, 221, 225, 229.
- Hore, Helen, 20.
- Horncastle, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
- Horne, Elizabeth, 63, 65; John, 269; Magdalen, 26; Mary, 270; Rebecca, 60; William, 26.
- Horner, Anne, 143, 144, 253; Lucy, 72; Peter, 143, 144, 253, 254.
- Hornsby, Richard, 179.
- Horrald, Julian, 179. *See* Harrold.
- Horrrill, Henry, 66; Sarah, 66.
- Horrold, John, 76.
- Horsam, John, 13; Margaret, 13.
- Horsley, John, 299.
- Horsman, Abraham, 204.
- Horsnaile, Abraham, 49; Alice, 49.
- Hort, Susannah, 70.
- Horton, John, 42, 191; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 179; Tristram, 194.
- Hoskins, Danian, 188; John, 188.
- Hough, Dorothy, 133, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 133; Ralph, 133, 135, 136; William, 136.
- Houghton, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 8; Peter, 207; Robert, 100, 105, 106; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 105, 193. *See* Haughton.
- How, Alexander, 164; Daniel, 255; Frances Maria, 164; Letitia, 61; Mary, 164.
- Howard, Edmond, 41; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 151, 266, 267; Robert, 151, 266, 279; Sarah, 67, 69; Susannah, 276; William, 267.
- Howell, Benjamin, 283, 290; —, 293.
- Howes, Jane, 8; Joane, 9.
- Howgate, Brian, 113, 117, 226, 227; Jane, 113, 117, 226; John, 113, 227; Sarah, 117, 226.
- Howgreve, Agnes, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Howlet, Richard, 223; —, 225, 236. *See* Hewlet.
- Howling, Cicely, 183; Ellen, 178; Thomas, 178.
- Howsdan, James, 51; Sarah, 51.
- Howson, Margaret, 5; William, 177.
- Hubbald, Christopher, 165, 284; Elizabeth, 166, 284; Isaac, 164-166, 284; Jane, 165, 284; Mary, 64; Susannah, 164-166, 284.
- Hubbard, Anthony, 181; Christabel, 187; Elizabeth, 5, 77, 186; Frances, 48; James, 48; Jane, 7, 8; Jezabell, 78; Joane, 7; John, 198; Robert, 189, 191; William, 79, 186, 187; —, 189.
- Hucot, Alice, 19; William, 19.
- Huckwell, Ann, 40; Richard, 40.
- Huddleston, Stephen, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Hudson, Alice, 196; Anne, 112, 113, 230; Barshabie, 21; Bridget, 16; Delicia, 45; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 112, 117, 225; Felix, 113-115, 117-119, 225, 229-231; Hannah, 45; James, 213; John, 21, 30, 46, 109, 118, 229; Katherine, 114, 230; Leonard, 230; Margery, 88, 195; Martha, 91, 196, 205; Mary, 110, 267; Rachel, 148; Richard, 115, 119, 148, 229, 270; Rose, 113-115, 117-119, 225, 229, 230; Ruth, 46; Thomas, 88, 90-92, 195, 196, 199, 205, 207; William, 90, 109, 110, 112, 205, 225; —, 267. *See* Hodson.
- Huggins. *See* Hutchins.
- Hughes, Anne, 95, 119, 134, 230, 281; Constance, 95, 206; Edmond, 167, 289; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 15, 98, 269; Ellen, 117; Hannah, 48, 117, 137, 139, 166-169, 245, 286-289; Henrietta, 168, 288; Henry, 66; Humphrey, 135; James, 98, 166, 169; Jane, 124, 126, 128, 131, 270; Joane, 64; John, 91, 94, 166-169, 257, 286-289; Katherine, 119, 230; Martha, 66; Mary, 37, 39, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 237, 245, 248; Meredith, 93-96, 98, 200, 206; Nicholas, 15, 207; Obadiah, 135; Rachel, 140, 275; Rice, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 137, 139, 140, 237, 245, 248, 263; Richard, 64; Sarah, 97, 166, 203, 269, 279, 287; Stephen, 91; Susannah, 93, 200; Thomas, 95-98, 203; William, 66, 96, 97, 117, 119, 230; —, 52, 231, 242, 268.
- Huitson. *See* Hewetson.
- Hull, Ann, 49; John, 83; Katherine, 24; Ralph, 83, 188; Ruth, 190; William, 190.
- Hullocks, Hannah, 69.
- Hulse, Frances, 34; Hugh, 34.
- Humphrey, Agnes, 8; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Oliver, 184; William, 8.
- Humphreys, Alice, 16, 256; Anthony, 16; Edmond, 52; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 27, 52; Ralph, 246, 250; Robert, 263; Susannah, 36; Thomas, 246, 256; Vere, 263; William, 169; —, 238, 242.
- Hungate, Susan, 28.
- Hunningborne, Agnes, 74; Mary, 180; Peter, 187; Richard, 178; —, 182.
- Hunington, Mary, 51.
- Hunsden, John, 284.
- Hunt, Anne, 43, 95; Dorothy, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 14, 22, 44, 69, 97, 208; Henry, 189; Joane, 99, 213; John, 120, 187, 299; Katherine, 119, 120; Peter, 96, 101, 203, 212; Richard, 63; Robert, 119, 120; Thomas, 182; William, 14, 95-97, 99, 101, 119, 203, 208, 212, 213; —, 183.

Hunter, Mary, 42, 255; Thomas, 42.  
 Huntingdon, Katherine, 7; Robert, 79; William, 7.  
 Huntley, Anne, 287.  
 Hurlc, Mary, 39.  
 Hurlstone, Agnes, 80; Alice, 100; Christabel, 76, 186; John, 81, 183, 184; Luke, 100; Sarah, 81, 187; Stephen, 181; Thomas, 80, 183.  
 Hurst, Margaret, 268; Richard, 284.  
 Hurt, Anne, 123, 233; Thomas, 123, 233; —, 233.  
 Hurthelstone, Alice, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Husk, Mary, 291.  
 Hussey, Eleanor, 228; Hannah, 172; Margaret, 172; Robert, 172.  
 Hutchins, Anna, 134; Anne, 115, 221, 227, 230; Cornelius, 125, 136, 235, 244; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 138, 245; Henry, 138, 245; Jacob, 238; Joane, 235; John, 18, 26, 29, 115, 125, 127, 132, 134-136, 226, 227, 231, 238, 244; Margaret, 26; Mary, 125, 127, 132, 134-136, 235, 238, 244; Peter, 132, 221, 223; Rebecca, 29, 115, 226; Sarah, 221.  
 Hutchinson, Abigail, 174; Elizabeth, 47, 138, 139, 141, 243, 244, 246, 249, 261; Jane, 138, 246; John, 174; Joseph, 174; Mary, 141, 249, 260; Richard, 138, 139, 141, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 261; Sarah, 139, 250; —, 39.  
 Hutt, John, 61; Susannah, 61.  
 Hutton, Agnes, 7; Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 176; George, 7; 176; John, 176; Mary, 25; William, 25.  
 Huxley, Bridget, 20; Elizabeth, 16; Hugh, 20.  
 Hyatt, Edward, 72; Martha, 72.  
 Hyde, Catherine, 176; Elizabeth, 48; Joane, 11; John, 176; Judith, 43; Julian, 6; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 11, 25; William, 43; —, 169. *See* Hide.  
 Hylin, Edward, 41; Mary, 41.

## I

Immynes, Frances, 54.  
 Incon, Joane, 204; William, 204.  
 Ingram, Anne, 164, 282; Charles, 164, 282; Mary, 63, 161, 168, 282, 290; William, 63, 168, 290.  
 Inman, Joseph, 148.  
 Inwood, Henry, 253.

Ioacd, Mary, 162.  
 Ireland, Anne, 43; Daniel, 192; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 18; George, 240; Gilbert, 30; Mary, 12, 30; Robert, 12; William, 276.  
 Irish, Martha, 67.  
 Irons, Mary, 41.  
 Isame, Grace, 198; John, 289; Robert, 198; Thomas, 188.  
 Ivens, Elizabeth, 156, 280; Mary, 273; Robert, 156, 280, 283; Susannah, 156.  
 Iversfield, Dorothy, 21.  
 Izard, Frances, 142-144, 251, 252; John, 144, 252; Sarah, 143, 251; Thomas, 142, 251; William, 142-144, 251, 252.

## J

Jackman, Alexander, 126, 128, 234; Alice, 77; Joane, 6; John, 78; Richard, 6; William, 78.  
 Jackson, Abigail, 120, 230, 236; Alexander, 126, 128, 234; Anne, 46, 61, 128; Christabel, 12, 78; Cicely, 9; Daniel, 68; Edward, 120, 230; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 147, 152-155, 196; Fortune, 12; Francis, 46; George, 285; Gerrard, 152; Jane, 119, 120, 230; Joane, 7, 155; John, 9, 89, 198; Lipporah, 160, 277; Margaret, 25, 126, 128, 229, 234; Mary, 31, 36, 124, 126, 147, 148, 234, 236, 261; Matthew, 119; Michael, 89, 196, 198; Peter, 120, 124, 126, 230, 236, 240; Richard, 185; Robert, 152-155; Roger, 25, 119, 120, 229, 230; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 147, 148, 263; William, 7, 182; Zacharias, 198; —, 160, 261, 281.  
 Jacob, Henry, 119, 229; John, 22, 119, 230; Katherine, 119, 229, 230; Lucretia, 22; Simon, 119, 229, 230.  
 Jacobs, Adrian, 197.  
 Jacomb, Frances, 63, 165, 284; Henry, 63; Robert, 165, 284.  
 James, Abraham, 229; Aylmer, 160; Anne, 21, 46, 159-161, 284; Elizabeth, 15, 161, 229; John, 21; Katherine, 229; Mary, 14, 30; Robert, 159-161.  
 Janson, Sarah, 15; William, 15.  
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 77; Gabriel, 89; John, 173, 181; Mary, 173; Randall, 89.  
 Jarratt, Rebecca, 41; Richard, 41.  
 Jarvis, or Jervis, Alexander, 112; Alice, 87, 98, 104, 218; Cuthbert, 86; Edmond, 79-

81, 83-88, 209, 210; Elizabeth, 13, 27, 79, 80, 109, 171, 249, 292; Ephraim, 111, 219; Esther, 124, 128, 235; Frances, 83; Francis, 189; Grace, 170, 171, 292; James, 170, 171, 292, 295, 298; Jane, 24, 106, 109; Joane, 20; John, 84, 104-108, 111, 112, 114, 124, 219, 228, 229, 235; Judith, 114; Mary, 295; Nicholas, 88; Ralph, 20; Rebecca, 85; Sarah, 12, 25, 81, 112, 114, 228; William, 79, 96, 98, 107, 124, 128, 235; —, 182, 185, 293.  
 Jayes, Bridget, 37; Margaret, 9.  
 Jebb, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Jefferson, Anne, 296; John, 294.  
 Jeffery, Edward, 204; John, 204.  
 Jeffreys, Alice, 192; Daniel, 46; Humphrey, 218; Judith, 47; Margery, 115; Mary, 46, 60, 115; Richard, 274; Roger, 115, 255; Samuel, 47.  
 Jelly, Edward, 34, 140, 141, 248; Elizabeth, 34, 140, 141, 248; Michael, 140, 248.  
 Jemmett, Mary, 32.  
 Jenison, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.  
 Jenkins, Benjamin, 56, 57, 164, 282; Elizabeth, 57, 179; John, 211, 226; Joyce, 56, 164, 282; Mary, 30, 164, 282.  
 Jenkinson, Daniel, 103, 210; Dorothy, 104, 211; John, 103, 104, 210, 211; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127; Philip, 127.  
 Jenner, Alice, 120, 122, 230, 232; Anne, 118; Arthur, 120, 122, 124, 230, 232, 233; Elizabeth, 120, 124; Margaret, 118; Matthias, 124; Thomas, 118, 230.  
 Jennings, Anne, 199; Margaret, 32; Robert, 211; Thomas, 32; William, 199.  
 Jennoway, Jeremiah, 257.  
 Gentle, Ralph, 195.  
 Jeremy, Elizabeth, 28; Gilbert, 28.  
 Jeronymy, Wilkinson, 189.  
 Jervis. *See* Jarvis.  
 Jesson, Amy, 25; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 25.  
 Jetsom, Elizabeth, 279; Josiah, 279; Susannah, 280.  
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 26, 31.  
 Jinks, Anne, 299; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 146, 147, 259; Sarah, 146, 147, 259; Wallwin, 147.  
 Jobbins, Elizabeth, 161; Isaac, 161, 162; Mary, 161, 162; Reeve, 162; Sarah, 162.  
 Jobson, Alice, 96, 98; Anne, 99, 206; Edward, 108; Eli-

zabeth, 96, 212; Henry, 95; Hester, 102, 212; Jane, 212; John, 102; Joseph, 107; Miles, 107, 108; Samuel, 100, 207; Sarah, 101, 208; Thomas, 95-102, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212; William, 185; —, 212.

Johenen, Mary, 225.

Johnson, Agnes, 83, 183, 188; Alice, 13, 88, 196; Ambrose, 213; Andrew, 97; Anne, 14, 100, 146-149, 159, 167, 172, 201, 258, 262; Catherine, 65; Christian, 8, 199; Cicely, 9; Cornelia, 149, 262; Daniel, 98, 213; Dionisia, 101, 211; Edward, 14, 95-98, 100, 101, 201, 208, 211, 213; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 90, 159, 165, 168, 185, 197, 284; Ellen, 84, 85, 146, 190, 195, 258; Emanuel, 99; Esther, 90; Evangelist, 92-94, 99; George, 7, 146-149, 184, 258, 262, 263; Gilbert, 5; Gregory, 93; Henry, 161, 184, 188, 192; James, 166, 220, 284; Jane, 285; Jawbin, 5; Joaue, 7, 188; John, 8, 9, 81, 84-90, 92, 100, 138, 178, 183, 190, 195, 196, 198, 218, 246; Katherine, 165-169, 283-285, 291; Margaret, 266; Mary, 38, 50, 51, 53, 61, 81, 85, 87, 96, 159, 161, 172, 185, 195, 246, 282; Matthew, 182; Peter, 93; Richard, 8, 82, 83, 86, 92, 93, 192, 209; Robert, 13, 199; Sabee, 207; Sabine, 94; Sarah, 25, 138, 167, 246; Susan, 12, 41, 148; Theodore, 166, 299; Thomas, 25, 86, 159, 165-169, 172, 283-285, 289; William, 79, 86, 97, 185, 199, 215, 231, 267; Wyboroe, 8; —, 182.

Jolly, Theodore, 283.

Jones, Alice, 219, 237; Anne, 25, 70, 92, 128, 170-172, 291-298; Cave, 170-172, 292-294, 296-298; Elizabeth, 11, 29, 62, 68, 78, 172, 181; Francis, 128; George, 151; Grace, 200, 210; Henry, 14, 80, 184, 190, 215; Hester, 150, 151, 265; Hugh, 205, 225; Isabel, 20; James, 128, 166, 174; Jane, 49; Joane, 79; Joel, 219, 220; John, 40, 92, 93, 184, 200, 298; Leadgold, 297; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 13, 203, 215; Mary, 14, 17, 40, 171, 292, 293; Michael, James, 290; Morgan, 150, 151, 265; Nathaniel, 174; Rebecca, 67, 95, 202; Richard, 29, 150; Robert, 80, 184, 210, 297; Roger, 93, 151, 265; Samuel, 98, 170, 292; Susannah, 174; Thomas, 29, 212; William, 95, 98, 172,

202, 203, 268, 293, 296; —, 189, 193, 199, 212, 284, 289.

Jonquiere, Mary Anne, 65.

Jordan, James, 66; Margaret, 66; Sarah, 281.

Jorden, Clemence, 231; Henry, 231; Margaret, 22; Phæbe, 26; William, 22.

Joy, Alice, 68; Robert, 68.

Joyce, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.

Joyner, Andrew, 46; Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 46; John, 272; Mary, 34; Robert, 122; Rose, 122; Thomas, 46, 283; William, 34.

Julian, Elizabeth, 27.

Jumpson, Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 68.

Juneons, Elizabeth, 198.

Jurden, Jane, 200; Richard, 200.

Juxon, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39.

K

Kaale. *See* Cale.

Kaine, or Keayne, Anne, 113, 114, 116, 117, 223, 228; Benjamin, 113; John, 114, 117, 223, 228; Joseph, 116, 228; Robert, 113, 114, 116, 117, 223, 228. *See* Keyne.

Kalle. *See* Cale.

Katerton, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.

Kaynsham, Elizabeth, 6; George, 6.

Keane, Hester, 16; John, 101; Percy, 101; —, 233.

Keape, Christopher, 239.

Keble, or Kibble, Cary, 152-155, 157, 158, 274, 275, 278, 291; Elizabeth, 153, 154; Jane, 152-155, 157, 158, 274, 275, 278, 291; Penelope, 162; William, 157, 158, 162, 274, 275; —, 268.

Keele, Alice, 190; John, 83, 190; Sarah, 83.

Keeling, Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42.

Keene, Elizabeth, 169, 289; Hannah, 169, 289; James, 169, 289; John, 21; Katherine, 21; Mary, 71; Thomas, 71. *See* Keyne.

Kelham, Christopher, 48; Grace, 48; John, 50; Sarah, 50.

Kelke, Anne, 36, 148-154, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271; Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 128, 154, 254, 271; James, 135, 148-154, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 277; John, 267; Judith, 32, 124; Margaret, 132; Mary, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 140, 149, 245, 253; Nicholas, 131, 135, 140, 148, 152, 253-255, 267, 270; Peter, 153; Richard, 151, 153, 265, 269; Robert, 152; Sarah, 122, 149, 263; Susan,

126, 154; Thomas, 32, 36, 39, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 138, 242, 245, 248, 256, 273; —, 267.

Kell, Miriam, 64.

Kellington, Joseph, 293.

Kelly, Abel, 267; Ellis, 275; Katherine, 106; Mary, 181; Patience, 69; Rainsford Joshua, 69; Robert, 181.

Kelsay, Agnes, 6; Capt., 257; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 179, 180.

Keltridge, Agnes, 6, 183; Daniel, 83, 189; Elizabeth, 85; Joane, 209; Katherine, 78; Mary, 16, 87; Robert, 215; Samuel, 81; Sidney, 84; Susan, 79, 81, 82; Thomas, 79; William, 6, 80-85, 87, 183, 189, 209, 213; —, 199.

Kemish, Frances, 19; John, 191; Rachel, 191.

Kemp, Anne, 10, 52, 144, 244; John, 12; Mary, 143, 144, 164; Samuel, 164, 244; Sibell, 12; William, 143, 144, 164, 242.

Kemston, Anne, 299; Edward, 299; Thomas, 299.

Kemyam, Alice, 18; Robert, 18.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 88; Thomas, 88.

Kendrick, Scawen, 63.

Kenigane, Alice, 12; Robert, 12.

Kenn, Anne, 115, 118; John, 115, 118, 228; Thomas, 115.

Kennistone, Francis, 203; John, 203; William, 209.

Kensey, Elizabeth, 31; Major, 266; Richard, 261.

Kent, Susannah, 69; William, 69.

Kenton, Banks, 153, 268; Elizabeth, 35, 153; Francis, 153.

Kercher, Mary, 56.

Kerrick, Charles, 215.

Kersey, Juliana, 297.

Kersley, Jane, 35.

Kerwin, Andrew, 10; Margaret, 10.

Kesar, Hannah, 60.

Kett, Henry, 23, 116; Joyce, 23, 116; Mary, 116.

Kettle, Cornelius, 89, 90; Eve, 90; Ezekiel, 89; Gideon, 196. *See* Cittle.

Kettlewell, Audrey, 182; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 82, 183, 188, 191; Gertrude, 80, 184; John, 80-84, 186, 192, 193; Margaret, 82, 193; Mary, 83, 193; Thomas, 182; William, 8, 186; —, 6.

Kevall, Frances, 18; George, 18, 198; John, 210; Margaret, 198; —, 206.

Key, Margaret, 63.

Keyley, Agatha, 182; Bridget, 177; Sarah, 189. *See* Cale.

Keyne, Thomas, 265. *See* Kaine.



- Keys, Elizabeth, 297.  
 Kidman, Bathsheba, 296 ; Brewer, 296.  
 Kiffe, Rebecca, 19 ; Thomas, 19.  
 Kiffen, Edward, 231 ; Ellen, 30.  
 Kiftel, Mary, 53.  
 Kilborne, Alice, 14 ; Robert, 14.  
 Killigrew, Catherine, 173 ; Thomas, 173.  
 Kilne, —, 222.  
 Kilner, Anne, 115, 223 ; Constance, 111, 112, 114-116, 119, 222, 223 ; Edward, 222 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; George, 112 ; John, 111, 112, 114-116, 119, 222, 223 ; Judith, 119 ; Mary, 116 ; Walter, 42.  
 Kimbell, Mary, 60 ; Susannah, 60.  
 Kineston, Bridget, 259.  
 King, Alice, 9, 11 ; Anna, 139, 141 ; Anne, 15, 24, 34, 135, 136, 138, 247, 251 ; Arnold, 72 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Dr., 25 ; Edward, 6, 242 ; Eleanor, 115, 116, 225, 226, 241 ; Elizabeth, 27, 120, 132, 136, 138-142, 144, 145, 167, 168, 232, 247 ; Ellen, 114, 117, 223 ; Hannah, 51 ; Henry, 167, 168 ; Hezekiah, 24 ; John, 24, 114-117, 120, 127, 132, 135, 136, 223, 225, 226, 232, 235, 241, 248 ; Joseph, 223 ; Katherine, 27, 116, 225 ; Margaret, 6, 138 ; Martha, 25, 115, 139, 244 ; Mary, 24, 38, 127, 135, 140, 235 ; Matthew, 34, 225 ; Richard, 72, 114, 135, 138, 139, 144, 244, 247 ; Robert, 138-142, 144, 145, 247, 250, 251 ; Susannah, 142 ; Thomas, 27, 38, 120, 145, 168, 227, 229, 231, 232, 250 ; Ursula, 227 ; Walter, 209, 210 ; William, 15, 251 ; —, 238, 239.  
 Kingsley, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238.  
 Kingston, Benjamin, 279.  
 Kingwell, Henry, 208.  
 Kinsman, Deborah, 148, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Herold, 148, 149.  
 Kippax, John, 299 ; Mary, 176, 299 ; Thomas, 176, 299.  
 Kirby, Agnes, 209 ; Alice, 189 ; Anne, 8 ; Eleanor, 56 ; Joan, 81, 184, 189 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, 44 ; Ruth, 236 ; William, 8, 81.  
 Kirke, Jawbin, 5 ; Margaret, 269.  
 Kirtlige, Matthew, 78.  
 Kirton, Gregory, 12 ; Joyce, 12 ; Mary, 57 ; William, 57.  
 Kirwood, Frances, 271 ; Francis, 150, 271 ; Hugh, 148 ; John, 149 ; Katherine, 147, 258 ; Mary, 148-150 ; Thomas, 147-150, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266.  
 Kitchen, or Kitchener, Anne, 100, 123, 209 ; Edward, 123 ; Katherine, 99, 212 ; Sarah, 97, 213 ; William, 97, 99, 100, 102, 209, 212, 213.  
 Kitteridge, Jane, 58 ; John, 77 ; William, 58.  
 Knapman, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Knatchbull, Richard, 204 ; Thomas, 204.  
 Knevett, Anne, 11 ; Richard, 11.  
 Knewstub, Anne, 275 ; Dorothy, 282 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Hester, 58 ; Mary, 276 ; Paul, 282, 289 ; Samuel, 272.  
 Knight, Alice, 10 ; Anne, 169, 170, 290, 291 ; Bezaleel, 163, 169, 286-288 ; Christian, 11, 13 ; Elizabeth, 82, 163, 287 ; Frances, 142 ; Francis, 163, 280 ; Gillian, 198 ; Henry, 169, 170, 212, 290-292 ; John, 142, 176, 197, 249, 254, 292 ; Margery, 28, 198 ; Mary, 67, 85, 87, 192, 214, 284, 287 ; Matthew, 197 ; Richard, 90, 176, 198 ; Robert, 10, 11, 85, 87, 90, 93, 192, 198, 214 ; Rose, 93 ; Sarah, 142, 176, 249, 291 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 250 ; —, 284.  
 Knocker, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Knowlesley, John, 205 ; William, 205.  
 Knysmith, Elizabeth, 15, 99 ; Robert, 15, 99.  
 Kyrne, Thomas, 189.

## L

- Labourne, Thomasine, 21.  
 Ladam, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Ladds, Sarah, 62 ; William, 62.  
 Ladrane, Jane, 231.  
 Lambe, Bartholomew, 113 ; Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 5, 64, 113, 129, 236 ; Henry, 107 ; John, 107 ; Sibell, 12 ; Thomas, 128, 129, 236.  
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 282 ; Marryne, 12.  
 Laming, Rachel, 43 ; Roger, 43.  
 Lamson, Clement, 24 ; Frances, 24.  
 Lancaster, Alice, 250 ; Christopher, 166 ; Hester, 166 ; James, 250 ; Sarah, 166.  
 Lance, Martha, 288.  
 Lander, Elizabeth, 166, 285, 288 ; Ephraim, 166, 285 ; Mary, 166.  
 Landilwick, Susanna, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Landoy, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Lane, Benjamin, 151 ; Elizabeth, 149, 151, 261 ; Joane, 13 ; John, 75, 149, 151, 261 ; Katherine, 5, 149, 261 ; Mary, 67 ; Michael, 168 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 55 ; Tobias, 77 ; William, 67, 152.  
 Laneham, John, 185, 197 ; Margaret, 186 ; Mary, 80, 184 ; Michael, 90, 196 ; Peter, 81, 184 ; William, 80, 81, 90, 184, 190, 195, 196, 206 ; —, 201.  
 Langdale, Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40.  
 Langdon, Elizabeth, 163 ; Robert, 163.  
 Langford, Mary, 255.  
 Langley, Elizabeth, 5 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 52 ; Tamar, 68 ; William, 5, 177.  
 Langmore. *See* Longmore.  
 Langstone, John, 31 ; Martha, 31.  
 Langton, Joane, 9 ; Thomas, 9.  
 Laning, John, 41 ; Susannah, 41.  
 Lanoire *alias* Black, James, 56 ; Mary, 56.  
 Lansdell, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Lapdale, Gillian, 227 ; Julian, 222 ; Moses, 222, 227.  
 Lapworth, John, 221.  
 Large, William, 231.  
 Laswood, Navina, 46.  
 Latchfield, Margaret, 12.  
 Latham, Margaret, 29.  
 Lathbury, Helen, 110 ; Isaac, 106, 108, 110 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 108.  
 Lathnan, James, 14 ; Katherine, 14.  
 Latour, Anne, 294 ; James, 297.  
 Loughton, Benjamin, 102, 209 ; Edward, 102 ; Hester, 99 ; John, 107, 215 ; Judith, 106 ; Lettice, 99, 100, 206 ; Margaret, 100, 101, 207 ; Sarah, 110 ; William, 98-103, 106, 107, 110, 207, 209, 215, 233 ; —, 216, 233.  
 Launcelott, Friseley, 84 ; William, 84.  
 Lavender, Anne, 139 ; Bartholomew, 142 ; Elizabeth, 32, 139, 141, 142, 250, 252 ; Philip, 32, 139, 141, 142, 250, 252.  
 Lawes, Mary, 52.  
 Lawford, Mary, 43.  
 Lawman, Edward, 18 ; Frances, 18.  
 Lawrence, Anne, 9 ; Barbara, 28 ; Joane, 188 ; William, 28.  
 Lawson, Anne, 61 ; Margaret, 5.  
 Layfield, David, 273 ; John, 153 ; Mary, 153, 270, 273 ; Samuel, 153, 270, 273.  
 Layton, Alice, 62 ; Mary, 55 ; Rebecca, 294.  
 Leach, Archibald, 294 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Thomas, 61.  
 Leadman, Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 21.  
 Leake, Elizabeth, 132 ; Frances, 133, 240 ; Francis, 130 ; Hannah, 37, 130, 133, 240 ;



- Rachel, 60; Simon, 187; Thomas, 132, 133; William, 189; —, 245.
- Leathwait, Elizabeth, 72.
- Leaver, Elizabeth, 41.
- Ledey, Lucretia, 14.
- Ledgingham, George, 96; Jeremy, 94-96; John, 95; Katherine, 96; Richard, 94, 201.
- Lee, Agnes, 209; Alice, 81, 184; Anne, 15, 16, 26, 27, 58, 67, 155; Anthony, 293; Dionys, 19; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 18, 57; Humphrey, 8; Jacob, 67; Joane, 10; Katherine, 8; Magdalen, 9; Mary, 54, 155, 263; Ralph, 226; Richard, 16, 81; Robert, 15, 27, 207, 209; Roger, 195; Sarah, 51, 195; Thomas, 51, 155, 216; William, 184.
- Leede, John, 14, 200; Katherine, 14, 200.
- Leedes, Elizabeth, 188.
- Leeffe, Susannah, 41.
- Leeson, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
- Le Febure, Isaac, 58; Judith, 58.
- Leftap, James, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Legat, Henry, 146; Rebecca, 146; Sarah, 146.
- Legg, Bacon, 160; Daniel, 157-160, 275, 282, 286, 288, 289, 291, 299, 300; Elizabeth, 160; Joanna, 299; John, 158; Joseph, 159; Mary, 288, 289, 291; Prudence, 157; Sarah, 157-160, 275, 276, 282, 288, 289; Thomas, 158, 275.
- Lehook, Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Le Hunt, —, 52.
- Leigh, Elizabeth, 146, 258; Gerard, 35, 141, 142, 144, 251, 253; Gilbert, 141; Henry, 146; Jane, 35, 141, 142, 144, 251; Mary, 144, 258; Thomas, 142, 251.
- Le Keux, John, 66; Leah, 50; Mary, 62, 66. *See* Lokewx.
- Lemon, Elizabeth, 297; Joane, 19; Rebecca, 49.
- Lennis, Mary, 116, 117, 224, 225; Richard, 117, 225; Robert, 116, 117, 224, 225.
- Leonard, George, 241.
- Lernoult, or Lournoult, Magdalen, 49.
- Lesley, Agnes, 217.
- Lesquire, Mary, 40.
- Lether, Alice, 197; William, 197.
- Lettunt, —, 52.
- Levandelo, Laurance, 255.
- Levens, Elizabeth, 100; Helen, 98; Henry, 93; Jeffery, 92; John, 94, 95, 201; Richard, 92-95, 98, 100, 197, 201.
- Leventhorpe, Elizabeth, 256; Hannah, 71; Jonathan, 71; Theodosia, 37; Thomas, 256.
- Levesque, Mary, 287.
- Levett, Mary, 270.
- Levingston, Adam, 47, 261-263, 266, 268, 272; Alexander, 275, 287; Anne, 261; Christian, 23; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 276; Eve, 263; James, 262; Margaret, 261-263, 266, 268, 272; Mary, 266, 287; Sarah, 43; Susannah, 47, 274, 288; Thomas, 23.
- Lewens, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
- Lewis, Abigail, 55; Abraham, 135, 242; Anna, 94; Anne, 93, 121, 199, 280, 292, 299; David, 201; Dulcibella, 121; Edward, 132, 135, 136, 138, 238, 240-242, 245, 248; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 15, 118, 119, 139, 246, 298; George, 30, 135-140, 202, 242, 245-247, 257; Henry, 292; Jane, 92; John, 13, 55, 136, 204, 242, 288, 298; Margaret, 11, 13, 24; Lady Mary, 275; Mary, 30, 132, 135-140, 242, 245-248, 260; Owen, 11, 90; Paranelt, 220; Robert, 220; Roger, 89; Sir Simon, 273; Susannah, 289, 290; Thomas, 118, 119, 138, 245; Ursula, 240; William, 92-94, 121, 138, 199, 202, 204, 247; Winifred, 90.
- Lewter. *See* Luter.
- L'Heureux, Magdalen, 55.
- Liddall, Charles, 25, 120, 122; Margaret, 25, 120, 122; Robert, 122.
- Lidditt, Anne, 34; John, 34.
- Light, Anne, 24; Eleanor, 297; John, 59; Mary, 59.
- Like, John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Liland, Alice, 33.
- Lilly, Abraham, 90; Barbara, 99; Dorothy, 91; James, 89; Joane, 21, 210; John, 95, 96; Sarah, 26; Theodorus, 97; Thomas, 89-91, 95-99, 194, 210.
- Limcock, Christabel, 183; David, 16; Dennis, 16; Francis, 79; Grizell, 12, 76; Hugh, 183; Thomas, 182, 185; —, 201.
- Limsey, Alice, 7.
- Linde, Joane, 82, 188; John, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 82.
- Linford, Dr., 53.
- Lingard, Anne, 14; Dorothy, 9; Edwin, 97; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen, 100; Hugh, 99; Urie, 98; William, 14, 96-100.
- Lingen, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Lingham, Edmond, 245.
- Lingwood, or Lingett, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82, 84, 189; Rowland, 84, 189.
- Liunen, Katherine, 14.
- Linnes, Mary, 117, 225; Richard, 117, 225; Robert, 117, 225.
- Linney, Anna, 172; James, 172; Rachel, 172.
- Linsey, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 48; William, 48.
- Linster, Christopher, 198.
- Lions, Margaret, 223.
- Lisle, John, 295; Justice, 33; Mary, 295; William, 295. *See* Lyell.
- Lister, Elizabeth, 136, 137; Richard, 188; Samuel, 136, 137.
- Litchfield, Anne, 244; Thomas, 214; William, 242. *See* Latchfield.
- Lithall, Susannah, 34.
- Littlehale, Anne, 178.
- Littlehill, Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
- Littlejohn, Giles, 167; Jane, 167; Susannah, 167.
- Little, Alice, 67; Mary, 44; William, 44.
- Litton, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Living, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
- Lloyd, Alice, 44; James, 70; Mary, 70.
- Loader, or Loder, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Sarah, 68.
- Loadman, Elizabeth, 39, 118, 230; Jane, 26; Mary, 114-118, 120, 222, 230; Robert, 26; Thomas, 114-118, 120, 222, 230; William, 115.
- Lobeale, Dr., 224.
- Locke, Charles, 121; Dennis, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 121; George, 69; Hannah, 68; Henry, 121; Joane, 34; Richard, 69.
- Lockey, Anne, 40; John, 40.
- Locksmith, Anne, 108; Joane, 109; John, 111; Katherine, 18; William, 18, 108, 109, 111, 214, 215.
- Lockwood, Elizabeth, 11.
- Lockyer, Ursula, 19.
- Loddewicke, Efudecke, 221; Francis, 221; Waldraw, 221.
- Lodge, Magdalen, 177; Margaret, 180; Mary, 6; Sarah, 75; Susan, 76; Thomas, 78, 181; William, 77.
- Lodington, Susannah, 47.
- Lodwin, John, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Lody, Anthony, 6; Mary, 6.
- Lofte, Emlin, 14; John, 14.
- Lokewx, or Lokwex [*? Le Keux*], John, 49; Magdalen, 49.
- Lomme, Thomas, 83; Thomasine, 83.
- London, Anne, 22, 295; John, 22.
- Lone, Anne, 165-168, 285-289; Elizabeth, 166; George, 166;

Hanaah, 165, 290; John, 168; John Codner Dennis, 167, 286; Lucy, 166, 285; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 167; Sarah, 168, 287; William, 165-168, 285-290.

Long, Agnes, 12; Anne, 247; George, 46; Mary, 46, 51.

Longland, Jane, 154; Rebecca, 152, 268; Richard, 153, 269; Sarah, 151-155, 266, 268, 269, 273, 277, 282; William, 151-155, 266, 268, 269, 273.

Longmore, Alice, 145-150, 259, 260; Edward, 259; George, 150; Margaret, 147, 149, 260; William, 145-150, 259, 260.

Looker, Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 44; John, 66; Katherine, 44.

Loquet, Zacharias, 295.

Lorington, Clare, 57.

Love, Bartholomew, 81; Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 64, 167-170, 285, 290, 295, 299; Emma, 177; George, 59, 167-170, 290, 295, 298; Jane, 185; John, 28, 81, 185, 285; Judith, 168; Mary, 277; Peter, 170, 290; Thomasine, 28; William, 167.

Lovejoy, Robert, 257.

Lovell, —, 269.

Lovett, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 146; Robert, 257; William, 146.

Loveybins, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.

Lowe, Edward, 45; Ellen, 7; Henry, 216; John, 214; Mary, 45; Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 279.

Lowen, Anne, 220; Robert, 220.

Lowick, Clare, 13.

Lowndes, Elizabeth, 66.

Loye, Margaret, 11.

Lucas, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Ralph, 203; Richard, 203; Sarah, 167.

Luckhurst, Mary, 294.

Ludby, Alice, 20, 107, 216; William, 107, 216.

Ludlam, James, 279.

Ludlow, Francis, 187; Mary, 48.

Lugg, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62.

Luke, Elizabeth, 24, 119, 291; Sir Samuel, 24, 119; Samuel, 119.

Lull, Elizabeth, 113; George, 113; Nicholas, 113.

Lumley, Anne, 52.

Lund, Eleanor, 64.

Lute, John, 8, 182, 197; Margaret, 8, 182; Richard, 200.

Luter, or Luther, Anne, 93, 199; Christopher, 195; John, 93, 198-202; Margery, 209; —, 196.

Luttman, Susan, 25.

Luxford, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.

Lyberte, Nicholas, 99.

Lyford, Sarah, 292.

Lyghton, Humphrey, 11; Jane, 11.

Lygon, Elizabeth, 264.

Lyham, Edward, 70; Eleanor, 70.

Lyle, or Lyell, Elizabeth, 222; Joane, 222; John, 172, 296; Mary, 172, 296, 300. *See* Lisle.

Lynam, Elizabeth, 154; John, 153; Mary, 153; William, 153, 154.

Lynch, Athalia, 151; William, 151.

Lyne, Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 9, 84; Richard, 189.

Lyon, Anne, 153; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 159, 277, 289; John, 149, 151, 153, 267, 269, 271; Mary, 159, 277; Robert, 93; Sarah, 276; Susannah, 149, 151, 153, 267, 269; Thomas, 93, 282.

Lyott, Claude, 187; Emanuel, 187.

Lythe, Anna, 155; Anne, 276; Dorothy, 153; John, 160; Lawrence, 153-160, 279, 281, 289; Mary, 153, 154, 156-158, 281; Samuel, 156; William, 159, 279.

Lyvers, Margaret, 207.

## M

Mabb, Katherine, 21.

Mabbes, Daniel, 24; Hannah, 24.

Maber, Rebecca, 59.

Mably, John, 254, 255; Katherine, 255; Luke, 254, 255.

Macey, Grace, 92; James, 92.

Machill, Elizabeth, 123, 233, 235; Nicholas, 123, 233, 247.

Machin, Alice, 6; Isaac, 7; Margaret, 7; William, 7, 180.

Mackeraft, Alice, 223.

Mackerell, Alice, 15; John, 216.

Mackey, Sarah, 67; Thomas, 67.

Macleane, Charles Martin, 175; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 63.

Macro, Dorothy, 112, 220; Elizabeth, 111, 221; George, 113; Jane, 122; Joane, 35, 112, 113, 117-119, 121, 122, 220, 221, 230, 232, 236, 242, 256; John, 111-113, 117-119, 121, 122, 220, 221, 228, 230, 232, 235-237, 242; Martha, 112, 119, 220; Mary, 118, 230; Robert, 121; Sarah, 121; Susan, 236; William, 112.

Madder, Barbara, 87; James, 86-89, 194; Sarah, 88.

Maddison, Abigail, 149, 262; Henry, 149, 262, 263, 295; Sarah, 149, 262.

Maddock, John, 246.

Maddox, or Maddocks, Anne, 145, 251, 255; Archin, 37; Benjamin, 133, 134, 241; Ellen, 17; Hannah, 133, 134, 241; John, 256; Richard, 37; Thomas, 145, 252, 254, 255.

Maile, Anne, 42; John, 42.

Maillard, Judith, 66.

Mainwaring, Ede, 8; Francis, 234; Margaret, 5; Mary, 77, 180; Robert, 234.

Mainwright, Sarah, 57.

Major, Agnes, 6; Josias, 76; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 45.

Majors, Joseph, 52; Susannah, 52.

Maletratt, Elizabeth, 36.

Malin, Martha, 65; Robert, 65.

Malingier, Richard, 191.

Mallipez, Joane, 7.

Mallory, Frances, 38.

Malober, Foulke, 38; Frances, 38.

Malpas, Anthony, 71; Jane, 71.

Manestre, Anne, 139; Dorothy, 241; John, 135, 137, 241, 242, 245; Mary, 135, 137, 139, 241, 242, 245; Sarah, 137, 245.

Mauly, Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 119, 120; Tabitha, 119, 120; —, 225.

Manu, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 267; John, 267; Ruth, 60.

Mannce, John, 203; Robert, 203.

Mannesty, Mary, 33.

Mansell, Richard, 69; Sarah, 69.

Manser, Alice, 15; John, 15.

Mansfield, Elizabeth, 175; Henry, 175; —, 233.

Manship, Anne, 157, 159-161; Elizabeth, 63, 159, 160, 276; John, 157; Mary, 161; Samuel, 157, 159-161, 285.

Marbury, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Stephen, 139.

Margeronne, Margaret, 106; Reynold, 106.

Marke, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163.

Markham, Alice, 119, 231; Anna, 118, 229; Christopher, 10, 19, 88, 103, 193, 196, 209, 218-220; Dorothy, 11, 90; Elizabeth, 19, 97, 108, 112, 219, 222, 223; Grace, 103; Gregory, 107, 108, 112, 117-120, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232; Joane, 88, 92, 193; John, 88, 108,

- 193; Joseph, 117, 225; Katherine, 18, 91; Margaret, 245; Margery, 10, 218; Martha, 23; Mary, 87, 94, 120, 198; Richard, 11, 87, 90-95, 97, 198; Rose, 117-120, 225, 229, 231; Sarah, 95, 120; Thomas, 107, 215; Valentine, 93.
- Marley, Anne, 54; George, 54.
- Marlow, Ellen, 193; John, 147, 261; Sarah, 147.
- Marlyn, Joan, 15; William, 15, 204.
- Maror, Margaret, 76.
- Marre, Clara, 11; Edward, 205; Nicholas, 205.
- Marriott, Abigail, 23; Anne, 131; Barnard, 287-289; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 46; John, 17; Katherine, 17; Sarah, 287-289; Stephen, 131; Susanna, 288, 289; William, 23.
- Marrow, Ellen, 9; Humphrey, 9.
- Marsh, Anne, 105, 209; Christabel, 102, 210; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 9, 62; Jacob, 43; James, 102, 210, 213, 219; Jane, 253; John, 62; Mabella, 43; Mary, 140, 247, 253; Nicholas, 182, 183; Ralph, 234; Rebecca, 31; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 247; Susan, 29; Thomas, 105, 214; William, 29, 140, 247, 253; —, 183, 269.
- Marshall, Ambrose, 173; Anna, 103, 212, 283; Anne, 70, 243; Anthony, 178; Arthur, 101; Blanch, 101, 104, 210; Charles, 243; Christian, 23, 102; Deborah, 159, 277; Dorothy, 16, 108, 121, 224, 231; Dunstan, 105, 214; Easter, 276; Elizabeth, 90, 121, 231; Fortune, 33; Frances, 9; Francis, 243; Hannah, 172; Henry, 215; Hester, 159; Hugh, 257; James, 16, 101-106, 108, 210, 212, 214, 224, 228, 232; John, 33, 90, 159, 195, 283; Katherine, 228, 244; Mary, 20, 106, 173; Matthew, 20; Miles, 121, 231; Samuel, 172; Susannah, 172; Thomas, 101, 159, 240, 276, 283; William, 70, 283.
- Marshon, John, 78.
- Marsland, Patience, 69.
- Marston, Anne, 45.
- Martin, or Mertins, Anne, 163; Caroline Hester, 155; Cicely, 21; Clara, 153; Edward, 128, 133, 154, 237; Elizabeth, 40, 120, 137, 153-155, 240; Frances, 60; George, 68, 156-163, 276-279; Hannah, 292; Henry, 153-155; Hester, 153, 282; James, 99; Jane, 56; Joane, 18, 208; John, 25, 60, 100, 158, 279; Lawrence, 101, 208; Martha, 102; Mary, 25, 236, 299; Matthew, 136, 243; Michael, 157; Mitford, 159, 277; Oreana, 162; Peter, 103, 210; Philadelphia, 156-163, 277-279; Robert, 208; Samuel, 288, 292, 298; Sarah, 33, 37, 68, 123, 156; Susan, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 162, 236, 237, 243, 256, 272, 279; Thomas, 32, 33, 120, 122, 123, 128, 131-133, 136, 137, 236, 237, 239, 243, 256, 261, 280; William, 98-103, 208, 120, 220, 225, 276; —, 298. *See* Merthin.
- Martindale, Hester, 53; John, 53.
- Martyn, Frances, 166, 167, 169, 285; Henry Trehee, 166; John, 166, 167, 169, 285; Thomas, 169.
- Mascoli, Alice, 9; Henry, 9.
- Mase, James, 68; John, 10; Mary, 10; Mary Anne, 68.
- Masey, Sarah, 36.
- Masfield, John, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Masklin, Susan, 247.
- Maslin, John, 118-120, 231, 234; Mary, 118-120; Rachel, 120, 231; Thomas, 119.
- Mason, Allen, 139; Anne, 37, 151; Anthony, 274; Ashmore, 151; Bryant, 176, 300; Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 175, 176, 300; Jane, 139; John, 51, 123, 124, 126, 175, 234; Judith, 139; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 6, 124, 126, 234; Mary, 51, 124, 234; Nicholas, 184; Thomas, 126; William, 37, 151, 175, 176, 300; —, 229. *See* Meson.
- Masser, Robert, 258.
- Massey, Anne, 220; Ellen, 27; James, 199; John, 139, 140, 199, 249; Mary, 139, 140, 249, 291.
- Massingberd, William, 186.
- Masson, Anne, 25; Samuel, 25.
- Master, Henry, 188.
- Masters, Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 114, 115; Grace, 18; Judith, 114; Nathaniel, 114-116; Olave, 18.
- Maston, Anne, 89; Ellen, 191; Joane, 197; John, 85; Nicholas, 80, 181; Philip, 83; Richard, 80-85, 89, 191, 197; Thomas, 79, 81; —, 84.
- Matteris, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
- Matthew, Agnes, 178; Alice, 195; Anne, 16; Blanch, 93; Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 178; George, 101; Griffin, 6; Joane, 5, 6, 16, 200; John, 7, 55, 119, 190, 191; Katherine, 7, 191; Margaret, 85; Richard, 85, 91, 93, 196, 200; Thomas, 91, 196; William, 16, 101, 208.
- Matthews, Bennett, 151; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 118, 229; Frances, 34; Joseph, 34; Oliver, 43; Susannah, 151; Thomas, 24, 118, 229; William, 118, 213, 229.
- Matthias, James, 294.
- Maude, Elizabeth, 134, 136, 241; Isaac, 136; James, 134, 136, 241-243; Jane Rudiard, 241.
- Mandeleay, Anthony, 185.
- Maule, Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 27; John, 245; Mary, 239; —, 239, 210, 245.
- Maundrell, —, 39.
- Mawbourne, Isabel, 12.
- Mawson, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 88; Thomas, 43; William, 88, 195.
- Maxey, Martha, 45.
- Maxfield, John, 29; Ursula, 29.
- Maxwell, Martha, 54.
- May, Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 44; Richard, 207.
- Mayde, Joane, 14.
- Maylin, Sarah, 43.
- Maynard, Christopher, 263; Katherine, 263.
- Mayne, Anne, 159; John, 159; Margery, 6; Richard, 159, 180; William, 177.
- Mayo, Anne, 15; Arthur, 15; Edward, 23, 117; Ellen, 117; Margaret, 23, 117.
- Mayor, Charles, 290.
- Mead, Anne, 28, 29; Francis, 233; John, 233; Mary, 233; Nicholas, 28.
- Meadows, Mary, 291; William, 291, 292.
- Meager, Elizabeth, 55.
- Mealing, Alice, 291.
- Medbury, Samuel, 293.
- Medford, Mary, 29; Samuel, 29. *See* Midford.
- Medley, Thomas, 192.
- Medlicote, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 118, 119, 121, 123, 233; Margaret, 121; Robert, 118; Thomas, 118, 119, 121, 123, 224, 225, 233.
- Medwell, Margaret, 26.
- Meene, Alice, 48.
- Meers, Edmund, 194; John, 194.
- Meese, Dorothy, 21; Susan, 26.
- Megram, Dorothy, 20; Patrick, 20.
- Meheux, Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Mekins, or Mekin, Cicely, 188; Constance, 105; Frances, 177; Helen, 106, 216; Jane, 103; John, 75, 109, 185; Katherine, 109; Rebecca, 211; Richard, 195; Thomas, 103, 105, 106, 109, 211, 215, 216.
- Melfort, Mary, 275.



- Melin, Winifred, 63.  
 Mellish, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.  
 Mendepace, Mary, 50.  
 Mercer, Amy, 249; John, 158; Mary, 157, 158; Success, 157; Thomas, 157, 158, 249.  
 Meredith, or Mereday, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 25; John, 100, 101; Philip, 101; Roger, 25; Sibbell, 100.  
 Merick, Anthony, 185.  
 Merifield, Cicely, 13.  
 Meriton, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 43, 53, 144, 148, 263, 265; James, 263; Dr. John, 38, 52, 144, 148, 259, 263, 265, 271, 272, 278; John, 258; Mary, 257; Matthew, 257; Rowland, 53, 148, 296; Sarah, 42, 144; Thomas, 39, 41, 42, 44.  
 Merrillaw, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Margaret, 182; Sarah, 180.  
 Merriman, Carnes, 297; Hester, 44; John, 44.  
 Merritt, Anne, 16; Jane, 62; Joane, 8, 190; Katherine, 184; Lawrence, 8, 184, 190; Sarah, 50.  
 Merriweather, Edmond, 160, 162, 281, 285, 298, 299; Elizabeth, 26; Isabella, 52; John, 52, 159, 293; Martha, 283; Moses, 161, 290; Navina, 46; Richard, 46; Rose, 50, 159, 162, 285; William, 162; —, 50.  
 Merry, Alice, 184; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Merthin, Frances, 232.  
 Mertins. *See* Martin.  
 Merwin, Anne, 162, 163; John, 162, 163; Nicholas, 162.  
 Meryles, Sarah, 76.  
 Meson, Jane, 22.  
 Metcalfe, Dr. Francis, 270.  
 Michael, Anne, 175; Brend, 160; Elizabeth Orphan, 103; Frances, 173, 295; Humphrey, 123; John, 140; Joseph, 173, 296; Joyce, 155; Katherine, 153, 269; Martha, 176; Mary, 107, 138, 216; Moses, 277; Paine, 275; Peregrinus, 141, 142; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 141, 148.  
 Michell, Elizabeth, 57; John, 202; Thomas, 202. *See* Mitchell.  
 Middleditch, Richard, 96; Robert, 96, 205.  
 Middleton, Anne, 126, 234; Clara, 25, 120, 230; Cuthbert, 122; Edward, 118, 234; Elizabeth, 14, 60, 100, 116, 117, 126, 208; Francis, 14, 21, 114-118, 121, 122, 126, 201, 210, 213, 223, 224, 234; George, 115, 226; Hester, 102; Jane, 49, 117; Joane, 113-118, 121, 122, 222, 223, 226, 229; John, 116, 229, 233; Katherine, 21; Mary, 103, 118; Richard, 99, 100, 102-105, 113-118, 208, 215, 222, 225-227, 229, 235; Robert, 105; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 25, 100, 115, 120, 230; William, 104; —, 235.  
 Midford, Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 175, 176; Robert, 175, 176; William, 175. *See* Medford.  
 Mihell, Joane, 93.  
 Milbourne, Christopher, 221; Ellen, 221; —, 50.  
 Mileham, Edward, 41.  
 Miles, Alice, 10; Amy, 169; Anne, 157, 171, 278; Benjamin, 172, 294; Charles, 157; Entry, 161; George, 169; Isabella, 162; James, 207; John, 168, 169; Judith, 157, 274; Lydia, 170; Margaret, 156; Martha, 171; Michael, 293; Namur, 274; Rebecca, 172, 294; Robert, 274; Roger, 158; Rose, 158; Samuel, 171, 293; Sarah, 167, 170, 293; Thomas, 156, 163, 171, 207, 293; William, 154, 155, 167.  
 Millard, Thomasine, 21; William, 21.  
 Miller, Agnes, 6; Andrew, 31; Anne, 227; Barbara, 85, 191; Bowler, 170, 292-294, 296, 298; Catherine, 31; Dinah, 251; Elizabeth, 10, 170, 227, 292, 293; Joane, 13, 83; Mary, 82, 188; Matthew, 82, 188; Michael, 82, 83, 85, 191; Otwell, 188; Peter, 85, 191; Robert, 227.  
 Milles, or Mills, Alice, 26, 78, 168; Anne, 47, 128, 167, 239, 286; Edmond, 165; Edward, 284, 285; Elizabeth, 43, 163, 169, 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 292; Francis, 128, 239; Jane, 11, 68, 167; John, 10, 11, 196, 291; Katherine, 15; Leonard, 26; Margery, 7; Martha, 164; Mary, 10, 128; Nicholas, 43; Peter, 174; Richard, 208, 253; Roger, 78; Samuel, 47; Susannah, 169, 292; Thomas, 7, 164, 283; Timothea, 208; William, 15, 163-169, 282-286, 292, 293; —, 189, 240, 290.  
 Millett, Alice, 24; Anne, 264; Beatre, 49; Elizabeth, 58; John, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 265; William, 49.  
 Millington, Elizabeth, 295.  
 Milnay, Mary, 6; Stephen, 6.  
 Milnes, Anne, 72.  
 Milton, Anne, 16, 36; Anthony, 27; Christopher, 12; Dorothy, 27; Katherine, 12.  
 Milward, Margery, 189; Robert, 189.  
 Minchin, James, 219.  
 Minn, Lady Frances, 42.  
 Minours, or Minus, Anne, 22; Grace, 64; John, 22; Joseph, 64.  
 Minshall, or Minshaw, Anne, 187; Anthony, 8, 81, 184, 186, 187; Mary, 8, 186; Thomas, 81, 184.  
 Misson, Bridget, 17.  
 Mistian, Edmond, 10; Mary, 10.  
 Mitchell, Anne, 21; Charles, 278; Elizabeth, 44, 62; Martha, 64; Mary, 69; Richard, 44; Thomas, 21; William, 62; —, 274. *See* Michell.  
 Mitton, Edward, 288.  
 Moche, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Molesworth, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117; Wingfield, 117.  
 Molson, Agnes, 9; John, 222; Richard, 9.  
 Munday, Anne, 241; Bridget, 37.  
 Mongecham, Joane, 189.  
 Monger, Benjamin, 13; Elizabeth, 92; James, 93; Jane, 13; Mercy, 197; Samuel, 92, 93, 197.  
 Monk, Alice, 14, 202; Henry, 26; Mary, 26; Richard, 14, 202; Susan, 35.  
 Monkestre, Katherine, 8; Richard, 8.  
 Monkfield, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 144.  
 Monmouth, Christian, 25; Joseph, 25.  
 Monro, Elizabeth, 73; Dr. John, 73.  
 Monsey, Anthony, 71; Sarah, 71.  
 Montagu, Lady Ann, 24; Edward, Lord, 24; Zaccheus, 38.  
 Montford, Abigail, 23.  
 Montgomery, Anne, 60.  
 Moody, Bartle, 102; Daniel, 76; Joane, 183; Priscilla, 102; Rachel, 79, 182; Theodosia, 102; William, 77, 78, 180; —, 183.  
 Moole, William, 179.  
 Moon, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Moore, Alice, 24; Anne, 68; Ansted, 28; Elizabeth, 43; Ellen, 9; Frances, 20, 217; Francis, 31; Grace, 31; John, 28, 211, 214; Margaret, 13, 185; Mary, 151, 286; Rebecca, 151, 266, 267; Richard, 43; Robert, 151, 267; Sarah, 27, 266; Thomas, 13, 20; William, 24. *See* More.  
 Morden, Anne, 6, 8, 192; George, 126; Margaret, 79; Miles, 6, 77, 80, 81, 181-183, 187, 192, 196; Samuel, 81, 187; Sarah, 12, 81; Thomas, 80, 183; William, 79.



- More, Alice, 191 ; Dr., 52 ; John, 120, 179 ; Joyce, 120 ; Lydia, 57 ; Ralph, 179 ; Robert, 120, 191 ; William, 57. *See* Moore.
- Morer, Ellen, 17 ; Richard, 17.
- Morewood, Elizabeth, 49 ; Mary, 26.
- Morgan, Alice, 19 ; Amy, 26 ; Bridget, 211 ; Dorothy, 21 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Francis, 45 ; George, 78 ; Hannah, 45 ; Jenkin, 264 ; John, 11 ; Margery, 193 ; Matthew, 205 ; Richard, 79, 182 ; William, 21, 26, 97, 182, 205 ; —, 266.
- Morgrave, Amy, 211 ; Nicholas, 210, 211.
- Morland, Mary, 72 ; Richard, 72.
- Morley, Anne, 106, 216 ; John, 106, 107, 109, 216, 218, 222 ; Martha, 222 ; Rebecca, 107 ; Thomas, 109.
- Morrell, Joane, 188 ; Margaret, 32.
- Morris, Agnes, 179 ; Alice, 112, 113, 221 ; Anne, 113 ; Edward, 113, 221 ; Elizabeth, 170, 171 ; Griffith, 51 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 170, 171 ; Mary, 24, 34, 51, 263 ; Richard, 112, 113, 221 ; Thomas, 170.
- Morse, Benjamin, 42 ; Dorothy, 25 ; John, 25 ; Sarah, 42.
- Morton, Anne, 47, 161 ; Catherine, 174, 298 ; Charles, 156, 284 ; Edward, 139, 140 ; Elizabeth, 37, 139, 140, 156 ; Francis, 157 ; Jeffrey, 191 ; John, 156-158, 161, 162, 174, 275, 284 ; Jonathan, 174, 298 ; Joseph, 140 ; Margaret, 157, 158, 275 ; Mary, 162 ; Sarah, 162 ; Sophia, 284 ; —, 239, 279.
- Mory, Mary, 10.
- Mosley, Sarah, 95, 201 ; Susannah, 276 ; Thomas, 94-96, 201, 205.
- Moss, Anne, 109, 221 ; Benjamin, 136, 151, 152, 272 ; Elizabeth, 30, 107, 138, 152, 231, 249 ; Frances, 278 ; Francis, 27, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 122, 132, 211, 221, 231, 249, 255 ; Henry, 104, 111, 132-136, 138-140, 151, 152, 211, 219, 240, 243, 245, 248, 249, 255, 258, 259, 261, 267 ; James, 152 ; Jane, 24, 46, 104, 106, 111, 132-136, 138-140, 221, 231, 240, 243, 245, 248, 249, 255, 259, 265 ; Joane, 40 ; John, 40, 135, 243 ; Joseph, 139 ; Margery, 27, 122 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 134, 259 ; Roger, 122 ; Sarah, 151, 152, 272 ; William, 70 ; —, 227.
- Mothe, Richard, 201.
- Motle, John, 161 ; Rose, 161.
- Mott, Arthur, 286 ; Benjamin, 165 ; Joseph, 161, 163, 165, 281, 286, 287 ; Kimbra, 257 ; Mary, 161, 163, 165, 281, 286 ; Thomas, 281 ; William, 257 ; —, 62, 253.
- Moulton, Mary, 65. *See* Multon.
- Mounsey, John, 168, 287, 291 ; Maria Frances, 168, 287, 291 ; Robert, 168. *See* Munsey.
- Mounteney, Mary, 41 ; Richard, 41.
- Mousdale, Margaret, 15 ; William, 15.
- Mouton, Dorothy, 53.
- Moxon, Hannah, 144 ; Joseph, 144, 250 ; Susannah, 250.
- Muddiclip, Sarah, 49.
- Mullinax, James, 212.
- Mullins, John, 143, 253 ; Judith, 32 ; Mary, 142, 143, 253 ; Robert, 32 ; William, 142, 143, 251, 253.
- Multon, Alice, 19. *See* Multon.
- Mumbletourde, Mande, 178.
- Munden, Amy, 25.
- Munsey, James, 10 ; Joane, 10. *See* Mounsey.
- Munt, Margaret, 50 ; William, 266.
- Murford, Charles, 160 ; Elizabeth, 62, 155 ; James, 156, 168 ; John, 157 ; Joyce, 154-162, 274, 278, 281 ; Katherine, 168 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 47, 160, 274, 287 ; Peter, 161, 278 ; Sarah, 158, 162 ; Theodosia, 161 ; William, 154-162, 274, 278, 280, 281, 286.
- Murrey, Ægidio, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61.
- Musgrave, Jane, 12.
- Mussell, Mary, 48.
- Myhre, Matthias, 63 ; Susannah, 63.
- Mynce, Joshua, 193 ; Margaret, 193.
- Mynxe, Anthony, 183.

## N

- Nagington, Mary, 6.
- Nairne, Edward, 69, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hester, 69.
- Napper, Anne, 26 ; Edward, 26.
- Nash, Edward, 155 ; Elizabeth, 50, 280 ; Margaret, 156, 273 ; Mary, 48, 154-157, 273, 275 ; Melior, 154, 275 ; Robert, 48 ; Samuel, 154-157, 273, 275 ; Sarah, 275 ; William, 50.
- Nathauby, Alice, 9 ; John, 9.
- Natt, Anthony, 68 ; Sarah, 68.
- Naythe, Henry, 197.
- Neale, Joane, 7 ; Mary, 300 ; Philip, 291.
- Neamley, Thomas, 213.
- Nedderman, Bartholomew, 71 ; Dorothy, 71.
- Needham, Ambrose, 106, 108, 218 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; George, 106 ; Judith, 25 ; Margaret, 108 ; Mary, 23.
- Needler, Mary, 70.
- Neighbour, Anne, 170, 171, 296 ; Robert, 170, 171, 296.
- Nelmes, Hannah, 71.
- Nelson, John, 292.
- Nethercoate, Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 35.
- Netherwood, Jane, 54 ; Joseph, 54.
- Neve, Agnes, 38, 142, 250 ; Avis, 142-146, 253, 257, 260, 264 ; Elizabeth, 146, 260 ; Frances, 29 ; Francis, 28, 38, 142-146, 250, 253, 257, 260, 261, 264, 266 ; Gabriel, 164, 165, 284, 285, 294, 297 ; Henry, 221-223 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 144, 253 ; Oliver, 143 ; Peter, 142 ; Sarah, 164, 165, 284, 285 ; Susan, 28 ; Thomas, 257.
- Nevill, Elizabeth, 121, 236 ; Henry, 121, 134, 136, 231, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245 ; Joane, 6 ; John, 134, 242 ; Margaret, 134, 136, 237, 242, 244 ; Mary, 136, 244 ; Philip, 259 ; Sarah, 121, 231 ; William, 6 ; —, 252.
- Newborne, Katherine, 249 ; Rose, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
- Newbury, Elizabeth, 47 ; Henry, 270.
- Newby, Alice, 189 ; Jarvis, 29 ; Margaret, 29 ; Rowland, 85 ; Thomas, 84, 85, 190 ; —, 193, 201.
- Newcome, Mary, 142.
- Newdick, Christian, 173, 174 ; Henry, 173, 174 ; Joseph Baden, 173 ; Mary, 174 ; William, 174.
- Newit, Anne, 44.
- Newman, Alice, 112 ; Anne, 131 ; Bathshua, 21 ; Bethia, 163 ; Edmond, 135 ; Elizabeth, 17, 40, 73, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133-135, 137-140, 154-157, 175, 226, 243, 248, 249, 290 ; Francis, 111, 124, 244 ; Hannah, 275 ; James, 154, 255 ; John, 73, 157, 267 ; Lionel, 121, 122, 127, 128, 131, 133-135, 137-140, 243, 248, 249 ; Margaret, 124 ; Martha, 23 ; Mary, 133, 139, 155, 243 ; Matthias, 111, 112 ; Michael, 21, 174 ; Rachel, 154 ; Robert, 237 ; Samuel, 154-157 ; Susan, 30, 121, 122, 128 ; Thomas, 112, 121, 124, 130, 135, 210, 226, 228, 231 ; Thornton, 156 ; Valentine, 140, 248 ; —, 219, 222, 240, 245, 253.

- Newnham, Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 146.
- Newson, Alice, 17 ; William, 17.
- Newton, Agnes, 38 ; Charles, 64 ; Elizabeth, 31, 58, 153 ; Grisell, 286 ; Henry, 153 ; James, 153-155 ; John, 153 ; Joyce, 212 ; Judith, 153-155 ; Mary, 63, 64 ; Richard, 58 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 63.
- Nibb, Esther, 278.
- Nicholas, Elizabeth, 142, 157-162, 280 ; Harman, 162 ; Hartley, 160 ; Henry, 162, 280 ; John, 157-162, 280 ; Rebecca, 158 ; Sarah, 160 ; Thomas, 142, 159, 257 ; —, 278, 296.
- Nicholls, Agnes, 6 ; Alice, 46 ; Eleanor, 17 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 134 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 119, 121, 123 ; Mary, 157, 158 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Richard, 119, 121 ; Robert, 157, 158 ; Samuel, 119 ; Thomas, 17, 185 ; William, 158, 283.
- Nicholls *alias* Tomson, Mary, 13.
- Nicholson, Brian, 17 ; Elizabeth, 135, 219 ; Frances, 135 ; George, 135 ; Hugh, 195 ; John, 211, 216, 223 ; Lucy, 223 ; Mary, 17 ; Olive, 11 ; Samuel, 65 ; Susannah, 65 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 11, 193.
- Nightingale, Anne, 282 ; Caleb, 279 ; Jane, 284 ; Philip, 282, 284, 289 ; —, 278, 289.
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 8 ; Humphrey, 187 ; Richard, 38 ; William, 8.
- Noble, Barbara, 29 ; Henry, 104, 191 ; Mary, 223 ; Richard, 104 ; Rowland, 213 ; Susannah, 39.
- Noblott, Peter, 195.
- Nodding, Bridget, 16 ; Margery, 17 ; Thomas, 16 ; —, 212, 213.
- Nokes, Alice, 10 ; James, 261 ; John, 261 ; —, 268.
- Noncley, John, 254.
- Norbury, Martha, 236.
- Norman, Anne, 283.
- Normanton, Alice, 11 ; John, 80, 83, 192 ; Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 83 ; William, 80.
- Norington, Joane, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
- Norris, Barbara, 244 ; Charles, 283 ; Elizabeth, 20, 66, 218 ; Godfrey, 244 ; Henry, 66 ; John, 244 ; Margaret, 283 ; Nathaniel, 272 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 20, 218.
- North, Amos, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66, 119-122, 124, 229, 232, 233 ; Martha, 122, 233 ; Mary, 120 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 119-122, 124, 229, 232, 233 ; William, 265.
- Northrop, Clemence, 22.
- Norton, Anne, 37, 141-146, 253, 287 ; Dorothy, 117, 146 ; Easter, 160 ; Eleanor, 144 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Ellen, 112-114, 116-120, 221, 223, 231 ; Frances, 35 ; George, 113 ; Hannah, 29 ; Henry, 143, 285 ; Hugh, 256 ; Jane, 181 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 81, 112, 114, 119, 221, 223 ; Luke, 118 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 78, 181 ; Nicholas, 11, 78, 181, 182, 196, 198, 199 ; Richard, 37, 112-114, 116-120, 141-146, 221, 223, 227, 231, 235, 253, 254 ; Robert, 114, 227, 286 ; Susannah, 11, 13 ; Thomas, 78, 182, 192, 250 ; William, 120, 160, 224 ; —, 124, 126, 129, 245, 285, 286.
- Norwood, Katherine, 21 ; Warner, 21.
- Nowbla, Ali, 74.
- Noxton, Frances, 12 ; Peter, 12.
- Noy, Gooding, 66 ; Margaret, 66.
- Nurse, Edward, 47, 145, 255, 271, 280 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; Hester, 145 ; Luke, 259 ; Mary, 145, 280 ; Thomas, 267.
- Nutbrowne, Anne, 13 ; Thomas, 13.
- Nye, John, 258 ; Philip, 258 ; Rupert, 262.

## O

- Oake, Henry, 65 ; Mary, 65.
- Oakley, Anne, 72 ; Benjamin, 45 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellen, 84, 189 ; Grace, 45 ; Henry, 82, 188 ; Joane, 83, 189 ; John, 82-85, 189, 190 ; Leare, 85 ; Robert, 72, 202 ; William, 202.
- Oates, John, 299.
- Odell, Ruth, 21.
- Offield, Elizabeth, 53.
- Ogden, Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 144, 259.
- Oker, Agnes, 6 ; George, 181 ; John, 6.
- Okerte, George, 78.
- Okes, Agnes, 11 ; Anne, 98, 113 ; Dorothy, 14, 86, 101, 209 ; Edward, 19, 109, 110, 112-115, 219, 221, 223 ; Elizabeth, 79, 82, 196 ; Ellen, 7, 193 ; Francis, 110, 115, 223 ; George, 83, 98-101, 209 ; Isabel, 188 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 7, 12, 81-83, 85, 86, 99, 109, 184, 188, 193, 196, 201, 203, 209, 210, 219 ; Judith, 81, 114, 184 ; Mary, 19, 112-115, 221, 223 ; Thomas, 79, 101, 201 ; —, 203.
- Okes *alias* Edwardes, Richard, 221.
- Okey, Jane, 59 ; Obadiah, 55 ; Priscilla, 55.
- Oldfield, Elizabeth, 69 ; James, 69.
- Oldham, Joseph, 55 ; Mary, 55.
- Oldsworth, Clerk, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
- Oliffe, Joane, 66 ; William, 289, 291.
- Oliver, Agnes, 5 ; Anne, 279 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Francis, 262 ; Jane, 100 ; Joane, 5, 16 ; John, 15, 75, 167 ; Philip, 100 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 5, 77, 180.
- Ongley, or Onley, Anne, 158, 275 ; Dorothy, 160, 278 ; Edward, 159 ; Elizabeth, 47, 156-160, 274-276, 278, 284 ; George, 28 ; Joane, 28 ; Samuel, 47, 156-160, 274-276, 278, 284 ; Sarah, 157 ; Thomas, 270.
- Onslow, Jane, 59.
- Orafftes, Joane, 26.
- Oram, Anne, 72 ; William, 72.
- Orange, Mary, 24 ; William, 24.
- Organ, Anne, 283, 284, 295 ; Charles, 283 ; Thomas, 283, 284.
- Orme, —, 221.
- Ornishaw, Mary, 59.
- Orphan, Lettice, 86 ; Michael, 111.
- Orr, Anne, 297.
- Osbaston, Edward, 91 ; William, 91.
- Osborne, Anne, 14 ; Charles, 58 ; Jane, 58 ; Mary, 289.
- Oswell, Mary, 10 ; William, 10.
- Oserby, Jane, 19 ; John, 101, 208.
- Otton, Margaret, 197 ; Peter, 197.
- Otwell, John, 180.
- Outerbridge, Ellen, 228.
- Over, Agnes, 18.
- Overbury, Elizabeth, 29.
- Overton, Henry, 41, 72 ; Jane, 41 ; Mary, 72 ; Rose, 79 ; —, 182.
- Owen, Andrew, 292 ; Anne, 300 ; Elizabeth, 173-175, 196, 295, 300 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 175, 196 ; Nathaniel Joseph, 173 ; Richard, 41 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susannah, 41 ; Thomas, 173-175, 295, 300 ; —, 195.
- Oxley, Bridget, 226, 239 ; Faith, 226 ; Hugh, 226, 239.
- Oxon, Elizabeth, 69.

## P

- Pace, Mary, 253.
- Pacey, Agnes, 201 ; Joane, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
- Packsford, or Pasford, Andrew, 25 ; Anne, 25 ; Anthony, 14, 96 ; Elizabeth, 14.
- Packwood, George, 18 ; Sarah, 18.

- Paddison, Jane, 173; John, 173; Margaret, 173.  
 Paddy, John, 210.  
 Page, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 13; John, 183, 185; Katherine, 8, 28; Rebecca, 274; Richard, 60; Sarah, 31, 49; Susan, 32; Thomas, 28, 31; William, 13, 180.  
 Paget, Anna, 47; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 274; Rebecca, 61.  
 Pagington, Joane, 195.  
 Pagston, William, 186.  
 Paine, Alice, 138, 139, 141, 143-145, 245, 246, 248, 252, 253, 257; Anne, 60, 143, 252; Benjamin, 141; Deborah, 66; Edward, 139, 246; Elizabeth, 10, 58, 138, 144, 148, 245, 253; George, 280; Henry, 60, 146; Jane, 287; John, 145, 179; Judith, 139, 152, 248; Mary, 146, 148, 287; Nicholas, 138, 139, 141, 143-145, 148, 245, 246, 248, 252, 253, 257, 259, 261; Richard, 281; Sarah, 259, 281; Thomas, 152, 287; William, 10, 146, 206, 242; —, 201, 211, 212.  
 Painter, Jane, 5; John, 5, 144, 145, 148, 253, 271; Margaret, 144, 253, 275; Mary, 145; Robert, 188.  
 Palmer, Abel, 27; Abraham, 58; Agnes, 16; Alice, 191; Anne, 43, 58, 169, 170, 172, 173, 295, 297; Anne Glover, 170; Austin, 190, 191; Bridget, 45, 285; Catherine, 61; Cicely, 10; Dorothy, 15, 90; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 27, 44, 50, 54, 113, 114, 116, 117, 154, 222, 228, 229, 243; George, 172, 173, 294, 295; Hannah, 268; Jane, 152; Joane, 93, 204; Job, 152-154, 268, 270; John, 54, 117, 164, 169, 170, 172, 173, 229, 294, 295; Mary, 152-154, 164, 268, 270; Rebecca, 114; Robert, 16, 153, 209; Sarah, 54, 113, 222, 270; Thomas, 90, 93; Tyrringham, 164; William, 43, 113, 114, 116, 117, 222, 225, 229.  
 Pament, John, 218.  
 Pantalini, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.  
 Panyer, Daniel, 155; Mary, 272; Sarah, 155.  
 Pape, Katherine, 45.  
 Papillon, Captain, 285.  
 Papworth, Amelia, 171; Anne, 171, 291; Frances, 169; Jane, 168-172, 289, 291, 293, 294, 299; John, 171; Ralph, 168-172, 289, 291, 293, 294; Richard, 172, 293; Sarah, 169, 289; Thomas, 170, 291; William, 169, 294; —, 287.  
 Parcalu, Charles, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Parcell, Thomas, 184. *See* Parsall.  
 Parchet, Anne, 40.  
 Parchmore, Bridget, 255, 256.  
 Pardoe, Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Parfrey, Mary, 33, 140, 248; Thomas, 33, 140, 248.  
 Paris, or Parish, Anne, 5; Audrey, 80; Daniel, 76; Elizabeth, 29; Humphrey, 5, 80, 81; John, 77; Margaret, 74; Philip, 76; Thomasine, 78; William, 81.  
 Parke, Agnes, 191; Martha, 16; Roger, 16; Thomas, 191; —, 218.  
 Parker, Abigail, 23, 122-125, 131; Agnes, 11, 185; Anne, 19, 71; Basil, 19; Benjamin, 281; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 33, 47, 112, 122, 147, 258; George, 112; Henry, 124; John, 50, 277; Margaret, 19; Mary, 54; Owen, 14; Peter, 147, 270, 282; Rebecca, 50, 53; Reuben, 123; Stephen, 71; Susan, 131, 147, 270; Temperance, 58; Thomas, 19, 125; William, 23, 33, 76, 122-125, 131; —, 136, 137, 231, 273.  
 Parkes, Katherine, 48; Richard, 110; Robert, 48; Thomas, 110.  
 Parkin, Christopher, 99, 207; Jonathan, 99; Margaret, 207.  
 Parkinson, Anne, 213; Henry, 16, 102, 213; Mary, 16; Thomas, 102; Ursula, 19.  
 Parr, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Parratt, Daniel, 18; Frances, 18; Henry, 200; Joane, 208; Martha, 72; Richard, 203; William, 72.  
 Parrett, Anne, 118; Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 24, 118, 119; William, 24, 118, 119, 245.  
 Parrott, Isaac, 39; Susannah, 39.  
 Parry, David, 24; Dorothy, 24; Jane, 49; Margery, 16; Thomas, 49.  
 Parsall, Mary, 29. *See* Parcell.  
 Parsmouth, —, 213.  
 Parson, Martha, 16.  
 Parsons, Anna Maria, 174; Anne, 69; Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 20; Giles, 20; James, 289; Jane, 173, 257; Mary, 173-175, 299, 300; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 31, 32; Thomas, 31, 32, 173-175, 257, 299, 300; Thomas Willett, 175, 299. *See* Persons.  
 Partington, Anne, 71.  
 Partridge, Joane, 61; John, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 206, 208, 214, 215, 223; Katherine, 42, 102; Martin, 97; Mary, 101, 237; Wharton, 61; William, 106, 214.  
 Pasford. *See* Packsford.  
 Passmore, Anne, 26; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 21; Emma, 14, 228; Humphrey, 215; John, 14, 215, 228, 238, 240; Margery, 238; Richard, 207; Robert, 209, 215; William, 215; —, 215.  
 Pate, —, 288.  
 Patrick, John, 104; Simon, 212; William, 104, 212, 213.  
 Pattishall, Elizabeth, 68, 174, 299; James, 174; Joseph, 299; Phineas, 68, 174, 297, 299.  
 Pattison, Elizabeth, 280; Ingee, 65; John, 65, 224; Robert, 260; —, 287. *See* Paddison.  
 Patynson, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Paul, Alice, 29; Christopher, 149; James, 147-149; Martha, 147-149; Mary, 261; Rachel, 148; Thomas, 261; William, 147; —, 268.  
 Pauncefort, Letitia, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Peach, Robert, 32; Susan, 32.  
 Peacock, Jane, 25; Margaret, 210; Mary, 47, 63; Nathaniel, 47; Richard, 25.  
 Peake, Susannah, 290.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Peares, Anna, 47; George, 47.  
 Pearson, Agnes, 5; Bennett, 118; Henry, 214; Humphrey, 227; Jane, 117, 118, 227; Richard, 191; Robert, 178; Samuel, 227; Susan, 238; Thomas, 117, 118, 195, 227, 238; William, 117, 227.  
 Pearte, Emlyn, 204.  
 Pease, George, 222.  
 Peate, Elizabeth, 53; —, 229.  
 Peck, Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 199; William, 31.  
 Peckett, Hanna, 30; John, 30.  
 Peel, Mary, 30.  
 Peen, Beatrice, 6; John, 6.  
 Peeris, Adolpho, 256.  
 Peerman, Arnold, 97; Joane, 13; Margaret, 96; Thomas, 13, 95-97, 201.  
 Peers, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40.  
 Peczio, Luke, 180.  
 Peirce, John, 212; Thomas, 103, 211, 212.  
 Peirson, Benjamin, 42; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 52; Posthuma, 42; Sarah, 50.  
 Pell, Elizabeth, 282.  
 Pelliter, John, 108, 216; Matthew, 106, 108, 216, 217; Matthias, 106.  
 Pelsam, Anne, 80; John, 80-82; Philip, 81; Richard, 82.  
 Pelsane, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.  
 Pelsant, Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 8; Philip, 188.  
 Pember, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Pemberton, R., 71.  
 Pembroke, Joseph, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 294.



- Pemell, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Pendlebury, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 49; Nicholas, 43, 49.  
 Pendock, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Penistone, Anne 103; Elizabeth, 212; Margaret, 101, 212; Michael, 101, 103, 212; Nathaniel, 101, 212.  
 Penn, Anne, 99, 151; Hannah, 53; John, 53; Thomas, 99.  
 Pennick. *See* Pinnock.  
 Penny, Mary, 68, 256.  
 Pennyfather, Anne, 8; John, 8.  
 Pennyman, Elizabeth, 41; Katherine, 41.  
 Pensax, Elizabeth, 114-116, 225; Francis, 114-116, 225; Sarah, 116.  
 Penson, Mary, 284. *See* Pinson.  
 Penton, —, 46-49.  
 Pepirius, Carolus, 196.  
 Pepper, Allen, 140, 248; Joane, 140, 248; Mary, 140, 248.  
 Percifallaby, Francis, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Percivall, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 61, 77; John, 8; Leonard, 210; Margaret, 8, 10, 74, 78, 190; Richard, 190, 191.  
 Percy, Grace, 18; Henry, 18.  
 Periam, William, 221.  
 Perkins, Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 157; James, 157-159, 275; Jane, 158, 159, 275, 279; Martha, 151; Mary, 52; Richard, 52; William, 158, 275.  
 Perpoint, Alexander, 189.  
 Perrin, Anne, 20; Henry, 208; Margaret, 31; Mary, 61; William, 61.  
 Perry, Anne, 7; Daniel, 12, 56; Elizabeth, 25, 127, 238; Nicholas, 127, 238, 242; Samuel, 127, 238; Sarah, 12, 56.  
 Perryse, Audrey, 184; Humphrey, 184.  
 Persons, Edith, 13; Fulke, 13.  
 Pesan, Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 29.  
 Pestell, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.  
 Peterman, Elizabeth, 46; Ro., 46.  
 Peters, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 158; Sarah, 48, 158; Stephen, 48, 158; William, 148.  
 Peterson, Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 44; Francis, 5; Severin, 44.  
 Petre, or Petoe, Mary, 57.  
 Pettes, James, 80, 184; Susan, 184; Thomas, 187.  
 Pettit, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 40; James, 146; Josiah, 40; Mary, 46.  
 Petty, Edward, 94, 96, 98, 201, 212, 213; Elizabeth, 94, 212; Jane, 98, 212; Marian, 96, 201.  
 Pewson, Anne, 51; John, 51.  
 Peyton, Jane, 41.  
 Phelps, Philippa, 20.  
 Philibrown, John, 60; Mary, 60.  
 Phillips, Anne, 170, 298; Benjamin, 163, 282, 286, 289; Edward, 94, 96, 98, 204, 287; Elizabeth, 19, 42, 161; Emelin, 14; James, 163; Joane, 8, 266; John, 94, 170, 285; Judith, 30; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 289; Mary, 163, 280, 282, 286; Peter, 98; Rachel, 20; Richard, 251; Rowland, 96; Sarah, 251; Sibell, 94; Thomas, 8, 30; Turney, 170; William, 161; —, 283, 296.  
 Philpo, John, 203.  
 Philpott, Doreas, 81; Elizabeth, 12; John, 82, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 81; Welthian, 20.  
 Phipps, Hannah, 69; Samuel, 69.  
 Riborne, Elizabeth, 115, 118; James, 115, 118.  
 Picard, Anne, 53; John, 53.  
 Pichfatt, Mary, 44.  
 Pickall, George, 211.  
 Pickering, Cicely, 6; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 187; John, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 21; Susan, 18; William, 21.  
 Pickin, Jane, 32.  
 Piddell, Anne, 63.  
 Piggan, Christopher, 213; Israel, 119, 120, 230, 231, 234, 242, 243; Mary, 119, 120, 230, 231, 234, 242; Robert, 227; Thomas, 120, 230; Valentine, 119, 231.  
 Piggett, Susannah, 38.  
 Piggins, Cicely, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Pigit, Elizabeth, 38; Nicholas, 38.  
 Pigott, Alice, 87; Anne, 86, 97, 197; Edmond, 86-91, 93-99, 197, 199, 200, 207; Elizabeth, 17, 95, 200; Frances, 96; Isabel, 90, 197; John, 83, 89, 199; Judith, 43; Katherine, 98; Lettice, 88; Philippa, 83; Rebecca, 99, 207; Susannah, 91, 197, 200; Thomas, 87, 94, 197; Winifred, 91, 199.  
 Pilkington, John, 194; Leonard, 268.  
 Pilson, James, 225.  
 Pinchback, Elizabeth, 183; Joane, 6, 182; John, 182; Nicholas, 77; Oliver, 181; William, 6.  
 Pinchester, —, 189.  
 Pinder, Henry, 141, 249; James, 140, 141, 247-249; Margaret, 13, 140, 141, 247, 249; Samuel, 140, 247.  
 P'ngally, Mary, 51.  
 Pinke, or Pinker, Anne, 28, 55; Elizabeth, 14, 104, 211, 222; George, 99; John, 38; Margaret, 101; Richard, 14, 99, 101, 104, 211, 222, 234; Sarah, 38; Stephen, 35.  
 Pinner, Jane, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Pinning, Hugh, 226.  
 Pinnior, Frances, 21; Richard, 21.  
 Pinnock, Alice, 212; Anna, 161; Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 174, 175; George, 174, 175; John, 160, 161, 278, 281; Mary, 160, 161, 278, 281; Susannah, 160, 174, 278; Thomas, 281.  
 Pinson, Anne, 15. *See* Penson.  
 Piper, Ellen, 213; Hannah, 70; Katherine, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Pipes, Elizabeth, 24; James, 24.  
 Pitfield, Alexander, 51; Anne, 58; Dorothy, 51.  
 Pitt, Anne, 63; Joseph, 63.  
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 37; Johanna, 293; John, 37.  
 Plaine, Mary, 10.  
 Plank, Rebecca, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Plant, Ellen, 11; John, 11.  
 Pledger, Elia., 46; Elizabeth, 46.  
 Plesby, Roger, 180.  
 Plome, Lendall, 91.  
 Plomer, or Plumer, Agnes, 7; Anne, 82, 184; Elizabeth, 8, 52; Henry, 79, 183; John, 82, 88, 183, 193; Mary, 196; Ralph, 88, 196; Robert, 193; Sarah, 42; Susannah, 88; Thomas, 7, 8, 88, 184, 199; William, 42, 77; —, 195.  
 Plowman, Margaret, 23; William, 23.  
 Plumpton, Sarah, 67.  
 Poocek, Elizabeth, 157; Joel, 157; Richard, 88; Robert, 157; Sarah, 38.  
 Pointz. *See* Poynes.  
 Polcott, or Policatt, Alexander, 152, 270; Elizabeth, 152, 270; James, 270; Mary, 152.  
 Pollard, Alice, 204; Ellis, 182; Joane, 183.  
 Pollens, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Polson, Alexander, 233.  
 Pomell, Rebecca, 65; Richard, 65.  
 Pomfrey, Anne, 271; Elizabeth, 154, 155, 271; Richard, 154, 155, 271; Thomas, 154.  
 Pons, Eleanor, 64; Peter, 64.  
 Ponsonby, William, 216.  
 Poole, Alexander, 153, 269; Alice, 10; Anne, 92, 163; Benjamin, 150; Brewster, 300; Edmond, 90, 93, 95, 197; Edward, 13, 92, 94-97, 99, 153, 156, 197, 200, 202, 205, 207, 269; Elizabeth, 18, 94, 122, 142, 153, 156, 164, 197, 202, 232, 251, 260, 295; Ellen, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 232; Esther, or Hester, 44, 142, 143, 145, 251, 260, 278; Gilbert, 197; Hannah, 146; Joane, 86; John, 10, 84, 125, 147, 291; Joseph, 97, 163, 164; Kath-



rine, 82; Lydia, 266; Mary, 30, 48, 121, 135, 156, 163; Robert, 30, 135; Sarah, 90, 149, 197; Susannah, 13, 93, 126, 200, 207; Thomas, 96, 142, 143, 145-147, 149, 150, 251, 253-255, 260, 266, 268, 277; Ursula, 83, 189; William, 82-84, 86, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 191, 192, 232, 233, 235; —, 258, 268.  
 Pooler, William, 185.  
 Pooley, Martha, 67, 172, 294; William, 67, 172, 294.  
 Pope, Anne, 49, 158; Elizabeth, 44, Francis, 158; John, 160; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 52; Mary, 110; Richard, 110, 111; Sarah, 158.  
 Port, Elizabeth, 7, 192; Judith, 75, 186; Margaret, 11; Thomas, 7, 11, 192, 196, 202; Timothy, 10, 74.  
 Porter, Alice, 8; Edmond, 178; Elizabeth, 9, 17, 53; Isabel, 49; John, 27; Susan, 27; Thomas, 9, 17.  
 Pott, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Potter, Anne, 65; Grace, 21.  
 Poulle, Mary, 10; Stephen, 10.  
 Poultney, James, 108, 110, 218; John, 108; Michael, 108, 110, 218; Thomas, 110.  
 Poulton, Blackburn, 135; John, 137; Mary, 135, 137; Richard, 135, 137.  
 Povey, John, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Powell, Anne, 27, 107, 159, 276; Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 43; George, 159; Henry, 106, 215; Joane, 14, 22; John, 17, 105-107, 109-112, 215, 218, 221, 228, 231, 235; Lewis, 22; Margaret, 74, 178; Mary, 17, 39, 109, 112, 228, 231; Maude, 74; Roger, 214; Sarah, 105; Susannah, 112, 221; Thomas, 43, 105, 111, 228; Walter, 105, 282; —, 278, 279.  
 Powes, Mary, 273.  
 Powle, Anne, 19; Gilbert, 90; Simon, 19.  
 Powsey, Anne, 55.  
 Poynes, or Pointz, Deane, 154; Francis, 143, 144; Henry, 260; Jane, 152-155; John, 149, 155, 264; Joseph, 155; Katherine, 143, 144; Martha, 148; Mary, 147-149, 260, 264; Sarah, 144; Stephen, 153; William, 147-149, 152-155, 264, 269.  
 Poynton, Mary, 294.  
 Pratt, Benaiah, 152; Dorothy, 292, 297; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 242, 244, 250, 293; John, 139, 292, 293; Mary, 62; Philip, 131; Randolph, 136, 244; Stephen, 242; Thomas, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 242, 244,

250, 251, 259; William, 137; —, 224.  
 Prativel, David, 298.  
 Prentice, William, 194.  
 Preston, Elizabeth, 48; John, 245; Lawrence, 229, 284; Mary, 52; Susan, 229.  
 Prestwood, —, 243.  
 Pretty, Alice, 19.  
 Price, Amy, 50; Anne, 42, 67, 71, 121; Charles, 253, 262, 265; Christopher, 23; David, 19; Denzil, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 265; Griffin, 107; Henry, 126, 128, 235, 236; James, 22; Jane, 22, 38; Joane, 42; John, 50, 121, 271; Margaret, 64; Martha, 65; Mary, 23, 107, 126, 128; Millicent, 19; Morgan, 257; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 39, 68; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 71; William, 64, 65; —, 253.  
 Prichard, or Pritchett, Andrew, 107; Anne, 105; John, 105, 107, 209, 223, 268.  
 Prichardes, Mary, 23.  
 Pride, Robert, 164, 283; Sarah, 164, 283; Walter, 164, 283.  
 Priestley, Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 57.  
 Prigg, Sarah, 69.  
 Priggell, Helen, 20; William, 20.  
 Prime, Hannah, 156; Mary, 273; Philip, 156, 273; Thomas, 156.  
 Prince, Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 56; George, 201; Roger, 201; Sarah, 27, 62.  
 Prior, Dorothy, 40; James, 40.  
 Prisso, Anthony, 144; Frances, 144; Richard, 144.  
 Pristman, Rowland, 196.  
 Proctor, Cuthbert, 6; Henry, 143; Katherine, 6; Mary, 38, 143; Susan, 77; Thomas, 38, 263; Thomasine, 13.  
 Proppett, Mary, 50.  
 Prosser, Hannah, 70; John, 70.  
 Proud, Thomas, 178.  
 Proudly, Davy, 11, 195; Joane, 11, 195.  
 Pugh, Evan, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Pulbery, John, 89; William, 89.  
 Pullen, Mary, 41, 252.  
 Pulsleet, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Purchas, Anne, 176, 300; Het-  
 tea Mitchelson, 176; Wil-  
 liam, 176, 300.  
 Purford, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Pye, Joane, 15; Robert, 225; Thomas, 15, 225.  
 Pyland, Ellen, 195; John, 182.  
 Pywell, Bartholomew, 143-145, 255; Katherine, 144; Mar-  
 garet, 143-145; Rebecca, 145.

Q

Quare, Mary, 162; Robert, 162.  
 Quicke, John, 103, 104; Richard, 104.

Quirke, Anne, 156-158, 273; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 157, 160, 274; John, 156-158, 160, 273, 277; Mary, 273; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 277, 288.  
 Quore, Franc., 193.

R

Radeliffe, Anne, 41. *See* Rat-  
 cliffe.  
 Radleman, John, 192; Julian, 192; Reynold, 192.  
 Raiton, Thomas, 203.  
 Raine, Alice, 131; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58, 131; Katherine, 131.  
 Rainemother, —, 262.  
 Rainer, Anthony, 219; Arthur, 219; —, 217. *See* Rayner.  
 Rainge, Umphrey, 185.  
 Ramsay, Mary, 275; —, 53-57.  
 Rand, Dorcas, 165, 283; Eliza-  
 beth, 164, 165, 283, 284;  
 James, 260-262; Margaret,  
 31, 165; Martha, 260-262;  
 Mary, 164, 284; Walter, 31;  
 William, 164, 165, 262, 283,  
 284.  
 Randall, Anne, 126, 133, 235,  
 241; Baldwin, 53; Elizabeth,  
 23; James, 57; Margaret,  
 127; Mary, 53; Priscilla, 28,  
 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 235,  
 236, 239, 241; Richard, 28,  
 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 235,  
 236, 239, 241, 242; Sarah, 57,  
 58, 235; Thomas, 58, 129,  
 236; William, 130, 239;  
 Winifred, 20.  
 Rands, Anna, 31.  
 Ransley, Mary, 299.  
 Rant, Arthur, 167-169, 288, 289;  
 Elizabeth, 169, 289; John,  
 168, 288; Margaret, 167-169,  
 288, 289; Mary, 167; Wil-  
 liam, 167.  
 Raoul, Anne, 168-170; Mary,  
 168; Noah, 168-170; Selina  
 Levesque, 169.  
 Raper, Ruth, 67; William, 67.  
 Rastell, Joane, 6; Roger, 6.  
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 289; Eliza-  
 beth, 61; Mary, 170, 291;  
 Roger, 170, 289, 291; Susan-  
 nah, 170, 291.  
 Rathbone, Eleanor, 111; Eliza-  
 beth, 110, 219; Thomas, 110,  
 111, 219.  
 Ratlif, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24,  
 99; Luke, 99.  
 Ratt, Abraham, 259.  
 Raven, Barbara, 233.  
 Ravenscroft, Andrew, 116, 228;  
 Anne, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130,  
 131, 133, 235, 237, 240, 244;  
 Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 114,  
 116, 227, 228, 232; Frances,  
 119-121, 232; George, 123,  
 235; John, 131, 236; Mary,

- 127; Samuel, 114, 116, 119-121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 225, 227, 228, 232, 235-237, 240, 253; Thomas, 133, 240; William, 130; —, 29.
- Rawling, Abigail, 23.
- Rawlings, Elizabeth, 172, 204; Thomas, 172, 204; William, 172, 204.
- Rawlins, Elizabeth, 28; John, 57; Margaret, 12; Mary, 57; Thomas, 151.
- Rawlinson, Anne, 271; Daniel, 70; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Rawson, Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 191; Rowland, 191.
- Ray, Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 156; Grace, 21; Nicholas, 21; Thomas, 156.
- Rayment, Susan, 25.
- Raymond, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 46.
- Rayner, Godfrey, 222, 224, 229; Jane, 222. *See* Rainer.
- Razoux, James, 66; Mary Magdalen, 66.
- Re, Martha, 134; Robert, 134.
- Rea, Elizabeth, 128, 239; John, 135, 241, 242, 257; Margaret, 143, 252-254, 256; Mary, 146; Roger, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 143, 146, 239, 241, 242, 245, 249, 252-254, 256, 257; Susannah, 138; Ursula, 126, 128, 135, 136, 138, 239, 241, 242; Walter, 146; William, 136.
- Reade, Bridget, 108, 119; Dennis, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 20, 30, 98, 212, 281; Ellen, 119; Emanuel, 20, 97, 111, 220; Grizel, 12, 94, 219; Henry, 111, 220; James, 281; Jane, 26, 105, 111; Jeffrey, 97, 98, 105, 203, 211, 212, 214-216, 218; John, 30; Margery, 20; Mary, 168, 288; Sarah, 59, 168, 288; Susan, 209, 211; Thomas, 12, 94, 97, 108, 119, 168, 219, 265, 288; —, 97, 225.
- Reader, Hannah, 268.
- Reading, Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 247; Henry, 57; Isabel, 230; Mary, 57; Sarah, 293.
- Reames, Archib, 34.
- Rebotier, Charles, 71; Magdalen, 72.
- Recklys, Dorothy, 50.
- Record, Richard, 191, 192; Samuel, 192.
- Recrofte, Grace, 208; Henry, 101, 208; Thomas, 101.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 11.
- Redmoll, Ralph, 82; Richard, 82.
- Redshaw, Christopher, 56; Eleanor, 56; Rachel, 57.
- Redwood, Jeremiah, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Reely, Elizabeth, 15.
- Reeve, Henry, 117, 229; John, 202; Nicholas, 116-118, 224, 225, 228, 229; Prisca, 116-118, 224, 228.
- Reeves, Joanna, 41.
- Refould, Agnes, 220; Anne, 21, 112-114, 223, 227, 241; Catherine, 243; Christopher, 113, 132, 133, 136, 137, 242, 244, 249; Elizabeth, 114, 223; George, 112, 220; Jane, 132, 133, 136, 137, 242, 244, 249; John, 133, 227, 244; Martha, 137, 244; Susannah, 132, 242; Thomas, 112-114, 220, 223, 227, 241, 243, 245; William, 136, 244.
- Relfe, Ellen, 195.
- Reman, Alice, 28.
- Remington, Dr., 236.
- Remnant, John, 271; Mary, 271; Samuel, 154, 155, 270; Sarah, 48, 55, 69, 154, 155, 270, 271.
- Reneger, James, 192, 197; Thomasine, 197.
- Reneson, Elizabeth, 44.
- Rensome, Anna, 29.
- Reynolds, Amy, 38; Anthony, 21, 218, 226; Charles, 54, 155; Christian, 5; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 53, 164, 218, 283; Frances, 173; George, 5, 188; Grace, 20; Jane, 21; John, 80, 155, 156, 164; Katherine, 14; Margaret, 21; Mary, 54, 146, 155, 156, 164, 165, 173, 283; Robert, 21; Rowland, 20, 146; Samuel, 164, 165, 283; Susan, 146, 156; Thomas, 173, 219; —, 236.
- Rhodes, George, 104; John, 45, 104, 156, 157, 275; Mary, 45, 156, 157; Rebecca, 156; Robert, 157; William, 275.
- Ricardes, Katherine, 12.
- Rice, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 8, 66, 81; George, 8, 81; John, 66, 293; Lawrence, 249; Nicholas, 255; William, 180.
- Richard, Elizabeth, 10; Griffin, 88; Margaret, 88.
- Richards, Abigail, 143; Alice, 36, 143, 144; Anne, 83, 86; Bethea, 160, 293; Blanche, 81, 196; Charity, 44, 144; Elias, 160, 287; Elizabeth, 117; Felix, 84, 197; Frances, 82; George, 90, 111-114, 116, 197; Godfrey, 36, 143, 144, 250, 257; Henry, 197; James, 112; Jane, 87, 197; Jeffrey, 111; Jerman, 79; John, 113, 160, 199; Katherine, 88; Margaret, 196; Martha, 116; Mary, 88, 116, 203; Morgan, 79-90, 192, 196, 197, 201, 203; Nicholas, 80; Ruth, 38; Samuel, 279; Susan, 112-114, 116; William, 89.
- Richardson, Alice, 117, 118; Anna, 29; Deborah, 44; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 117; Griffith, 194; Henry, 92, 133, 197, 198; Jane, 10; Joane, 184; John, 12, 29, 44, 118; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 11, 196; Mary, 133; Robert, 117, 118, 226; William, 298.
- Richford, Anne, 65; Mary, 68; William, 65.
- Richman, Agnes, 25; Anne, 25; Peter, 25, 229.
- Ricketts, Hannah, 48; Mary, 72; Samuel, 48.
- Rickford, Anne, 186; Edward, 84, 195; Elizabeth, 83, 195; Frances, 80; Jane, 81; John, 80-84, 195, 203; Margaret, 83, 195, 210; Susan, 13, 82.
- Rickman, Lawrence, 195.
- Rideout, Henry, 215.
- Rider. *See* Ryder.
- Ridley, Elizabeth, 42; John, 265; Jonathan, 42.
- Ridyard, Elizabeth, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 230, 233, 240; John, 121; Martha, 240; Nathaniel, 128; William, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 230, 233. *See* Rudyard.
- Rigby, Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 66; Sarah, 279; William, 66.
- Rigden, Robert, 293.
- Righton, Henry, 172; Juliana, 172; Samuel, 172. *See* Writing.
- Rigmaden, Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 205; George, 205.
- Rile, Robert, 231.
- Riley, Agnes, 11; John, 61; Martha, 61; Richard, 296; William, 11; —, 291, 292.
- Rind, Edith, 64; John, 64.
- Rinyon, Mary, 270.
- Ripley, George, 10; Jane, 10; John, 7; Margaret, 7, 183.
- Ripp, Fortune, 33.
- Rippon, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16; Mary, 204; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 96, 97, 99, 100, 204; Walter, 97.
- Ripton, George, 18; Grace, 18.
- Rivers, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 112; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 55; William, 111, 112.
- Rixman, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 13, 81, 82; James, 13, 79, 209; Joane, 177; John, 77, 177, 209; Margaret, 76, 217; Martha, 76; Thomas, 80, 189; William, 78-82, 183, 189, 190.
- Roades. *See* Rhodes.
- Roane, John, 30; May, 30.

- Robert, Katherine, 14; William, 14.
- Roberts, Abraham, 159; Alice, 7, 19; Amy, 282, 296; Anne, 65, 107; Brends, 154; Charles, 154; Dorrington, 150, 153, 266, 291, 292, 295; Edward, 26, 57; Elizabeth, 297; Frances, 295; Francis, 155, 167-169, 211, 286, 288, 290; George, 211; Henry, 209; James, 167, 288; Jane, 71; Joane, 61; John, 148-155, 169, 209, 216, 266, 268, 269, 273, 280, 282, 288, 290, 294, 296; Joyce, 56, 155; Magdalen, 19; Margaret, 49, 53, 162, 163; Marmaduke, 151, 266; Mary, 109, 148-151, 153-155, 159, 163, 266, 269, 288, 289; Priscilla, 17; Samuel, 49, 209, 210, 282; Sarah, 152, 153, 243, 269, 291; Susannah, 26, 148, 167-169, 286, 288, 290; Thomas, 53, 149, 162, 163, 235, 280; William, 7, 107, 109, 181, 295.
- Robins, Anthony, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 66; Robert, 258; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Robinson, Alice, 12; Christopher, 82, 189, 191, 193; Elizabeth, 67, 104; Hannah, 168; Henry, 203; Jane, 15; Jeremiah, 242; Joane, 13, 82, 84, 189, 191; John, 15; Katherine, 172; Margaret, 12; Martha, 134; Mary, 27, 42, 59, 65, 102, 105, 128, 132, 134, 167, 168, 234, 286, 287; Matthew, 172; Michael, 13; Miles, 204; Nathaniel, 168, 286, 287; Olive, 11, 207; Richard, 226; Robert, 172; Samuel, 59; Thomas, 12, 65, 102, 104, 105, 110, 218; William, 27, 128, 132, 134, 204, 219, 234, 243; —, 213, 239, 253, 288.
- Robotham, Alice, 177; Christian, 9; Dorothy, 5; Thomas, 9.
- Roby, Mary, 283; Moses, 283.
- Rochester, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Rock, Mary, 56.
- Roffe, Anne, 203; Joane, 10.
- Rogers, Abigail, 108; Abraham, 104; Agnes, 7; Anna, 68; Anne, 94, 225, 277, 293; Christian, 95; Daniel, 102, 215; Elizabeth, 42, 95; Francis, 51; George, 93-97, 215, 217, 218, 222, 225; Hannah, 139; Henry Turlington, 141; Joane, 13, 225; John, 42, 68, 94, 104, 105, 108, 138, 215, 219, 253, 262; Judith, 97, 138, 139, 141, 252, 253, 269; Justinian, 180; Lodowick, 138, 139, 141, 252, 253; Martha, 141; Mary, 51; Peter, 94; Richard, 75, 98, 200, 207, 231; Rowland, 76; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 68, 105; Thomas, 102, 179, 200; Valentine, 96, 218; William, 13, 94, 95, 97, 98, 203, 207, 215; —, 221.
- Rolfe, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 40; Emma, 48; John, 58; Samuel, 48; William, 40.
- Rolls, or Rowles, Anthony, 143, 255; Catherine, 33, 140, 249; Elizabeth, 141, 145; George, 33, 136, 137, 140, 145, 244, 245, 249; Gertrude, 137, 138, 141-143, 245-247, 255; Jane, 136; John, 137, 245; Mary, 136, 137, 244, 245; Maximilian, 137, 138, 141-143, 145, 245-247, 250, 255; Richard, 137, 245; Samuel, 142.
- Rolph, Dorcas, 150-154, 266-269, 271; Elizabeth, 33; John, 151-153, 240, 241, 266, 268; Mary, 266; Samuel, 150-154, 266-269, 271, 277, 281; William, 154; —, 150.
- Rommell, John, 54; Mary, 54.
- Romney, Thomas, 186.
- Rood, Elizabeth, 59. *See* Rude.
- Rooke, Alice, 14; Edward, 69; Isabel, 178; Mary Margaret, 69; Reuben, 14.
- Rooksby, Bartholomew, 213.
- Rose, Alice, 51; John, 51; Joseph, 61; Rebecca, 61.
- Ross, Anne, 64; Daniel, 64.
- Rotherham, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 30, 142; Mary, 142; Ralph, 142; Tallbet, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Rothewell, Joane, 16.
- Roult, Dorothy, 46; John, 46.
- Round, John, 20; Welthian, 20.
- Rowe, Dorothy, 5; Francis, 274; Hannah, 57; Margaret, 47, 74; Robert, 5, 177.
- Rowell, Benjamin, 120; Elizabeth, 115-117, 225-227, 236, 256; George, 120-122, 125, 127, 233, 234, 236, 245; Johanna, 122; John, 256; Lawrence, 225; Martha, 127, 255; Mary, 120-122, 125, 127, 233, 234, 236, 255; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 117; Susannah, 115, 226, 240; Ursula, 239; William, 115-117, 225-227, 236, 239, 240, 256, 258; —, 125, 233, 255.
- Rowett, Philippa, 87.
- Rowland, Amy, 11; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 93; Joane, 13, 16; John, 13, 93; —, 182.
- Rowlandson, Amy, 38; Elizabeth, 7; Katherine, 9; Richard, 38, 186; Stephen, 7; —, 185.
- Rowles. *See* Rolles.
- Rowley, Edward, 71; Jane, 71.
- Rowney, Benjamin, 287.
- Rowse, —, 218.
- Roy, Magdalen, 287.
- Roycroft, —, 287.
- Royse, Giles, 191.
- Royston, Richard, 228; Susannah, 65.
- Rubery, Thomas, 227.
- Ruckby, Elizabeth, 281.
- Ruckley, Jane, 265.
- Rudby, Susannah, 52.
- Ruddock, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Rude, Magdalen, 59. *See* Rood.
- Rudyard, Elizabeth, 129, 132; Jane, 73, 129; Thomas, 132; William, 129, 132, 239; —, 238. *See* Ridyard.
- Rumball, Ann, 71.
- Rundle, Jane, 17.
- Runnam, Thomas, 205.
- Rush, Abraham, 272.
- Rushworth, Alice, 61.
- Russell, Abraham, 52; Anne, 58; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 47, 50; John, 70, 205; Margaret, 13; Mary, 70, 205; Rebecca, 52; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 47; —, 50.
- Rust, Anne, 18; Calixt, 18.
- Ruttle, Elizabeth, 257; Nathan, 257.
- Ryall, John, 158, 161, 162; Mary, 158; Susannah, 161, 162. *See* Rile.
- Rydall, Bennett, 92; Christopher, 91, 92; Elizabeth, 91; Joane, 13.
- Ryday, Agnes, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Ryder, Abigail, 55; Anne, 46; Frances, 63; Mary, 271; Sir William, 214; William, 63.
- Ryve, Humphrey, 190.

- Sachwell, Ellen, 224; William, 224.
- Sackerson, Margaret, 17.
- Sackfeld, Alice, 8, 14, 85; Bridget, 82; Edmond, 83, 85, 194; Lucy, 12; Richard, 82, 83; Thomas, 8, 193, 194.
- Sackvele, Robert, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Sadler, Frances, 113; Gerfourde, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Salisbury, Anne, 113, 200, 222; Avice, 94, 200; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 87, 113, 114, 222; Henry, 5; Joane, 5; John, 113, 114, 222; Judith, 114; Katherine, 222; Nicholas, 74, 178; Robert, 87-89, 91, 92, 94, 197, 200; Rose, 88; Sibell, 91; Susannah, 89.
- Salloway, Joane, 16.
- Salloway, John, 209.
- Sallwayes, Jane, 30; Philip, 30.



- Salmon, Dorothy, 264; James, 40; Jane, 40; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Salter, Anne, 21, 166; Deborah, 157; Humphrey Brooke, 166; Jane, 70; Sir John, 294; John, 166; Mary, 157; Selina, 166; Thomas, 157; Timothy, 21; William, 70.
- Sambrooke, or Shambrooke, Anne, 107, 116, 224; Dorothy, 94; Elizabeth, 92, 116, 224; Helen, 110; Jasper, 211; John, 3, 110, 111, 113-117, 210, 214, 221, 224, 225, 228; Katherine, 114; Mary, 93, 113-117, 221, 224, 225, 228; Samuel, 117, 225; Sarah, 113; Susan, 111, 115, 221; William, 90, 92-94, 107, 204; —, 210, 228.
- Samona, John, 199.
- Sampkin, Robert, 101, 207; Thomas, 101.
- Sampson, Elizabeth, 7, 8; Ellen, 27; Joane, 22; John, 7, 27, 206.
- Sand, Sarah, 152.
- Sanders, or Saunders, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 54, 61; Francis, 194; George, 267; Hannah, 45; Isabel, 12; James, 89; John, 90; Mary, 88, 298; Matthew, 230; Phoebe, 37; Richard, 88-90, 92, 196, 211; Robert, 194; Rose, 47; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 52; Stephen, 295; Susannah, 31, 92; Thomas, 37; William, 54, 88, 90, 194, 196.
- Sanderson, or Sanderson, Abraham, 89; Christian, 8, 208; Christopher, 71; Elizabeth, 88; Joane, 82, 83, 188, 189; John, 91, 106, 108, 216; Margaret, 87; Mary, 71; Peter, 85, 108; Richard, 8, 82-85, 87-91, 208; Thomas, 106, 216; William, 84, 90.
- Sandes, Elizabeth, 119; Freeman, 120, 233; Sir George, 118-120, 122, 228, 233; George, 122; Lady Jane, 118-120, 122, 228, 233; Mary, 118, 228, 233; Sir William, 270. *See* Sondas.
- Sandesbury, John, 194.
- Sankey, George, 250; William, 250.
- Sans, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Sapp, Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 47, 274, 277; Samuel, 47.
- Sarazan, Catherine, 296.
- Sare, John, 216.
- Sargent, Bridget, 116; John, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Sarjeant, Joane, 142, 144; John, 56, 142, 144, 184, 254; Mary, 56, 144, 254; Sarah, 144; Solomon, 184.
- Sashott, David, 38; Jane, 38.
- Satchfield, Elizabeth, 116, 226; Margery, 116, 117, 226; Rebecca, 117, 226; Thomas, 116, 117, 225.
- Satterthwaite, Catherine, 31; John, 30; Mary, 30.
- Saule, Edmond, 102, 210; Edward, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 210, 215; Goddard, 105, 108, 215; Isabel, 107; Mary, 103.
- Savage, Ann, 72.
- Savile, Anne, 19.
- Sawcer, Alexander, 143; Anne, 146; Eleanor, 143, 144, 256, 257, 259; Elizabeth, 140; Ellen, 34, 140, 141, 143; John, 144, 259; Lawrence, 34, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 253, 256, 257, 259; Robert, 146, 257; William, 141.
- Sawyer, Joane, 9; John, 9, 150, 152; Joshua, 266; Margery, 79; Mary, 152; Steward, 150; —, 268.
- Saxby, Elizabeth, 18; Nicholas, 18.
- Say, Mary, 72.
- Sayewell, Anne, 15.
- Scampton, Elizabeth, 65, 161; Francis, 161.
- Scarlett, Elizabeth, 39; Priscilla, 26.
- Scarpettini, Gaetano, 66; Jenny, 66.
- Schutz, Hannah, 64; Mark, 64.
- Scott, Anne, 150, 221; Elizabeth, 146-148, 150; George, 62; Margaret, 55, 62, 228; Maria, 147; Mary, 30; Robert, 221; Stephen, 146-148, 150; Thomas, 55, 182; William, 262; Winifred, 262; —, 257.
- Scottow, Anne, 124; Joseph, 121, 122, 124, 125, 235, 249, 256; Mary, 121, 122, 124, 125, 235, 236; Nathaniel, 121, 270; Prisca, 125.
- Seowell, Jenny, 66.
- Scrimshire, Elizabeth, 61.
- Scrivener, Anne, 173, 174, 297; Henrietta, 173; John, 173, 174, 297; John Hoadley, 173; William, 174, 297.
- Sculthorp, Mary, 300.
- Scuttle, Susannah, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Seagood, Susannah, 292; William, 292.
- Seale, Anne, 28; Daniel, 67; John, 28; Katherine, 67.
- Seamer, Martha, 37; Richard, 37.
- Sear, Elizabeth, 185.
- Seares, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
- Scayre, Dorcas, 46; John, 46.
- Secheyah, John, 167, 287; Lewis, 167, 168, 286, 287, 297; Mary, 168; Patience, 167, 168, 286; Richard, 167, 286, 287.
- Seddon, Charles, 39; Rebecca, 39.
- Seed, John, 25; Judith, 25.
- Selfe, Alice, 28; Randall, 28.
- Sell, Mary, 40; Richard, 40; Seth, 239.
- Sellears, Nicholas, 266.
- Sellman, Mary, 298; William, 297, 298.
- Selwin, Alice, 36.
- Selwood, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
- Sengley, John, 234.
- Senocke, Anne, 210; James, 103, 105-107, 110, 210, 214, 215, 217, 218; Joane, 110; Mary, 106, 215; Thomas, 103, 218.
- Serjeant. *See* Sarjeant.
- Seszy, Agnes, 13; Barnard, 13.
- Setten, Charles, 127; Joyce, 127; Susan, 127.
- Sevill, John, 177.
- Sewell, Francis, 202; John, 202; Mary, 199.
- Sewten, —, 240.
- Sexton, Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 157; Mary, 274; Samuel, 157.
- Seymour, Anne, 137, 244; Dorcas, 133, 244; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 127, 235, 238; Ellen, 128; Honble. Honoria, 41; John, 128, 134, 137, 235, 242, 244; Judith, 126, 135, 235; Margaret, 133-139, 242, 244; Mary, 126-129, 131, 235; Rebecca, 64, 136, 244; Robert, 126-129, 131, 133-139, 235, 242, 244; Samuel, 129, 137, 242; Sarah, 136, 244; Solomon, 139; Susanna, 235; William, 137, 244. *See* Seamer.
- Shadwell, John, 128; Mary, 128.
- Shakelton, Agnes, 7; Jonathan, 55; Mary, 55; Susannah, 77, 181; William, 7.
- Shambrooke. *See* Sambrooke.
- Shamley, Nicholas, 186.
- Shanke, —, 41.
- Sharpe, Agnes, 79; Alexander, 82, 135, 141, 189, 190; Alice, 135, 141; Anne, 143, 252; Edith, 13; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 64, 82, 189, 190, 289; George, 138, 245; Heman, 141; Isaac, 251; Jane, 54; John, 135; Judith, 36; Margery, 138, 139, 143, 144, 245, 251, 252, 255; Rebecca, 139, 255; Solomon, 144, 255; William, 138, 139, 143, 144, 245, 251, 252, 255.
- Shaw, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 289, 298.
- Sheering, Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 29; Mary, 125, 232, 235; Stephen, 125, 232, 235, 239.
- Sheerocke, Elizabeth, 56; Martha, 30, 136; Samuel, 30, 136; William, 136.
- Sheffield, Anne, 24, 112-114, 221, 222; Dorothy, 17, 113, 114, 116, 221, 224, 230, 248; Jane, 104, 215, 219; John, 111, 112; Martha, 112; Mat-



- threw, 103, 212 ; Nathaniel, 17, 103, 104, 107, 113, 114, 116, 212, 215, 221, 224, 230, 239, 247 ; Samuel, 107 ; Thomas, 111-114, 216, 218, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227.
- Sheibell, Catherine, 170 ; Henry, 170 ; Mary, 170.
- Shelley, Grace, 55 ; John, 99, 101, 206, 208 ; Robert, 99 ; Thomas, 209.
- Shelton, Elizabeth, 186 ; Richard, 250.
- Shemones, Thomas, 227.
- Sheppard, or Shepherd, Bridget, 30 ; Francis, 27, 124, 125, 127-130, 132, 136, 235, 239, 240, 251, 255 ; George, 136, 254 ; Grace, 27, 31, 124, 125, 127-130, 132, 136, 235, 239, 240, 251 ; Israel, 291 ; James, 127, 129, 235, 239 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 101, 228, 240 ; Katherine, 100, 208 ; Martha, 125, 240 ; Richard, 130 ; Robert, 132 ; Susannah, 242 ; Thomas, 30, 99-101, 128, 208, 218, 224, 242, 245 ; William, 16 ; —, 241.
- Sherborne, or Shirburn, Mary, 54 ; Joseph, 231.
- Sherer, Alice, 121 ; Katherine, 121 ; Robert, 121.
- Shergold, Sarah, 50.
- Sherington, Margaret, 13 ; Robert, 198.
- Sherlocke, John, 205 ; Margaret, 205.
- Sherman, Anne, 43, 174 ; Edward, 178 ; Elizabeth, 174, 175, 297-299 ; John, 174, 175, 297-299 ; Mary, 175, 299 ; Sarah, 298.
- Sherrior, Dorothy, 44 ; Edw., 44.
- Sherwin, Elizabeth, 174, 299 ; Frances, 60 ; George, 174, 299 ; John, 174, 299 ; Margaret, 267.
- Sherwood, Alice, 26, 121, 122 ; Christian, 122 ; Christopher, 23 ; Isabel, 23 ; Katherine, 122 ; Thomas, 26, 121, 122.
- Shew, Jane, 44.
- Ship, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
- Shipdam, Elizabeth, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
- Shipham, Elizabeth, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
- Shipley, Jane, 73 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29, 55 ; Richard, 73.
- Shipston, or Shipton, Anne, 166, 285 ; James, 158 ; John, 158-161, 166, 284, 285, 290, 296 ; Margaret, 27 ; Martha, 62, 160, 161, 166, 285, 300 ; Mary, 158, 159, 277.
- Shirley, Anne, 144 ; Benjamin, 147, 258 ; Elizabeth, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 255, 258, 265, 271 ; John, 103, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 253, 258, 265, 271 ; Joseph, 147, 258 ; Judith, 148, 265 ; Katherine, 103 ; Mary, 47, 253 ; Samuel, 265 ; Thomas, 145.
- Shockledge, Margaret, 15.
- Shone, Elizabeth, 54.
- Short, Bridget, 45 ; Edmond, 213 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; George, 45 ; Magdalen, 104 ; William, 101, 104, 213 ; —, 41.
- Shorter, Elizabeth, 114 ; Martha, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230, 234, 244 ; Mary, 117, 233 ; Rebecca, 116, 230 ; Sarah, 119 ; Susan, 120, 244 ; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230, 233, 234, 242, 244.
- Shorthose, Margery, 27.
- Shott, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.
- Shouxborowe, Ellen, 5.
- Shribb, Sarah, 58.
- Shuckborough, John, 167, 286 ; Mary, 167, 286 ; Richard, 167, 286.
- Shute, Martha, 52.
- Shuttleton, Eleanor, 49 ; George, 49.
- Sibley, George, 158-160 ; James, 159 ; Mary, 158-160 ; Priscilla, 160 ; —, 293.
- Siddington, Mary, 290.
- Sidey, Bridget, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
- Sidhall, Elizabeth, 219.
- Sidey, Ann, 132 ; Roger, 132.
- Sidnall, Margaret, 13.
- Sidnam, Edward, 237.
- Silk, Abraham, 168 ; Martha, 168 ; Tobias, 168.
- Silvet, Grace, 240.
- Simkin, Sarah, 138, 246 ; Thomas, 138, 246.
- Simmes, Mary, 47 ; Sarah, 42 ; William, 47.
- Simmonds, Edward, 261 ; Jane, 41 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 65 ; —, 261, 262.
- Simon, Edward, 168, 288 ; Susannah, 168, 288.
- Simons, Frances, 132 ; Henry, 24 ; Jane, 24 ; Mary, 70 ; Thomas, 70, 132.
- Simpson, Anne, 272 ; Benjamin, 251 ; Hannah, 68 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 68, 143, 257 ; Martha, 143 ; Mary, 52, 263 ; Peter, 185 ; Richard, 19 ; Robert, 182 ; Sarah, 30 ; Susan, 20, 143, 251, 254, 257, 279, 286 ; Thomas, 205, 273 ; William, 20, 143, 251, 254, 257, 258.
- Sims, Elizabeth, 42, 146, 147 ; James, 42 ; John, 146, 147 ; Mary, 146, 147.
- Simses, Elizabeth, 258 ; John, 258 ; Mary, 258.
- Sinclair, Katherine, 67.
- Singleton, Alice, 14.
- Sison, Benjamin, 281 ; Ellen, 269.
- Skelton, Anne, 13 ; Margaret, 136, 137, 244 ; Orlando, 136, 137, 244, 245 ; Samuel, 137 ; William, 81.
- Skett, John, 173 ; Margaret, 173 ; Mary, 173.
- Skevington, Elizabeth, 49.
- Skey, Hannah, 57 ; Joshua, 57, 60 ; Susannah, 60.
- Skinn, Alice, 10 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 10 ; Thomas, 65.
- Skinner, Anne, 13, 19 ; Ben-  
nett, 13 ; Elizabeth, 38 ;  
Joane, 7 ; Robert, 19 ; Susan,  
20, 69.
- Skinner *alias* Johnson, Joane, 188.
- Skip, Dorothy, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
- Skipper, or Skepper, Anne, 143 ; Dorothy, 258 ; Edward, 141 ; Elizabeth, 37, 141-143, 146-148, 252, 258, 262 ; James, 148 ; John, 37, 141-143, 146-148, 252, 258, 262, 263 ; Judith, 147 ; Mary, 146, 252 ; Robert, 146 ; Susan, 146 ; William, 148, 262.
- Skipton, Margaret, 27.
- Slack, Edward, 234 ; Eleanor, 246 ; Elizabeth, 141, 144, 246 ; Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 247 ; Richard, 141, 144, 226, 246, 247.
- Slanter, Mary, 278.
- Slaughter, Robert, 254, 255.
- Slayney, Alice, 60 ; Elizabeth, 62, 221 ; John, 221, 231 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22 ; —, 24.
- Sleather, Abraham, 38 ; Ruth, 38.
- Slider, Frances, 248.
- Slipley, Jane, 55.
- Sloman, Anthony, 150-153, 265, 270 ; Elizabeth, 153, 270 ; John, 153, 279 ; Rachel, 150-153, 265, 270.
- Slowe, Emanuel, 17 ; Mary, 17.
- Slye, Isabel, 12 ; Joane, 6, 9, 179 ; John, 12.
- Smackergill, Ann, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
- Smallbone, William, 205.
- Smaleshanks, Margaret, 192.
- Small, Bartholomew, 9, 83 ; Helias, 83 ; Joane, 207, 208 ; Joyce, 194 ; Margaret, 9 ; Thomas, 84.
- Smalwood, Lambert, 190 ; Roger, 190.
- Smart, Catherine, 291.
- Smith, or Smythe, Abigail, 118, 227 ; Agnes, 25 ; Alice, 107, 197, 214 ; Amy, 156-159, 274 ; Andrew, 116 ; Anne, 29, 40, 104, 114, 115, 126, 132, 155, 159, 160, 214, 224, 225, 238 ; Arthur, 146, 258 ; Barnaby, 228 ; Benjamin, 136 ; Bridget, 243 ; Christopher, 146, 258 ; Cicely, 16 ; Deborah,

- 160; Dorcas, 14; Dorothy, 19, 40; Edith, 26; Edward, 267, 268; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 33-35, 51, 52, 56, 64, 71, 73, 84, 88, 127, 134, 136-139, 141, 142, 152, 157, 170, 192, 196, 223, 230, 245, 250-252, 256, 258, 290, 300; Ellen, 86; Ephraim, 159; Everard, 115; Frances, 65, 70, 227; George, 12, 41, 86, 158, 191, 201, 202, 204, 217, 223, 276; Giles, 217; G., 268; Hannah, 41, 143, 144, 149, 252; Henry, 32, 34, 138, 141, 179; Hugh, 137, 259; Humphrey, 108, 220; Isabel, 89, 133, 135-137, 139, 196, 245, 253, 259, 272; Jacob, 227; James, 88, 174, 190, 196, 282; Jane, 15, 20, 111-114, 222, 238; Jeremiah, 52; Joane, 5, 21, 220, 222; John, 5, 10, 23, 26, 50, 85, 107, 112, 116, 119, 139, 152, 155-159, 167-170, 172, 210, 227, 251, 270, 274, 277, 286, 288-290, 292-294; Jonas, 192; Joseph, 70, 149, 279; Joshua, 39, 71; Joyce, 41; Katherine, 40, 128, 225; Lydia, 135; Marcilla, 172; Margaret, 6, 7, 24, 131, 139, 165, 298; Martha, 167-170, 218, 286, 288-290, 292, 293; Martin, 111; Mary, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 38-40, 50, 54, 57, 85, 102, 103, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 126, 128, 131, 142, 143, 146, 160, 169, 195, 223, 226, 227, 233, 236, 238, 250, 252, 258, 266, 290; Mille, 297; Nathaniel, 288; Nicholas, 224; Obed, 57; Ormond, 165; Peter, 143, 144, 252, 254, 258; Ralph, 134, 136-139, 141, 142, 245, 250, 256, 268; Rebecca, 253; Reuben, 289; Richard, 16, 33, 165, 230; Robert, 29, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 172, 209, 210, 214, 220, 225, 228, 245, 247; Rosamond, 70; Rose, 142, 250, 252, 260; Rowland, 20, 111-114, 132, 134, 222, 238, 243; Samuel, 141, 250; Sarah, 31, 68, 152, 243, 251, 258; Sibell, 89, 196; Stephen, 137, 245; Susan, 29, 62, 114, 127, 134, 220, 223, 298; Thomas, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 64, 84-90, 104, 109, 111-119, 126-128, 131, 133, 142, 156, 168, 182, 183, 186, 191, 192, 195-197, 208, 218, 220, 222, 223, 225-227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 238, 244, 250-252, 256, 292; Ursula, 116, 225, 227, 229; William, 26, 41, 51, 54, 56, 90, 103-105, 133, 135-137, 139, 144, 159, 160, 169, 197, 213, 225, 245, 253, 258, 259, 272, 274, 277, 288, 291; —, 202, 220, 233, 235, 257, 296.
- Smith *alias* Lyle, Elizabeth, 222; Joane, 222.
- Smithies, Mary, 46; Thomas, 185; William, 40, 42-45, 47-49, 51-53, 151.
- Smithyman, Adam, 87; Anne, 59; Henry, 87; John, 59.
- Snablin, Anna Maria, 161; Anne, 165; Elizabeth, 161-165, 167, 280, 282, 283, 288; Matthew, 161-165, 167, 280, 282, 283, 288, 289; Robert, 164, 167, 283; Rowland, 164, 282, 288; Susannah, 162.
- Snapes, Robert, 52; Susannah, 52.
- Snatt, Charity, 44; Gulielmo, 44.
- Sneade, Margaret, 9.
- Snee, Anne, 53; Eleanor, 72; John, 58; Judith, 58; Leah, 50; Leonard, 59; Magdalen, 59; Mary, 62; Mary Ann, 62; Peter, 50, 62, 72; Sarah, 54, 58; Susannah, 72.
- Snell, John, 49; Philadelphia, 49.
- Snow, Elizabeth, 144, 255; John, 145, 256; Joseph, 142, 255; Mary, 142-145, 255, 256; Moses, 62; Richard, 142-145, 255, 256; Sarah, 45, 62.
- Snowdon, Alice, 11; Edward, 11.
- Snowsell, Thomas, 19; Ursula, 19.
- Soame, Ann, 116; Joane, 22, 115, 116, 230; Thomas, 22, 115, 116, 230; William, 115.
- Soane, Anne, 99, 208; Edward, 97; Francis, 99, 208; Joane, 14; John, 14, 88, 96, 97, 99-102, 208, 209; Martha, 102; Richard, 101; Sarah, 87, 193; Thomas, 100, 209; William, 87, 88, 193.
- Soda, Anne, 88, 97; Anthony, 86-93, 95-98, 100, 201-203, 211, 219, 222; Audrey, 90; Dinah, 98; Elizabeth, 95; Emilia, 96; George, 87; James, 93; Joane, 100, 211; John, 86; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 93; Mary, 89, 202, 203; Roger, 91, 201; Silvius, 89; —, 199.
- Soden, Cicely, 14; Edward, 14.
- Solderville, Anne, 293; Thomas, 296.
- Somers, Elizabeth, 280.
- Somervoule, Anne, 41; William, 41.
- Sommers, Alexander, 130; John, 130; Margaret, 130, 133; Thomas, 133. *See* Summers.
- Sommer, Margaret, 9. *See* Sumner.
- Sondes, George, 22; Jane, 22; Sir Richard, 22. *See* Sandes.
- Sorocold, —, 223.
- Sorrill, Elizabeth, 280.
- Southam, Jane, 25; John, 25.
- Southby, Henry, 272; John, 153, 155, 156, 272; Katherine, 153, 155, 156, 272, 289; Mary, 153, 292; William Thorowgood, 155.
- Southerly, Mary, 29.
- Southwark, Richard, 189.
- Southwick, Susannah, 11.
- Southworth, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14.
- Sownes, Agnes, 13.
- Sowthanche, or Sowthacke, Elizabeth, 9, 223; George, 9, 223.
- Sparke, Anne, 48; James, 48.
- Sparkes, Anne, 68; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 44, 53, 130; Frances, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 232, 233; James, 44; Jeremiah, 27; John, 68, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 232, 233, 238, 268; Mary, 126; Sarah, 69.
- Sparrey, Mary, 70.
- Sparrow, John, 187.
- Spateman, —, 68.
- Spearing, Ellen, 13; Nicholas, 13.
- Speck, Elizabeth, 72; Joseph, 72.
- Speed, Hannah, 53.
- Speidell, Anne, 157; Euclid, 157; Francis, 157, 285.
- Spence, Jane, 17.
- Spencer, Agnes, 6; Dorothy, 186; Edward, 74, 186; Frances, 69; James, 179; Jane, 180; Lucrece, 10; Margaret, 75, 182; Mary, 182; Thomas, 179; William, 178.
- Spiers, Mary, 39.
- Spike, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.
- Spinks, Elmes, 159; Frances, 24; Margaret, 159; —, 273.
- Spires, Hannah, 54.
- Spivie, Dionis, 134-136; Elizabeth, 135; James, 134-136; John, 136.
- Spradbrowe, Barbara, 122, 231; Edw., 122, 231; Robert, 122.
- Spranger, Barshabie, 21; Richard, 262; Thomas, 21.
- Spratt, Isaac, 60; Mary, 60.
- Sprigen, Roger, 183.
- Sprigg, Anne, 168, 287; Grace, 18; Thomas, 168, 287; William, 18.
- Sprocklen, Alice, 204; Esau, 204.
- Squibb, Lawrence, 57; Lucy, 57.
- Squire, Agnes, 208; Edward, 211; Jane, 222; Joane, 16, 232; John, 16, 99, 100, 208, 211, 223; Mary, 60, 100, 208; Robert, 211; Sarah, 45; William, 45.
- Stadder, Isabel, 196.
- Staffe, Anne, 50, 57; William, 57.
- Stafford, Katherine, 48.



- Stairnes, Elizabeth, 171; Katherine, 171, 172; Pasey, 171, 172; Robert, 172.
- Stamford, or Stanford, Agnes, 210; Anthony, 17, 100, 101, 103, 207, 210, 211, 214, 223, 228; Dorothy, 17, 100, 207, 228; John, 101, 211; Susannah, 207; William, 103, 207, 214; —, 219, 226.
- Stancliffe, Mary, 52.
- Standby, Margaret, 8.
- Standish, Christopher, 92; Paul, 195; Simon, 92.
- Stanfield, Edmond, 182; —, 180.
- Stanings, James, 203; William, 203.
- Stanley, Barnaby, 89; Edward, 92, 206; Elizabeth, 86, 206; Friswide, 87; George, 97; John, 86-89, 91-95, 97, 98, 203, 206; Magdalen, 93; Mary, 95, 206; Sarah, 98; Susannah, 89, 91; Thomas, 94, 203.
- Stannall, Dorothy, 275.
- Stannard, or Stonard, Edward, 119; Eleanor, 46; Francis, 46; Joane, 17, 225; Martha, 119, 230; William, 119, 225, 230, 240; —, 215.
- Stanner, —, 235.
- Stanton, Philippa, 14; William, 278.
- Staples, Abigail, 103; Edward, 257; James, 103; Priscilla, 257.
- Stapleton, Mary, 95; Priscilla, 97; Richard, 95-97, 203; Thomas, 96.
- Staresmore, Charles, 154, 271; Elizabeth, 273; Francis, 147, 260; Mary, 147, 154, 260; Thomas, 273; William, 154, 273.
- Starkey, Elizabeth, 5; Rachel, 85; Randall, 85; Thomas, 186.
- Starland, Anne, 299; Joane, 299.
- Starling, John, 151; Sarah, 294.
- Starr, Philadelphia, 50.
- Starton, William, 186.
- Staten, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Staveley, Phillis, 13.
- Stawton, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Stears, Anne, 57.
- Steedman, Joane, 6.
- Steele, Sarah, 66.
- Stent, Anne, 53; John, 53, 299.
- Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 202; Anne, 10; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 8; Hester, 53; John, 262, 284; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 8; Percival, 38; Richard, 261; Robert, 204; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 100, 101, 255, 276; William, 280.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Anne, 104, 217; Elizabeth, 6; George, 107, 217; Jane, 109; John, 103, 217; Katherine, 102; Mary, 107; Peregrine, 237; Richard, 6; Sarah, 20; Susan, 237; Thomas, 20, 102-104, 107-109, 217; —, 237.
- Sterrey, Appolina, 238.
- Steventon, Anthony, 167; Katherine, 167; St. John, 167.
- Steward, or Stewart, Abigail, 23; Agnes, 190; Frederick, 23; James, 166; John, 166, 167, 190; Margery, 17; Mary, 166; Thomas, 17, 238.
- St. George, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Elkin, 155; John, 153-155, 270; Sarah, 154, 155, 270; Susannah, 39.
- Sticher, Lucilla, 269.
- Still, Anne, 63; Richard, 63.
- Stirling, Susannah, 297.
- Stirrey, —, 251.
- St. John, Edward, 270; Frances, 54.
- Stoaks, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 49; William, 49, 159.
- Stockdale, Elizabeth, 86, 193; James, 87, 193; Richard, 86, 193.
- Stockden, Mary, 284; Robert, 284.
- Stockdon, Thomas, 240, 241.
- Stoeke, Margaret, 112, 113, 222; Martha, 112; Richard, 113, 222; Susan, 111; Thomas, 111-113, 222.
- Stockman, Mabel, 75.
- Stockton, Margaret, 76.
- Stogdon, Robert, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Stoken, John, 78.
- Stokes, Amy, 17.
- Stolton, or Stowton, Alice, 90, 198; Christopher, 84, 87, 88, 90, 195, 198, 200; John, 86, 190, 195; Martha, 84; Thomas, 87, 88, 195; —, 210, 221.
- Stonard. *See* Stannard.
- Stone, Katherine, 40; Margaret, 218; Mary, 172; Richard, 172; William, 40, 297; —, 221.
- Stonehall, Mary, 274; Richard, 273.
- Story, Alice, 15; Ellen, 212; John, 211; Mary, 60; Raphael, 215; Thomas, 15, 211.
- Stoten *alias* Gittins, —, 221.
- Stoughton, John, 185; Mabel, 185; Margaret, 185.
- Stowe, Elizabeth, 89, 111, 198; Emanuel, 92, 105, 108, 111, 218, 219; John, 105; Judith, 90, 93, 206; Margery, 191; Mary, 21, 108, 218, 219; Thomas, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 182, 191, 197, 198, 206, 210; William, 74.
- Strahan, Alexander, 298; Anne, 167, 281, 293; Elizabeth, 298; George, 281, 293, 298, 300; Jane, 298; John, 167, 214.
- Straker, Dorothy, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Strange, John, 89; William, 89.
- Stratford, William, 250.
- Streat, Andrew, 14; Eliz., 14.
- Street, Eliz., 73; Walter, 152.
- Stretch, Joane, 18; Randolph, 18.
- Stretchley, Edward, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Strickson, Arthur, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Stringer, Mary, 59.
- Strongman, Agnes, 5, 7; Alice, 75; Margaret, 177; William, 5, 181.
- Stronte, Katherine, 44.
- Stroud, John, 128; Robert, 128; Susan, 128.
- Strother, William, 300.
- Stuart, —, 67.
- Stubbs, Deborah, 46; Grace, 51; Josias, 51; Michael, 146; Thomas, 260; William, 46.
- Stuckey, Andrew, 131; Anne, 127, 129-132, 237; Daniel, 137, 243; Edward, 129, 237; Elizabeth, 130; Mary, 137, 243; Valentine, 127, 129-132, 137, 237, 243.
- Stuckle, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
- Sturges, Elizabeth, 23.
- Style, Elizabeth, 7.
- Sudbury, Jeremy, 231; John, 100; Margaret, 52; Mary, 100.
- Sully, Mary, 63.
- Summerell, Alice, 36; Richard, 36.
- Summers, Elizabeth, 138, 245, 290; Jane, 277; John, 282; Thomas, 138, 245, 278; William, 258. *See* Sommers.
- Sumner, Joseph, 66; Sarah, 66. *See* Somner.
- Sutherland, Sarah, 39; William, 39.
- Sutton, Alice, 87; Anne, 152, 153, 155, 275; Bartholomew, 272; Daniel, 155, 274; Edward, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 154, 272; Guyana, 155, 272; Henry, 111; John, 154; Margaret, 152; Richard, 111, 267; Susannah, 153; Thomas, 153, 154, 272; —, 274.
- Swaffield, Jane, 68; Robert, 68.
- Swaine, Abraham, 45; Hester, 45; Mary, 39; Tristram, 39.
- Swalden, Anne, 32.
- Swan, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 49; James, 210; Jane, 59; John, 59, 170; Owen, 285.
- Swancock, Thomas, 178.
- Swande, Mary, 9.
- Swarland, Edward, 83, 190; Elizabeth, 84, 190; George, 180, 181; Jane, 190; John, 76, 82, 83; Katherine, 7, 82, 190; Margaret, 10, 75; Tho-



- mas, 83, 84, 190; Zachary, 76, 179; —, 83.
- Swartz, Balthazar, 62, 288; Elizabeth, 62, 288; Gerard, 62; Martha, 62.
- Sweet, John, 233; William, 198.
- Sweetapple, Eliz., 45; John, 45.
- Sweeting, Charles, 140; Christian, 105; Elizabeth, 106, 144; Hannah, 135; Henry, 105, 106, 108, 138; Joane, 108; John, 135-141, 144, 256; Richard, 139, 178; Sarah, 135-141, 144, 275; Thomas, 141; William, 137.
- Sweetingham, Peter, 260.
- Swetnam, Anne, 58; Margaret, 99; Nicholas, 58; Rachel, 56; Thomas, 56, 98, 99, 204.
- Swift, Bridget, 155, 272; Elizabeth, 123, 246, 272; Margaret, 5, 8, 190; Priscilla, 123, 246, 256; Richard, 155, 272; Robert, 5, 123, 246, 256, 257; Roger, 193; William, 190; —, 233, 237.
- Swinfen, George, 69-71; —, 54.
- Sykes, Anne, 147-150, 259, 262; Elizabeth, 150, 267; Mary, 46, 147; Samuel, 147-150, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265; Thomas, 148, 262.
- T
- Tabart, Mary Anne, 65; Peter, 65.
- Tafney, Mary, 27.
- Tahaferra, Bartholomew, 13; Joane, 13.
- Tailleford, Elizabeth, 20.
- Talbone, Richard, 100.
- Talbott, Mary, 295; Peter, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Talver, Grace, 110; Michael, 110.
- Tame, Sarah, 31.
- Tanfield, Anne, 74, 177; Margaret, 6; Mary, 19; Thomas, 6; —, 183.
- Tanner, Christopher, 220; Joane, 238.
- Tansey, Thomasine, 15.
- Tapley, Richard, 185.
- Tapping. *See* Topping.
- Tapshaw, Anne, 245.
- Tarey, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Tarr, Bartholomew, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Tart, John, 159, 161, 288; Mary, 159, 161; Richard, 159; Thomas, 161; —, 290.
- Tassell, Joseph, 257; Margery, 7, 189; William, 7, 189.
- Tate, Margaret, 55.
- Tatham, Elizabeth, 43.
- Tattersall, Alice, 222; Dorothy, 90, 196; Edward, 93, 201; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 115; Francis, 196; George, 89; James, 88-94, 96, 97, 201, 205; John, 89; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 91, 205; Mary, 92, 113, 115, 205, 222, 227; Roger, 194; Samuel, 94, 115, 222, 227; William, 88, 90, 91, 113, 194.
- Tatton, Dorothy, 5; John, 5, 190, 194.
- Taverner, Frances, 36; Thomas, 93.
- Tawke, Arthur, 64; Elizabeth, 64.
- Taylor, Agnes, 16, 112; Alice, 73; Amity, 248, 264; Anne, 43, 44, 71, 220, 227, 292; Armigell, 103, 107, 108, 110, 112, 217, 222; Brian, 65; Catherine, 65, 103, 211; Charity, 291; Christopher, 233; Constance, 219; Edward, 103, 104, 107, 211, 216, 220, 227, 231; Elizabeth, 12, 38, 39, 135, 142, 217, 243, 269; Grace, 154, 271; Hannah, 41, 268; Henry, 108, 217; Isabel, 197; James, 44, 159, 183, 277; Joane, 9, 20, 40, 186; John, 9, 103, 207, 292, 297; Mabel, 10; Margaret, 11, 127, 131, 135, 234, 243, 245; Mary, 107, 129, 131, 134, 145, 153, 155, 157-159, 269, 274; Matthew, 129; Rebecca, 112; Richard, 71, 145, 248; Robert, 11, 39, 104, 127, 142, 143, 220, 236, 291; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 107, 142, 143; Susannah, 155, 236; Thomas, 73, 154, 220, 251, 268; William, 110, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 153, 155, 157-159, 234, 236, 242, 243, 245, 248, 269, 274; —, 9, 205, 240.
- Tebbe, John, 255; Margaret, 255.
- Tedder, Hugh, 189; Margaret, 10; Morris, 213; Roger, 213; Thomas, 249.
- Tedmond, Edmond, 232.
- Teeton, Edward, 42; Katherine, 42.
- Telleman, Isaac, 261.
- Teller, Peter, 209.
- Temes, William, 191.
- Temple, Joane, 28; John, 25; Mary, 25; Thomas, 196; William, 260.
- Tench, Mary, 21.
- Tennant, Anne, 175, 299; Sarah, 175, 176, 299; William, 175, 176, 299.
- Tepe, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Terbett, Justina, 251; William, 251.
- Terrill, Robert, 250.
- Terrington, Joane, 13; Magdalen, 199; Margaret, 205; Richard, 199, 203, 205.
- Terry, Anne, 133; Arthur, 133-137, 139, 244, 251, 258; Elizabeth, 133-137, 139, 244; Humphrey, 209, 210; Joane, 210; John, 136; Mary, 134; Philadelphia, 137, 244; Rachel, 44; Robert, 44; William, 135, 139, 244.
- Teston. *See* Tusten.
- Teusdall, Rose, 241; William, 241.
- Tey, John, 17; Katherine, 17.
- Thackeray, Abigail, 66; William, 66.
- Theed, Jane, 145, 253; Joane, 144; Mary, 145; Thomas, 144, 145, 253; William, 144, 253.
- Thelwall, Edward, 221.
- Thomas, Alice, 12; Anne, 139, 185; Elizabeth, 135-137, 139, 141, 244, 248, 254; Ellen, 9; Frances, 65; Hannah, 136, 248; Henry, 59; Hugh, 219; James, 135-137, 139, 141, 244, 248, 254; John, 31, 65, 192; Katherine, 178; Lettice, 10, 75, 204; Mary, 70, 190; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 9, 74, 190; Rowland, 31; Sarah, 59, 141, 254, 296; Susannah, 31; Vere, 263; William, 70.
- Thomas ap Evan, Eleanor, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Thompson, Anne, 37; Charles, 72; Dove, 284; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 101, 293; Helen, 6; Jacob, 63; Joane, 12; John, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102, 204, 261; Katherine, 269; Magdalen, 272; Mary, 72, 171; Neville, 171; Nicholas, 268; Richard, 120, 274; Robert, 101; Sarah, 97; Sindony, 96, 102; Susan, 28; Walter, 206; William, 12, 99, 259, 265, 268, 269, 274; —, 206, 216. *See* Nicholls.
- Thorley, Anthony, 247; Elizabeth, 245.
- Thorne, Edmond, 91, 196, 198; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 89, 196; Jane, 222; John, 35, 198; Mary, 59, 91; Richard, 222; Susan, 35; Thomas, 59.
- Thornhill, Israel, 92; John, 96; Mary, 91, 200; Nathaniel, 95; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91, 92, 95, 96, 199, 200.
- Thornly, Hannah, 154, 158, 159; Isaac, 154, 158, 159; Jane, 154; Thomas, 158.
- Thornton, Francis, 262; John, 179.
- Thorold, Phoebe, 28.
- Thoroughgood, Theodosia, 37; William, 37; —, 258.
- Thorpe, Anne, 57; Susan, 21; William, 57, 180.
- Thrantton, Joane, 183.
- Thrill, Elizabeth, 180.
- Throgmorton, Frances, 20; George, 20; Margaret, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Thrum, Mary, 26.

- Thurkettle, Eliz., 36; John, 36.  
 Thursby, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Thurston, Anne, 298; Elizabeth, 28, 174, 296; Gilbert, 28; John, 174, 296; Jonas, 173, 296; Mary, 173, 174, 296, 298, 299; Thomas, 173, 296, 298, 299.  
 Thwaites, John, 285.  
 Tidmarsh, Anne, 152, 268; Elizabeth, 154; Judah, 152, 268; Samuel, 152-154, 267, 268; Sarah, 154; —, 153.  
 Tiler. *See* Tyler.  
 Tilford, George, 71; Sarah, 71.  
 Tilley, Agnes, 16; Dorothy, 31; Joane, 6; John, 6.  
 Tiliard, Anne, 264; Edward, 264-266; —, 257.  
 Tillison, Dr., 41.  
 Tilsley, Elizabeth, 243; Rose, 243; William, 243, 247.  
 Timbrell, John, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Timmens, George, 212; John, 212.  
 Tinson, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Timworth, William, 224.  
 Tindall, Hannah, 71; William, 71. *See* Tyndall.  
 Time, Mary, 56.  
 Tinkler, Anne, 69; William, 69.  
 Tipping, Anne, 127, 137; Doyley, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 237, 239; Edward, 133; Robert, 130; Rose, 132; Susan, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 237, 239, 297.  
 Tipton, Joane, 191; Margaret, 190; Vincent, 190, 191.  
 Tirrell, Anne, 166, 285; Elizabeth, 135, 138, 242, 243; Francis, 163, 166, 285; Henry, 135, 138, 242, 243; Jane, 163; Susan, 166, 285. *See* Tyrall.  
 Tirrey. *See* Terry.  
 Titchborne, Robert, 33, 35.  
 Titford, John, 110, 219; Martin, 110; Mary, 219.  
 Tittle, Edward, 16, 20, 209, 218; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 16, 218; Joane, 20.  
 Todd, Ellen, 9.  
 Todeste, Thomas, 201.  
 Tolson, Barbara, 57; John, 57.  
 Tomblans, John, 253.  
 Tombs, Rebecca, 52.  
 Tomlins, John, 134, 216, 220; Mary, 134; Rebecca, 39; Thomas, 134.  
 Tomlins *alias* Tomlinson, Anne, 112; Francis, 108; Joane, 112; John, 108, 109, 112, 221, 222; Mary, 109; Thomas, 112; —, 221.  
 Tomlinson, Armigel, 80, 185; Benedict, 84, 189; Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 82; John, 80-84, 87, 136, 139, 193, 242, 246, 248, 277; Margaret, 10; Martha, 290; Mary, 57, 84, 136, 139, 242, 246, 248, 251; Matthew, 10; Parris, 83, 189; Robert, 139, 248; Thomas, 81, 84, 139, 186, 189, 242, 246.  
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.  
 Tonson, Mary, 69.  
 Tooker, Arthur, 139; Frances, 142; John, 139, 142; Mary, 139.  
 Tookey, Dorothy, 298.  
 Tooles, John, 178; Katherine, 6, 180.  
 Tooley, David, 26; Jane, 26.  
 Toothacre, Margaret, 41.  
 Topp, Edward, 281.  
 Topping, or Tappings, Anne, 126, 140, 251; Katherine, 234; Mary, 29, 140, 251, 255; Robert, 123, 124; Susan, 26, 120, 121, 123, 126, 231, 232, 244; Thomas, 26, 120, 121, 123, 126, 231, 232, 234, 244; William, 29, 140, 249, 251, 255; —, 254.  
 Torner. *See* Turner.  
 Torver, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.  
 Toucks, Eleanor, 45.  
 Tournie, Margaret, 68; Michael Gabriel, 68.  
 Towersey, Susannah, 39; William, 39.  
 Towerson, Anne, 86, 202; Audrey, 83; Elizabeth, 82; Gabriel, 88; James, 80; Margery, 7, 188; Mary, 90; Nicholas, 91; Paranelt, 220; Richard, 84, 208; Robert, 87, 220; Susannah, 85, 192; Thomas, 81; William, 7, 80-91, 188, 192, 199, 202, 208, 220.  
 Towne, or Townes, Anne, 157, 274; Arthur, 120; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 160; Frances, 159; James, 126; John, 121; Katherine, 120-123, 126, 128; Lawrence, 120-123, 126, 128, 230, 243, 268; Leonard, 157-160, 273, 274, 276, 278, 284; Rebecca, 157-160, 274, 276; Richard, 123; Samuel, 158, 276; Susannah, 128; William, 230.  
 Townley, James, 72.  
 Townrowe, John, 111; Margaret, 106, 218; Mary, 109; Richard, 105, 214; William, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 214, 215, 217, 218.  
 Townsend, Anna, 161; Anne, 54, 160, 161, 164, 281, 290; Elizabeth, 11; Frances, 60, 160; Harrison, 160; John, 231, 294; Joseph, 54; Martha, 294; Mary, 161, 276, 279; Thomas, 160, 161, 164, 279, 281, 286; William, 164, 281.  
 Towsby, John, 8; Margaret, 8.  
 Tozer, Bethia, 54; Solomon, 54.  
 Tracy, Mary, 45.  
 Tragus, Richard, 225.  
 Trapps, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Travers, or Trevers, Agnes, 75; Alice, 74; Andrew, 181; Edmond, 80, 234; Elizabeth, 78, 192; James, 79; John, 64, 77, 80, 82-84, 191, 192; Lettice, 83; Lydia, 57; Margaret, 84; Mary, 58; Philippa, 8; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 74, 77, 78, 179, 181; Samuel, 58; Susan, 80; William, 82, 187; —, 76, 181.  
 Tray, John, 50; Sarah, 50.  
 Tredeham, Susannah, 52.  
 Trenchfield, Margaret, 29.  
 Tresham, Catherine, 137; Elizabeth, 28; Susannah, 30, 137; William, 30, 137, 244.  
 Trevillion, George, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Trickes, Humphrey, 228.  
 Trickett, Jonathan, 53; Mary, 53; Peter, 54; Sarah, 54.  
 Trigg, Edward, 208; William, 208, 215.  
 Trinity, Sarah, 55.  
 Trinquand, Charles, 58; Mary, 58.  
 Tristram, John, 54, 280; Mary, 54, 280.  
 Trott, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 38.  
 Troughton, Elizabeth, 162-164, 282; John, 163, 185; Jonathan, 163; Judith, 47; Mary, 279; Nathaniel, 266, 279, 281; Samuel, 162-164, 266, 268, 279, 280, 282; Thomas, 215, 281.  
 Trubshaw, Andrew, 157, 158; Deborah, 158; Dinah, 157, 158.  
 Truman, Jarvis, 50; John, 296; Margaret, 50.  
 Trunkett, Anne, 150; Elizabeth, 145, 149-152, 262, 263, 266; Francis, 262; Henry, 150; James, 149, 152, 263; John, 151, 152, 266; Nathaniel, 149, 263; Sarah, 274; William, 145, 149-152, 262, 263, 266, 268.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 293; Humphrey, 250; James, 55, 233; Letitia, 175; Rebecca, 55; Samuel, 175; William, 175.  
 Tuckey, Giles, 72; Lucy, 72.  
 Tufney, Mary, 27.  
 Tumber, Mary, 65.  
 Tunckes, Clary, 70; John, 70.  
 Tunstall, Alice, 5; Henry, 79; Jane, 7, 190; John, 7, 190.  
 Turbot, John, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Turke, Elizabeth, 20, 221; Francis, 111, 227; Joane, 111, 219; Margery, 10; Robert, 20, 110, 111, 218, 219, 221.  
 Turlington, Alice, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 242, 256; Anne, 125; Catherine, 243; Hannah, 270; Henry, 120, 242;



John, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 231, 240, 242, 243, 256, 257; Judith, 118; Martha, 123, 273; Mary, 121, 272.  
 Turnbull, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.  
 Turner, Agnes, 22; Andrew, 71; Anna, 98; Anne, 76, 99, 137, 140, 143, 144, 241, 243, 245-248, 252, 255, 256; Edmond, 98-101, 207, 214; Edward, 118, 229; Elizabeth, 19, 41, 143, 160, 252; Frances, or Francis, 79, 183; Humphrey, 19; Isaac, 202; James, 84; Joane, 7; John, 9, 62, 82-87, 113, 137, 140, 143, 144, 188, 203, 207, 212, 227, 243, 245-248, 252, 255, 256, 262; Katherine, 29, 236; Margaret, 101; Martha, 160; Mary, 9, 18, 86, 116, 145, 224, 252; Nicholas, 82, 188, 252; Olive, 11; Paul, 85; Richard, 160, 279; Robert, 21, 41, 113, 114, 116, 193, 224, 227, 247; Sarah, 62, 65, 71, 137, 140, 243, 248; Susan, 21, 26, 113, 114, 116, 118, 144, 224, 227, 229, 255; Thomas, 7, 80, 179, 184, 193; William, 84, 114; —, 191, 278.  
 Turney, Anne, 157; Anthony, 158; Barnard, 156; Elizabeth, 156-162, 289; Henry, 161; John, 156-162, 279; Margaret, 157; Mary, 47; Thomas, 159, 160.  
 Turnpenny, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Turton, Elizabeth, 170; Samuel, 170; Theodosia, 170.  
 Turvey, John, 179; Sarah, 178.  
 Turveze, William, 75.  
 Turville, Katherine, 50; Robert, 201.  
 Tusten, or Teston, Elizabeth, 119, 120, 127, 230, 235, 240; Leonard, 119, 120, 125, 127, 230, 231, 239-241.  
 Tuther, Elizabeth, 64; Samnel, 64.  
 Tuttas, Francis, 205; Richard, 205.  
 Twells, Leonard, 69; —, 70.  
 Twichell, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Twyne, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Twynes, John, 180.  
 Tychett, Jane, 5.  
 Tye, Joseph, 251; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Tyer, Anne, 280.  
 Tyler, Agnes, 16; Alice, 17; Anthony, 238; Edward, 16.  
 Tylle, Joane, 6; John, 6.  
 Tym'e, Grizell, 209.  
 Tyndall, Anne, 55; Thomas, 55.  
*See* Tindall.  
 Tyrall, Edward, 88; John, 88.  
*See* Tirrell.  
 Tyrer, Elizabeth, 38.

## U

Ubalduino, Anne, 9; Peter Onchio, 9.  
 Umble, Thomas, 201.  
 Umphrey, Oliver, 184.  
 Underwell, Sarah, 16.  
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 293.  
 Unwin, George, 61; Mariana, 61.  
 Upp, Jemima, 62.  
 Uprice, Hugh, 192.  
 Upton, Dorothy, 57.  
 Urmston, Margaret, 145, 146; Mary, 145; Richard, 145, 146.  
 Usher, Elizabeth, 83; Guillym, 283; John, 9, 83, 188, 283-285; Margery, 9; Mary, 283; —, 284.  
 Uttered, Katherine, 80; Marselinus, 80.  
 Uxley, Robert, 255.  
 Uzzell, Jane, 58.

## V

Vale, Alboue, 106, 214; Bridget, 20; Dorothy, 215; Faith, 106.  
 Valentine, David, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Vallant, Ann, 71; Charles, 71.  
 Van Acon, Cornelius, 198.  
 Van Acre, Francis, 249; —, 107.  
 Vanaker, Francis, 231; Mary, 231; —, 24.  
 Van Alderwerelt, Cornelius, 263.  
 Van de Crene, Mary, 13.  
 Vandelo, Lambrighte, 205; Leven, 205.  
 Vanderlinden, Ghomer, 208, 218, 219; Katherina Leyncken, 215; Magdalen, 208; Maudaleen Huyben, 218.  
 Vanderlingo, Gomer, or Gomervert, 211; John, 211; Mary, 211.  
 Vanderplank, Hannah, 60; Samuel, 60.  
 Van Hacke, Jane, 38.  
 Van Oken, Garrett, 197.  
 Van Raenstein, Jacob, 87.  
 Varnam, John, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Varnaude, Charles, 190.  
 Vaughan, Amy, 172-174, 293-295, 297; Amy Ann, 173; Ann, 173-176, 297; Edith, 119, 120, 230; Edward, 172-176, 293-295, 297; Elizabeth, 15, 119, 174; Esther, 67; Henrietta, 172; Hugh, 203; John Leonard, 172, 294; Joseph, 119, 120, 230; Mary, 120, 172, 174, 230, 293, 297; Morgan, 50; Richard, 297; Sarah, 50; Thomas Leonard, 173; William, 173, 295.  
 Vaulton, Thomas, 217.  
 Veare, Henry, 23; Margaret, 23.

Velsted, Joane, 16; John, 16.  
*See* Felsted.  
 Venables, Henry, 187.  
 Venne, Judith, 121; Peter, 121; William, 121.  
 Ventris, Elizabeth, 112; George, 111; Robert, 111, 112, 222; Sarah, 112.  
 Ventum, Lucy, 18; William, 18.  
 Vernatti, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Verney, Philip, 185.  
 Vernon, John, 221.  
 Verrier, Ann, 72.  
 Vesey, Elizabeth, 263; James, 151, 263; Raphael, 276; Sarah, 195. *See* Fesey.  
 Viatt, Claudine, 277; John, 160; Lucy Easter, 160.  
 Vickers, John, 3.  
 Vigers, Frances, 49.  
 Vinall. *See* Finall.  
 Vining, Anne, 129, 130, 133; Elizabeth, 130; George, 129, 130, 133; Susannah, 129, 133.  
 Vinke, Peter, 38.  
 Vinten, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Vodell, Beatre, 49.  
 Voyce, Alice, 166; Benjamin, 163, 294; George, 166; John, 300; Mary, 276; Phoebe, 163; William, 163, 166.  
 Vyner, Thomas, 34.

## W

Waddington, Dr. Edward, 55, 57-60.  
 Wade, Ambrose, 54; Elizabeth, 68; John, 257; Mary, 54; Thomas, 68.  
 Wager, Alice, 25; Nathaniel, 25.  
 Waghorne, Mary, 67.  
 Wagstaff, Alice, 67; John, 67; Mary, 162; Richard, 162, 280; Susannah, 162; —, 183.  
 Waile, William, 266.  
 Waiman, John, 250.  
 Wainwright, Katherine, 9.  
 Waite, Anthony, 182; Edmund, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 18; Richard, 18; Sarah, 268; —, 296.  
 Wakefield, Alice, 234.  
 Wakeham, Benjamin, 267.  
 Wakeley, Sarah, 15.  
 Wale, Margaret, 136, 138; Triamore, 138; William, 136, 138.  
 Walford, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110, 223.  
 Walker, Abraham, 228, 251; Agnes, 116; Alice, 9; Anne, 93, 113, 114, 207, 219; Catherine, 36, 65, 143, 251; Cicely, 6, 200; Constance, 87, 193; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 76, 78, 119, 130-133, 191, 237, 238; Ellen, 91, 110, 198; Frances, 119, 120, 228-230; Francis, 116; George,



- 6, 9, 80, 82, 190-192, 198, 200, 202; Godfrey, 110, 219; Grace, 20; Griddy, 124; Hugh, 187; Isaac, 70; Isabel, 23; Jane, 24, 35, 70, 94, 119-122, 124, 125, 127-129, 134, 135, 229, 230, 237, 247; Jarvis, 125, 143, 145, 251, 253, 256; John, 6, 77, 78, 107, 178, 198, 200, 285, 287; Josias, 198; Joyce, 30, 115; Lawrence, 29, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93-96, 98-100, 102, 113, 133, 193-195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 208, 213, 219, 230; Margaret, 25, 54, 82, 113, 115-118, 127, 192, 220, 243; Martha, 215; Martin, 24, 33, 35, 119-122, 124-129, 134, 135, 229, 230, 237, 247, 250, 253, 254, 266; Mary, 16, 27, 29, 33, 113, 121, 133, 220, 235; Nathaniel, 54, 100, 113, 115-118, 220, 229; Rachel, 135; Ralph, 128, 206; Rebecca, 70, 134; Richard, 65, 94, 110; Robert, 84, 89, 99, 107, 117, 129, 194, 195, 237; Sarah, 95, 98, 119, 120, 145, 201, 206, 229, 230, 253; Sibell, 112, 114, 223, 227, 228, 253; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 80, 107, 109, 110, 112-114, 129-132, 190, 202, 216-219, 223, 227, 228, 235, 237, 238; William, 15, 98, 99, 109, 112, 113, 118, 206, 218, 223, 227, 236, 239, 243; Winifred, 116; —, 215, 253.
- Walkwood, Anne, 67; David, 71; Elizabeth, 71.
- Wall, Francis, 247; Henry, 148; Hester, 80, 184; Jeremiah, 148; John, 14, 80, 184; Martha, 14; Peter, 148; William, 79, 186; —, 234.
- Waller, Abigail, 123; Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 121, 123; Michael, 121, 123, 236; —, 237.
- Walling, Sarah, 295.
- Walley, John, 185.
- Walling, Thomas, 214.
- Wallis, Charles Fagg, 167, 288; Dorothy, 282; Mary, 21, 292; Robert, 296; Sarah, 167-169, 288, 289, 292; Thomas, 167-169, 288, 289, 292, 299; William, 66, 169, 289.
- Walpole, Alice, 12.
- Walsh, Elizabeth, 46.
- Walsham, Elizabeth, 50; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 50.
- Walsingham, Francis, 185.
- Walter, Catherine, 274; Daniel, 70; Eliz., 12; Thomas, 243.
- Walters, or Waters, Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 13, 103, 151; Frances, 145; George, 99; Helen, 104; John, 143-145; Lettice, 106; Margaret, 23, 102; Martha, 100, 105, 214; Mary, 99, 105, 143-145; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 99, 100, 102-107, 214.
- Walthall, Paul, 286.
- Walton, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 48; Richard, 22; Susannah, 299; Thomasine, 22.
- Wandell, Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.
- Wanless, Edmond, 80, 82-85, 189; Joane, 11; John, 83, 187, 189; Mary, 56, 80, 84, 187; Robert, 82, 85; Thomas, 56.
- Wanley, Barbara, 57; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56.
- Wapell, William, 185.
- Ward, Alice, 22; Andrew, 219; Anne, 45, 106, 108, 148-150, 217, 262, 277; Audrey, 113, 222, 226, 243; Benjamin, 148-150, 262, 264; Catherine, 170; Dennis, 9; Edward, 102-106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 235; Elizabeth, 102, 164-169, 260, 282, 283, 285-288, 290; Esther, 171; Forrest, 165, 169; George, 9; Hannah, 283; Jane, 38, 222; Joane, 104, 113, 213; John, 147, 168-171, 180, 260, 265; Joseph, 149, 170, 264; Martha, 105, 109, 216, 219; Mary, 147, 260, 265, 290; Osborn, 296; Paul, 238; Rachel, 56; Richard, 147, 164-169, 260, 282, 283, 285-288, 290; Robert, 38, 254; Samuel, 288; Samuel Forrest, 169; Sarah, 169; Susannah, 168-171; Thomas, 260; William, 45, 148, 150, 262; —, 234, 253, 261.
- Ware, Elizabeth, 60; Margaret, 23; Peter, 23; Solomon, 60, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Wareham, Alice, 161; Alice Mealing, 291; Dorcas, 163; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 160-163, 286; John, 163; Mary, 162; Robert, 161; William, 160-163, 286, 288, 291, 294.
- Warfield, Thomas, 231.
- Waring, —, 70.
- Warman, Alice, 125, 226, 229, 238; Anne, 126, 129, 135, 244; Benjamin, 134, 241; Catherine, 40, 136; Edward, 131, 239; Elizabeth, 25, 121, 122, 124, 125, 233, 234; Frances, 119, 120, 228-230; Henry, 240; Humphrey, 130; Jane, 119, 230; John, 124; Judith, 122, 240; Margaret, 119, 221; Prudence, 136, 243; Richard, 126, 129; Robert, 240; Stephen, 25, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130-132, 134-136, 233, 234, 236, 238-244; Susan, 128, 130-132, 134-136, 226, 239-241, 243, 244; William, 119, 120, 226; —, 24, 120.
- Warner, Anne, 53, 93, 229; Benjamin, 121, 140, 231, 247, 249; Catherine, 135, 137, 140, 244, 247, 249; Dorothy, 14, 214; Elizabeth, 22, 27; Emma, 13; Hannah, 29; Hester, 99, 212; Jemima, 26; John, 14, 92, 93, 96, 99, 122, 135, 199, 212, 214, 259; Joseph, 26, 121-123, 125, 212, 231; Josua, 122; Jude, 229; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 92, 96, 133, 199; Mary, 43, 96, 137, 140, 244, 247; Priscilla, 26, 28, 121-123, 125, 231; Robert, 202; Samuel, 229; Susan, 125; Thomas, 26, 29; William, 123, 133, 135, 137, 244; —, 234.
- Warren, Abigail, 123; Anne, 202; Anthony, 100; Edmond, 54; Elizabeth, 18, 69, 84, 121; Francis, 83, 84, 190; Gamaliel, 100; Jane, 16; Margaret, 14; Mary, 121, 123; Michael, 121, 123, 296; Sarah, 54; Ursula, 15; William, 83; —, 51.
- Warwick, Eliz., 28; Robert, 28.
- Wastall, Peirce, 211.
- Water, Amy, 11; Scryne, 11.
- Waterbowe, Elizabeth, 46; Nathaniel, 46.
- Waterson, Edw., 18; Jane, 18.
- Watkin, Margaret, 62.
- Watkins, Anne, 91; Francis, 92, 162; John, 67; Katherine, 45; Mary, 33, 67; Philip, 89; Thomas, 89, 91, 92.
- Watkinson, Anne, 162; Edmond, 159, 161-163, 165, 279, 280, 283; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 161, 163, 279, 280; Katherine, 165, 283; Kezia, 279; Margaret, 163; Maud, 159-163, 165, 279, 280, 283; William, 162, 279.
- Watlington, Anne, 170; Christian, 9; Esther, 169, 170; Mary, 170; Samuel, 169, 170.
- Watson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 9; Cicely, 76; Dorothy, 5, 180; Edward, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 29, 48, 176, 278, 282; Frances, 281; Jane, 208; John, 6, 107, 285, 287; Joseph, 282; Mary, 11, 18, 107, 109, 111, 165, 285; Rebecca, 300; Robert, 209; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 176; Thomas, 5, 18, 107-111, 143, 176, 238, 300; William, 29, 165; —, 163, 267.
- Watts, Elizabeth, 12, 33, 57, 61; Jacob, 254; John, 11,

- 61; Katherine, 11; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 11; Martha, 67; Richard, 33, 195; Robert, 33; Thomas, 11, 12; Timothy, 57; William, 67.
- Watwood, Friswide, 8.
- Waugh, Dr., 55, 57, 61.
- Way, Blanch, 12.
- Wayferrer, Edward, 235.
- Weale, Anne, 187; Nathaniel, 206.
- Weatheret, Mary, 56.
- Weaver, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 39, 96; George, 39, 95, 96, 201; Michael, 70; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 70.
- Webb, Allen, 64; Anne, 121, 122, 124, 125, 164; Apphia, 128, 130, 135, 237, 241, 243; Benjamin, 225; Christopher, 198; Damaris, 152; Dulcibella, 56; Edmond, 198; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 59, 125; Frances, 159; Francis, 121, 122, 124, 125, 233; Gamaliel, 121; George, 163; Hannah, 261; Joane, 284; John, 45, 128, 236; Joseph, 241; Joyce, 168; Katherine, 45, 122, 124, 125, 234; Margaret, 225; Mary, 38, 64, 159, 163, 164; Peter, 232; Philip, 122; Philippa, 233; Robert, 125; Thomas, 124, 130, 159, 168, 237; Ursula, 29; William, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 135, 163, 164, 204, 213, 225, 234, 236, 237, 241, 243, 261; —, 278.
- Webber, Thomas, 250.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 7, 73; Jane, 11; Katherine, 96; Mary, 51; Robert, 95, 202; Thomas, 95, 96, 201, 202.
- Weburne, Elizabeth, 29.
- Weddall, Agnes, 233; Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 119; John, 121; Lucy, 119, 121, 122; Nicholas, 233; Thomas, 122; William, 119, 121, 122.
- Weekes, Elizabeth, 15, 39; Nathaniel, 97; Sarah, 71; William, 97. *See* Wickes.
- Weely, Anna, 95, 202; Edward, 14, 95, 97, 202, 206; Joane, 14, 16; Robert, 97.
- Weigan, Mary, 51.
- Welch, Elizabeth, 71.
- Welchman, Edward, 160, 284; Elizabeth, 158-162, 276, 277, 279; Samuel, 158-162, 276, 277, 279, 284; William, 160, 277.
- Weld, Alexander, 29; Anne, 29; Benjamin, 116; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 25, 115-118, 228; Martha, 115; Rose, 36; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 117; William, 115-118, 228.
- Welden, Barbara, 118; Levin, 118; Rebecca, 118; Thomas, 229.
- Wellinger, Jane, 22; Margaret, 10; Nicholas, 22; Thomas, 10.
- Wells, Anne, 15; Barbara, 195; Clement, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 121, 126, 296, 297, 299; Ellen, 195; Frances, 42; Hugh, 116-118, 120, 121, 125, 126, 136, 237, 259; Isabel, 224; Jeremiah, 42; John, 116, 296, 297, 299; Katherine, 28; Mary, 30, 120, 297; Sarah, 116-118, 120, 121, 125, 126, 237; Susan, 56; Thomas, 180, 224; William, 125, 299.
- Welsh, Ellen, 11; Margaret, 10.
- Went, John, 17; Priscilla, 17.
- Wentworth, Anna, 68; Daniel, 300; John, 68.
- Wescome, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Wesley, Anne, 94; George, 93; Margaret, 91, 198; Robert, 91, 94, 199.
- West, Agnes, 110; Amy, 130; Anne, 64, 169, 171, 227; Charles, 116, 172; Constantia, 171; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 197, 243; Esther, 24; Isaac, 74, 177; John, 130, 169-172, 195, 239, 291, 292, 299; Joyce, 23; Katherine, 6; Lucy, 114, 116, 224, 227; Margaret, 28, 56, 76, 138, 243; Mary, 57, 169, 292; Millicent, 19; Peter, 138; Ralph, 28, 111, 138, 243; Richard, 179; Sarah, 50, 170, 171, 291; Theodosia, 169-172, 291, 292, 299; Thomas, 56, 114, 224; Timothy, 75, 179; William, 110, 111, 114, 116, 221, 224, 227, 240, 247; —, 254, 255, 295.
- Westerby, Elizabeth, 212.
- Western, Anne, 16; Helen, 97, 206; William, 97, 206.
- Westfield, Anne, 123, 244; Nathaniel, 123; Nicholas, 123, 124, 256; —, 238.
- Westou, Isabella, 175; John, 297; Mary, 12, 50, 175; Robert, 175.
- Wetherhead, Dorothy, 123, 232; Mary, 123; Nicholas, 123, 232.
- Wethricke, John, 215.
- Weyter, John, 181.
- Whadcock, Anna Maria, 165, 283; Elizabeth, 164, 165, 282, 283, 286; Humphrey, 164; Simon, 164, 165, 282-284, 286; Thomas, 165, 284; —, 281.
- Whalley, George, 85; Joane, 10; Nicholas, 85, 190, 191.
- Whaplett, Thomas, 264.
- Wharnam, —, 236.
- Whatcott, Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 270; Humphrey, 155, 272; Mary, 155, 272.
- Wheatley, Susannah, 30.
- Wheeler, Anne, 15, 88; Avis, 91; Benjamin, 52; Elizabeth, 92, 174, 298; Henry, 174, 175, 298; Jane, 8; Joane, 7, 84; John, 88, 90-92, 198; Margaret, 184; Mary, 52, 89, 174, 175, 185, 198, 298; Nicholas, 9, 81, 88, 89, 184; Richard, 7, 205; Rowland, 205; Samuel, 81, 268; Thomas, 3, 84, 191; William, 175.
- Wheely, Edward, 206.
- Whetley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
- Whetton, Martha, 65.
- Whicheckott, George, 186.
- Whily, Alice, 11. *See* Wiley.
- Whingates, Grace, 155; Richard, 155. *See* Wingate.
- Whitaker, John, 50; Mary, 50.
- Whitakers, Frances, 20; George, 188.
- Whitcombe, Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 246; John, 246; Rachel, 12; Richard, 12.
- White, Andrew, 15, 203; Anne, 51, 203; Anthony, 203; Elizabeth, 6, 15, 288; Francis, 162, 163, 280; George, 230; Henry, 144; Jane, 38; Joane, 16; John, 60, 103, 143, 210, 280; Lettice, 104; Margaret, 143, 144; Martha, 163; Mary, 162, 163; Moyses, 16, 103, 104, 210, 212; Peter, 163; Richard, 151, 230; Robert, 143, 144; Sarah, 60; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 6, 272; William, 65, 288. *See* Wight.
- White *alias* Barnes, Rachel, 15.
- Whitebread, Benjamin, 299.
- Whitehead, John, 198.
- Whitehead, Mary, 70; Owen, 70.
- Whitehouse, Mary, 61.
- Whitcing, Abraham, 43; Anne, 43.
- Whiteman, Richard, 289.
- Whiteworth, Abraham, 277.
- Whitfield, Agnes, 233; Caleb, 114, 115, 117, 118, 223, 225; Elizabeth, 117; John, 114, 225; Martha, 114, 115, 117, 118, 223, 225; Nicholas, 233; William, 115, 223.
- Whitgrave, Thomas, 228.
- Whitley, Anne, 11; William, 11.
- Whitlocke, Anne, 46; Jane, 17.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 109, 218; Humphrey, 109, 110, 218; Jane, 35; John, 110.
- Whitpease, Ralph, 230.
- Whittell, Ellen, 8; Margaret, 56; Ralph, 8; Thomas, 286.
- Whitten, Anne, 63.
- Whittingstolle, Anne, 186.
- Wiberd, Agnes, 12.
- Wibley, Alice, 9.
- Wiche, Henry, 23; Isabel, 23; Margaret, 177.



- Wickes, Joseph, 253; Susanah, 292; William, 204.
- Wickett, Ann, 59; George, 59.
- Wicknes, Thomasine, 28.
- Widdowes, Elizabeth, 13; Hester, 81; John, 81; William, 13.
- Wigfall, Henry, 246.
- Wigg, Mary, 58.
- Wight, Dorothy, 30; Robert, 30.
- Wightman, Mary, 63, 168; Thomas, 168; William, 168, 287. *See* Whiteman.
- Wightwick, Anna, 68; Edmond, 294; Jane, 296; John, 68.
- Wigley, Elizabeth, 139, 247; Francis, 59; Humphrey, 36, 139, 141, 247; John, 212; Oliva, 59; Sarah, 36, 141.
- Wilbraham, Martha, 23, 118; Randall, 23, 118; Rose, 118.
- Wilbrance, Elizabeth, 11; Joane, 11.
- Wilcocke, John, 250.
- Wilcookes, or Wilcox, Bridget, 112, 239; Edward, 89, 197; Elizabeth, 109, 219; George, 110, 112, 220; John, 88, 107-110, 112, 217, 219, 220, 239; Joyce, 10, 209; Katherine, 89; Mary, 74, 107, 217; Richard, 91; Robert, 3, 10, 88-92, 108, 197, 199, 209, 210; Thomas, 92; Ursula, 88; —, 212.
- Wilde, Archcomb, 274; Dorothy, 84; Ellen, 34; Humphrey, 96-100, 203, 205, 206; Joane, 16; John, 77; Justinian, 190; Martha, 96, 203; Mary, 98, 205; Richard, 98; Robert, 190, 213; Samuel, 99, 206; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 84, 97.
- Wildman, Ann, 71.
- Wiley, Margaret, 29; Samuel, 29. *See* Whily.
- Wilford, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 11; Robert, 11; Thomas, 7.
- Wilkes, Martha, 61.
- Wilkins, Anne, 34, 61; Hannah, 69.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 12, 214; Anne, 99, 122, 124, 232, 233; Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 29, 98, 113; Frances, 26; Gabriel, 97; George, 268; Hannah, 163-165; Helenor, 38; Henry, 116; Isabella, 45; James, 105, 163, 164; Jane, 104; John, 26, 27, 51, 98, 220, 226, 269; Joyce, 177; Judith, 14; Margaret, 27, 119, 121, 122, 124, 232, 233, 239; Martha, 164, 165; Mary, 51, 112-116, 164, 226; Nathaniel, 276; Nicholas, 97-99, 101-105, 210, 214, 215; Philip, 102; Robert, 111, 114, 220, 226; Sarah, 101, 163; Susan, 27; Thomas, 45, 103, 111-116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 165, 210, 220, 226, 232, 233; William, 12, 27, 119; —, 225.
- Willan, Elizabeth, 170, 290; Mary, 169, 289; Robert, 169, 170, 289, 290; Sarah, 41, 170, 290.
- Willet, Barbara, 193; John, 213; Kath., 29; Thomas, 29.
- Williams, Anne, 32; Anthony, 5; David, 70; Elizabeth, 95, 135, 159; Frances, 137, 139, 243; Hannah, 64; Henry, 26, 201, 254; Joane, 12; John, 16, 32, 95, 135, 178, 201, 204, 274; Katherine, 5; Lucy, 18; Magdalen, 193; Margaret, 15, 16, 135; Martha, 151; Mary, 35, 49, 70; Phoebe, 26; Reave, 159; Robert, 35, 137, 139, 159, 243; Sarah, 137, 297; Silvanus, 206; Thomas, 12, 139; Walter, 204; William, 274.
- Williamson, Elizabeth, 8; John, 205; Margaret, 40, 100; Martha, 67, 164, 165, 170; Mary, 53, 165, 290; Richard, 8, 39; Thomas, 164, 165, 170, 288, 290, 292; Timothea, 39; William, 248.
- Willicombe, Joane, 19; John, 19.
- Willis, Anne, 9, 61, 72; Elizabeth, 30, 33; John, 183, 184; Margery, 20; Mary, 183; Thomas, 20, 33; William, 72.
- Willoughby, Alice, 166; Anne, 115, 116, 118, 119, 166, 167, 229; Cicely, 191; Elizabeth, 118; Hannah, 165-167, 286, 287; James, 165-167, 286, 287; John, 115, 116, 118, 119, 191, 194, 229; Margaret, 167, 286; Thomas, 167, 287.
- Wills, Alice, 19; Hannah, 69; Hugh, 19; Obadiah, 69; Richard, 296; —, 71, 72.
- Wilmore, Anne, 261; Henry, 261; Sarah, 261.
- Wilmot, Robert, 201; William, 71, 72.
- Wilsemer, Mary, 12; Peter, 12.
- Wilshaw, Patrick, 294; —, 298.
- Wilshere, Elizabeth, 181; Joan, 181.
- Wilshire, Mary, 31.
- Wilson, Anne, 129; Daniel, 160; Edward, 19, 26, 218; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 81, 188, 213; Frances, 26; Hannah, 71; Henry, 102; Jane, 19, 155, 218; John, 178, 187, 212, 299; Lambert, 105, 107, 213, 216; Leonard, 107; Lewis, 155; Margaret, 55, 104; Mark, 158; Mary, 155, 158-160, 170, 256, 276, 292; Miles, 101, 102, 104, 213; Nicholas, 81, 101, 186; Peter, 70; Ralph, 187; Richard, 81, 170, 227; Robert, 170, 222, 231, 292; Roger, 216; Samuel, 281; Susan, 27; Thomas, 129, 216; Wiboroe, 8; William, 158, 160, 186, 216, 231; Zachary, 257.
- Wilton, John, 178.
- Wimpre, Posthuma, 42.
- Winch, Ann, 300.
- Wincoll, Penelope, 250.
- Windham, Joseph, 165, 166; Martha, 165, 166; Mary, 166.
- Winford, George, 177.
- Wingate, Edmond, 192; Mary, 53. *See* Whingates.
- Wingfield, Anne, 160, 161, 282; Christian, 9; Elizabeth, 128, 130; Henry, 5, 9, 160, 161, 282; James, 128; Mary, 5; Philip, 128, 130; Susan, 130; Thomas, 161.
- Winniff, Elizabeth, 226; Nicholas, 226.
- Winsmore, Richard, 22; Thomasine, 22.
- Winstanley, Jane, 173, 298; John, 268; Margaret, 11, 173, 298; William, 173, 298.
- Winston, Alexander, 189.
- Winter, Eliz., 27; Mary, 71.
- Wintrop, Adam, 79, 80, 183; Anne, 186; Elizabeth, 84; Jonathan, 82, 188; Josua, 79; Sarah, 15, 85; William, 80-82, 84, 85, 197.
- Wise, Elizabeth, 11; Hester, 147, 148, 150, 261; John, 150; Richard, 147, 148, 150, 261, 263; William, 147.
- Wiseman, Charles, 174; Margaret, 37; Mary, 174; William, 174.
- Wissett, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Witchell, Elizabeth, 59.
- Witherington, John, 296.
- Withers, Alice, 6, 93, 184, 204; Anne, 15, 106; David, 12; Dorothy, 90, 92, 195; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 77; Fabian, 6, 184; George, 88, 240, 250; Henry, 94, 202; Isabel, 107, 215; James, 15; Joane, 12, 93, 202, 204, 207; John, 12, 90-93, 95, 106-109, 111, 195, 196, 198, 200-202, 204, 207, 215, 218; Katherine, 91, 204; Lawrence, 108, 218; Lucy, 12; Martha, 111; Mary, 95, 109, 213; Sarah, 109; Stephen, 93; Thomas, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104, 196, 202, 204, 208, 213, 222; William, 87, 104, 214; —, 77.
- Withey, Alice, 22; Bartholomew, 22.
- Withins, Elizabeth, 29.
- Wittepoole, Elizabeth, 14.
- Wodned, Joyce, 10.
- Wollaston, Sir John, 33, 34.
- Wolley, Anna, 24; Francis, 24.
- Wollhead, Frances, 35; Joseph, 35.
- Wolver, Mabel, 197; Thomas, 184.



- Wombwell, Anne, 7; Sir Thomas, 7.
- Woo, John, 234.
- Wood, Alice, 105; Anna Maria, 69; Anne, 14, 162, 279; Aunsted, 28; Barbara, 71; Clara, 76, 188; Dorothy, 11, 71, 156; Edmond, 76, 187; Edward, 102-106, 216; Elizabeth, 9, 39, 75, 149-152, 198, 263, 266; Esther, 149, 263; Frances, 156; Grace, 102; Henry, 149-152, 263, 266, 271; James, 102; Jane, 15; Jarvis, 231; Joane, 5, 6, 189, 196; John, 151, 162, 266, 271, 279; Judith, 104; Julian, 75, 180; Lettice, 80, 184; Margaret, 183, 256; Mary, 10, 39, 233; Robert, 103; Samuel, 156, 162, 279; Thomas, 77, 152, 179, 184, 187, 261; William, 74, 79; —, 80, 182, 183, 213, 278.
- Woodall, Joane, 254; Judith, 182.
- Woodburn, Amy, 104, 211; Elizabeth, 107, 216; Helen, 109; John, 105; Martha, 108, 216; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 211, 216.
- Woodcock, Mary, 50; Phillippa, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Woodcroft, Hester, 94, 205; John, 99; Margaret, 13; Sarah, 96, 205; Thomas, 13, 94, 96, 99, 205, 208.
- Woodford, Anne, 46; George, 46.
- Woodhouse, Agnes, 186; Davy, 180; George, 8; John, 76; Margaret, 8; Nicholas, 177.
- Woodin, Alice, 244; Andrew, 140; Millicent, 140; Thomas, 244.
- Woodland, Elizabeth, 50.
- Woodley, Edw., 18; Grace, 18.
- Woodman, Dorothy, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 115.
- Woodnoth, —, 240.
- Woodward, Elizabeth, 23, 106; John, 106, 216, 226; Mary, 216; Thomas, 267.
- Wooles, Anne, 268; Richard, 295.
- Woolgar, Anne, 150-152, 262-268; Elizabeth, 263; Katherine, 151, 266; William, 150-152, 262-268.
- Woolley, Mary, 60; Richard, 60.
- Woolnoll, Joane, 15.
- Woolston, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
- Worgen, Elizabeth, 53; Joseph, 53.
- Worlidge, Ward Maria, 299.
- Wormole, or Wormwood, Alice, 85, 195; Elizabeth, 87, 193; Joane, 8, 199; Margery, 13, 205; Peter, 8, 13, 80-83, 85-87, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202; Philip, 80; Robert, 83, 189, 200; Rowland, 86; Thomas, 81; William, 82.
- Worrall, Alice, 9.
- Worship, Alice, 89; Anne, 88; Edward, 86-92, 196, 200, 208; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 90; James, 92; John, 200; Lettice, 87; Margaret, 14; Matthew, 86; Thomas, 92; —, 203.
- Worsley, Anne, 58.
- Worth, Elizabeth, 147, 149-152, 154, 259, 263, 266, 267, 270; Henry, 154, 270; John, 149, 266; Lydia, 143, 144, 257; Margaret, 48; Mary, 150, 151, 266; Rebecca, 152, 267; Robert, 48; Samuel, 147, 259; William, 143, 144, 147, 149-152, 154, 257, 259, 263, 267, 270.
- Worthington, Edward, 41; Jane, 41; John, 93, 199; Ralph, 93, 199.
- Wrenn, Isaac, 142, 251; Lionel, 248; Margaret, 142, 251; Martha, 136, 138, 140, 250; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 140, 250; Robert, 136, 138, 140, 250; Sarah, 140, 248.
- Wright, Agnes, 10; Andrew, 172; Anne, 72, 172; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 21, 57, 175, 300; Henry, 204; Hugh, 102; John, 180; Judith, 175, 299, 300; Julius, 211; Mary, 45, 121; Peter, 261; Richard, 21, 121, 198; Robert, 231; Thomas, 101; Thomas James, 172; Tobias, 231; Ursula, 15; William, 57, 72, 101, 102, 121, 175, 204, 299, 300; —, 52.
- Writing, Isaac, 229; Katherine, 220; Tobias, 220; Zachary, 220, 229.
- Wyan, Sarah, 39.
- Wyat, —, 234.
- Wybore, Mary, 24.
- Wygle, Margaret, 8; William, 8.
- Wyndall, Katherine, 12.
- Wynde, Elizabeth, 10; William, 177.
- Wynder, Alice, 190; Bennett, 200.
- Wyner, —, 238.
- Wynes, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
- Wynn, Elizabeth, 282; John, 99, 100, 207; Mary, 100, 297; Richard, 70, 71; Thomas, 99, 207.
- Wythe, Brian, 153; Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
- Wytly. *See* Whitley.

## Y

- Yane, Elizabeth, 180.
- Yanward, John, 226.
- Yard, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 148, 260.
- Yardley, Andrew, 215, 216, 218, 224, 236, 238; Anne, 20, 215; John, 110; Mary, 218; Ralph, 110; —, 236.
- Yarrington, Robert, 243.
- Yarwood, Susannah, 64; —, 41.
- Yates, Hester, 45.
- Yeates, Elizabeth, 174, 298; George, 174, 175, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 174, 175, 298.
- Yeomans, Anne, 92; Ellen, 13; Lawrence, 92, 197.
- Yorington, Katherine, 14.
- York, Amy, 7; Gilbert, 7.
- Youd, Anne, 58; Simon, 58.
- Youick, Elizabeth, 280; Thomas, 280.
- Young, Alice, 29; Anne, 172, 241; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 134, 241; Frances, 21; George, 29; Hickman, 170, 290; John, 94, 134, 137, 138, 169-173, 241, 248, 249, 257, 279, 290, 292, 293; Katherine, 134; Margaret, 221; Mary, 72, 99, 169-173, 290, 292, 293; Nicholas, 94-97, 99, 101, 201, 221, 222; Philippa, 59; Richard, 171, 293; Robert, 63, 67, 138, 248; Sarah, 65, 137, 138, 248, 249; Stephen, 59; Susan, 101, 171; Thomas, 172; Walter, 96; William, 95, 201, 289; Winifred, 63; —, 71, 247, 269.
- Younger, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.

## Z

- Zachary, Barbara, 227.

## ADDENDA.

[Blank], Francis, 205; Philip, 258.  
Everett, William, 243.

# PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

- I.—*The Visitation of London*, in 1568, by *Cooke*. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- II.—*The Visitation of Herestershire*, in 1619, by *Lennard and Vincent*. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Jun., Esq., F.S.A.
- III.—*The Visitation of Rutland*, in 1618, by *Camden*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- IV.—*The Visitations of Potttingham* in 1563 and 1614. Edited by GEO. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- V.—*The Visitations of Oxford*, 1574 and 1634. Edited by W. H. TURNER, Esq.
- VI.—*The Visitation of Devon* in 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
- VII.—*The Visitation of Cumberland* in 1615. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.  
*[The preceding Seven Works are out of Print.]*
- VIII.—*Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights*. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- IX.—*The Visitation of Cornwall*, 1620. Edited by Col. VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £1 : 1 : 0.
- X.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey*. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XI.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire* in 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XII.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire*. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XIII.—*The Visitations of Essex* in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XIV.—*The Visitation of Essex*, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XV.—*The Visitation of London*, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XVI.—*The Visitation of Berkshire* in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £1 : 1 : 0.
- XVII.—*The Visitation of London*, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A. *[In the Press.]*
- XVIII.—*The Visitation of Cheshire* in 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.

---

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitation of Gloucestershire*, in 1623, by *Chitting and Phillipot* as deputies to *Camden*. To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq.
- The Visitations of Bedfordshire* in 1566, 1586, and 1634. To be Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- The Registers of Durham Cathedral*. To be Edited by Captain WHITE, F.S.A.
- The Visitation of Dorsetshire*, in 1623, by *St. George and Lennard* as deputies to *Camden*.
- The Visitation of Staffordshire*, in 1583, by *Glober* as deputy to *Flower*.
- The Visitation of Shropshire*, in 1584, by *Lec* as deputy to *Cooke*.
- List of Knights with their Arms*, from Hen. VII. to James I. To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.
- The Visitation of Hertfordshire*, in 1572, by *Cooke*.
- The Visitations of Worcestershire* in 1569 and 1634.
- The Visitations of Hampshire*, in 1530, 1552, 1575, and 1622, by *Benolte, Hawley, Cooke, and Phillipot* as deputy to *Camden*.
- The Visitations of Sussex*, in 1530, by *Benolte*; 1574, by *Cooke*; and 1633, by *Phillipot and Owen* as deputies to *St. George and Burrough*.

---

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above-mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

**Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.**

**Annual Subscription: One Guinea.**

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.. Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.

# REGISTER SECTION.

## PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL,  
PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq.,  
F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL.  
Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH,  
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.  
£0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL.  
PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER,  
Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6.
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY,  
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.  
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE,  
LONDON. Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.  
£1 : 1 : 0.
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORN-  
HILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER,  
D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0.

---

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, WATLING STREET,  
LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST UPON  
WALBROOK, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

AND MANY OTHERS.

---

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.













3 1197 20221 7607

Do Not  
Circulate

DATE DUE

APR 28 1999

Brigham Young University

